Q.315.48
C33●C
1920
328791

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK,

1920.

COMPILED IN THE COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS RENDERED TO DECEMBER 31, 1920.

Colombo:

PRINTED BY H. R. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

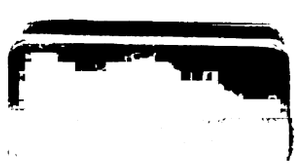
To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO, price Rs. 10.

1921.

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

q 315.48
C 33c
1920



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Ceylon -- Colonial Secy
Bluebook

CEYLON

BLUE BOOK,

1920.

COMPILED IN THE COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS RENDERED TO DECEMBER 31, 1920.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
JAN 6 1922

Colombo:
PRINTED BY H. R. COTTLE, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, CEYLON.

1921.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1831 to 1920	v
State of Ceylon: Abstract of the Principal Statistical Results for 1920 :—	
1, Total Area; 2, Education; 3, Paupers; 4, Public Debt	viii
5, Public Revenue; 6, Public Expenditure; 7, Foreign Commerce; 8, Navigation ..	ix
9, Mines; 10, Agricultural Statistics; 11, Manufactures	x
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns :—	
Statement of Assets and Liabilities on September 30, 1920	B 2
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1919–20	B 4
Comparative Statement of Actual Revenue of the Colony, 1918–19 and 1919–20	B 6
Detailed Statement of Expenditure, 1919–20	B 8
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for Five Years ended September 30, 1920	B 10
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1919–20	B 11
Comparative Statement of Actual Expenditure of the Colony, 1918-19 and 1919–20 ..	B 12
Statement showing the Total Receipts and Payments, 1919–20	B 13
Statement of Loans made by the Colony	B 14
Investments held by the Colony on September 30, 1920	B 16
Statement of Expenditure in respect of Works Chargeable to Loan	B 16
Public Debt, 1919–20	C 1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D 1
Public Works Expenditure	E 1
Irrigation Works Expenditure	F 1
Political Franchise	G 1
Councils and Assemblies	H 1
Foreign Consuls	I 1
Meteorological Observations, &c., during 1920	J 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Education	L 1
Publications, including Newspapers, Reviews, &c.	M 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	N 1
Imports and Exports	O 1
Shipping	P 1
Agriculture, Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, Wages, &c.	Q 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	R 1
Grants of Land	S 1
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Criminal Statistics	U 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Charitable, Literary, and Scientific Institutions	W 1
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	X 1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	Y 1
Steamship Services	Z 1
Railways	AA 1
Tramways	AA 2
Roads	BB 1
Canals	CC 1
Harbours	DD 1

Digitized by Google

315.48
C33c
1920

INDEX.

	PAGE
Agricultural Statistics	X
Agriculture	Q 1
Agriculture : Rate of Wages for Labour	Q 1
Appraisement Fees	A 50
Area of Ceylon	vi
Area of each Province	viii
Assets and Liabilities : Statement of	B 2
Banks	N 1
Births in Ceylon	vi
Births in each Province	K 1
Boards of Health : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 9
Canals	CC 1
Ceylon Produce exported : Value of	O 32
Charitable, Literary, and Scientific Institutions	W 1
Chain Testing	A 16
Classification of Revenue	A 36
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1919-20	B 4
Consuls	I 1
Co-operative Credit Societies in Ceylon	X 3
Councils and Assemblies	H 1
Cranes, Charges for use of	A 15
Crops, Nature of	Q 3
Criminal Statistics	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	N 1
Customs Officers' Allowances receivable from Parties	A 46
Customs Officers : Fees receivable by	A 46
Customs Returns	O 1
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deaths in Ceylon	vi
Deaths in each Province	K 1
Diver and Diving Gear : Hire of	A 15
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo	A 8
Dues leviable at all Ports except Colombo	A 10
Duty, Estate : Rates of	A 29
Educational Statistics (Schools, Scholars, and Expenditure)	viii, L 1
Emigrants	K 1
Executive Council	H 1
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of the Actual	B 12
Expenditure : Comparative Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 11
Expenditure : Detailed Statement of	B 8
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi
Expenditure : Public	ix
Expenditure : Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 16
Export Duties	A 6
Export Harbour Dues	A 10
Exports : Details of	O 1, O 36
Exports : Value of	vii, O 36
Fees for Binding Records in Courts	A 49
Fees for Certified Copies or Extracts of any Public Document	A 47
Fees for the examination of Mechanically Propelled Vehicles	A 49
Fees payable for Judicial Work	A 49
Fees payable in the Medical Department	A 44
Fees paid by Estate Proprietors, &c.	A 45
Fees paid to Port Surgeon, Colombo	A 44
Fees paid under the Births and Deaths Ordinance	A 45
Fees receivable by Government Officers	A 47
Fees under the Designs Ordinance	A 44
Fees under the Joint Stock Companies Ordinance	A 43
Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance	A 46
Fees under the Marriage Ordinance	A 45
Fees under the Petroleum Ordinance	A 48
Fees under the Registration of Business Names	A 44
Fees under the Societies Ordinance	A 43
Fees under the Trade Marks Ordinance	A 43
Fees under the Weights and Measures Ordinance	A 48
Fiscals : Fees receivable by	A 47
Fisheries	B 1
Foreign Commerce	ix
Foreign Consuls	I 1
Friendly Societies	X 1
Fumigation of Vessels	A 15
Gansabhawas : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 8
Graving Dock and Patent Slip	A 14
Gunpowder Magazine Fees	A 50
Harbour Dues	A 9
Harbours	DD 1
Headmen : Fees receivable by	A 49
Hospital and Lunatic Asylum Returns	V 1
Huwandiram : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 8
Immigrants	K 1
Import Duties	A 3
Import Harbour Dues	A 9
Imports : Details of	O 1
Imports : Value of	vii, O 1, O 6
Interest	A 37
Investments held by the Colony	B 16
Irrigation Works Expenditure	F 1
Land Cultivated and Uncultivated in each Province	Q 13
Land Revenue	B 5
Land Sales	vi
Land under Cultivation in the Island	vi
Lands Granted and Sold : Return of	S 1
Legislative Council	H 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Licenses for the possession of Petroleum, &c.	A 48
Licenses (Liquor, Petroleum, &c.)	A 32 A 33
Literary Institutions	W 1
Live Stock : Number of	X, Q 9
Loan Board Fees	A 50
Loans made by the Colony	B 14
Local Boards : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 4
Local Services	Z 4
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	X, R 1
Markets : Statement of Receipts and Expenditure	D 9
Marriages in Ceylon	vi
Marriages in each Province	K 1
Medical Officers : Fees for Judicial and other Work	A 44
Meteorological Observations	J 1
Military	vi
Mines, &c.	X, R 1
Municipalities : Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 1
Nautical Assessors : Fees receivable by	A 48
Navigation	ix
Oil Mills	X
Paupers	viii
Persons paying direct Taxes	K 1
Pilotage Fees	A 13
Political Franchise	G 1
Population and Vital Statistics	K 1
Population of Ceylon	V
Port Dues	A 8
Postage Rates	Y 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	Y 1

Digitized by Google

	PAGE
Prices of Local Produce	Q 3
Prices of Provisions	Q 2
Principal Publications in 1920 ..	M 1
Prisons and Prisoners: Return of ..	T 1
Publications, including Newspapers and Reviews	M 1
Public Debt	viii, C 1
Public Works undertaken during 1919–20 ..	E 1
Railways	AA 1
Rates: Police and local	A 38
Receipts and Payments during 1919–20 ..	B 13
Receivers of Wrecks: Fees receivable by ..	A 48
Registrars of Joint Stock Companies: Fees receivable by	A 43
Registrars of Marriages, Births, and Deaths: Fees receivable by	A 46
Rents, exclusive of Lands	A 31
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1920 ..	B 10
Revenue: Classification of	A 36
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Actual	B 6
Revenue: Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 4
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, ix
Revenue of Gansabhawas	ix
Revenue of Local Boards	ix
Revenue of Municipalities	ix
Revenue of Road Committees ..	ix
Reward to Salvors and Finders of unclaimed Wreck	A 49
Road Committees: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure	D 7
Roads	BB 1
Royalty on Stone, Gravel, Clay, Cabook, and Block Coral	A 20
Royalty on Timber and Forest Produce ..	A 16
Sand Ballast	A 15
Savings Banks and Friendly Societies ..	X 1
Schoolmasters: Fees receivable by ..	A 47
Schools:—	
Private Grant-in-aid	L 19
Private Unaided	L 22
Public	L 1
Schools and Number of Scholars ..	vi, viii
Secretaries, &c., of District Courts: Fees receivable by	A 47
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 47
Servants' Wages	Q 1
Shipping	P 1
Ships' Stores	O 69
Stamp Duties	A 21
State of Ceylon	viii
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon ..	v
Steamship Services	Z 1
Sugar Mills	X
Surveyor-General: Fees receivable by ..	A 46
Taxes	A 1
Timber: Rates of Royalty on ..	A 16
Tolls at Ferries	A 31
Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared ..	vii, P 1
Tugs: Hire of	A 14
Wages for Labour: Rates of ..	Q 1
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Water	A 15
Weights and Measures	N 2

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON,

1831 - 1920.

NOTE.

From 1889 onwards financial statistics are given in rupees. Figures in pounds sterling prior to 1874 may be converted to rupees at 2*s.* to the rupee, from 1874 to 1885 at 1*s.* 10½*d.* to the rupee, for 1886 and 1887 at 1*s.* 7*d.* to the rupee, and for 1888 at 1*s.* 4½*d.* to the rupee.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Year.	Area in Square Miles.	Population.	Military.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Schools.		Estimated Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Land Sales.		Revenue.	Expenditure.
							Schools.	Number of Scholars.		Extent.	Amount realised, including Fees.		
									Acres.	Acres.	£	£	£
1831		959,917	..	20,993	4,754	17,998	..	..	381,059	6,154	..	420,170	346,565
1832		1,009,008	..	18,705	8,114	17,025	..	..	394,829	2,784	..	369,437	338,100
1833		1,126,808	..	21,654	8,899	22,380	..	..	456,206			437,555	331,764
1834		1,167,700	..	21,930	7,527	15,424	1,105	13,891	1,462,163			377,952	334,835
1835		1,241,825	6,227	30,200	10,284	17,486	1,159	14,551	1,637,944			371,995	323,277
1836		1,240,653	5,630	30,186	10,276	17,439	1,209	16,529	1,676,116			406,787	352,980
1837		1,256,019	5,577	24,319	9,356	15,051	1,204	16,329	1,656,271			371,994	390,706
1838		1,283,479	5,705	25,070	8,013	15,875	964	13,582	1,621,007	267,373	142,758	339,437	359,074
1839		1,368,838	5,763	23,280	9,814	14,238	1,048	16,553	700,029			372,013	383,592
1840		1,400,280	4,793	24,700	8,927	22,480	495	16,489	588,460			331,200	355,298
1841		1,365,779	4,651	25,572	8,767	23,377	529	21,631	809,984			344,465	361,326
1842		1,364,539	4,743	24,736	8,515	15,784	661	20,703	760,821			322,369	327,103
1843		1,442,062	4,654	40,666	17,793	27,396	..	..	..			383,118	325,155
1844							715	..	..	7,703	18,270	444,318	374,876
1845		Figures of 1843 are repeated					1,038	21,086	780,479	19,450	31,480	454,146	448,232
1846							1,070	20,729	1,194,726	3,590	12,103	416,404	498,205
1847		1,555,833	4,190	38,861	14,534	25,689	1,245	24,688	839,438	4,508	6,496	440,619	518,987
1848		1,478,535	4,280	37,281	15,116	21,542	1,391	21,316	673,498	2,761	4,672	414,765	431,325
1849		1,524,174	4,383	34,977	12,893	25,618	1,398	18,844	695,583	786	2,265	409,306	418,424
1850		1,588,273	4,626	33,834	14,594	22,178	1,160	17,999	722,323	2,962	2,603	415,667	390,425
1851		1,643,458	4,642	39,119	12,603	24,269	1,414	22,961	805,641	939	1,695	429,701	409,124
1852		1,713,738	4,449	42,192	16,831	25,886	1,163	21,706	671,613	1,848	2,479	411,806	412,871
1853		1,675,054	4,394	40,533	14,305	28,616	1,273	23,711	657,405	2,200	3,324	412,835	386,519
1854		1,710,124	4,282	40,858	15,186	51,082	1,579	22,114	738,348	8,209	9,927	408,041	393,268
1855		1,625,960	3,699	37,253	18,635	40,542	1,374	21,906	766,717	7,286	16,410	476,273	405,610
1856		1,697,356	3,623	41,611	14,766	30,730	1,387	23,348	771,170	11,656	22,805	504,174	457,137
1857		1,727,964	3,695	44,046	15,612	26,681	1,315	23,474	736,026	19,795	37,027	578,028	535,804
1858		1,759,528	3,840	45,826	16,440	31,113	1,183	24,722	736,026	15,752	33,425	654,961	594,333
1859		1,791,272	3,643	43,767	22,022	28,534	1,194	25,254	813,640	23,447	38,589	747,037	698,268
1860		1,876,467	3,699	50,663	22,391	37,718	1,269	28,951	927,581	33,660	51,628	767,100	705,440
1861		1,919,487	3,290	46,751	18,310	37,480	1,111	27,914	810,153	28,329	44,166	751,997	635,230
1862		2,079,881	3,138	48,602	19,518	33,652	1,237	25,408	1,567,974	25,302	45,300	759,135	626,654
1863		2,342,098	2,946	48,589	23,581	30,024	920	31,528	1,575,337	32,567	72,811	952,790	738,194
1864		2,051,109	2,981	45,713	18,542	39,997	907	29,065	1,580,078	34,122	76,567	867,728	843,292
1865		2,049,728	2,738	45,056	16,835	30,328	798	26,763	1,651,963	41,150	68,276	978,492	838,193
1866		2,088,027	2,235	48,223	18,921	39,125	698	25,147	1,397,008	45,546	72,021	962,873	917,669
1867		2,093,777	2,410	42,788	24,433	44,224	874	33,379	1,550,664	44,019	45,257	969,936	927,932
1868		2,081,395	2,467	55,058	14,346	56,138	716	26,807	1,532,710	24,492	38,514	925,266	974,950
1869		2,105,288	2,408	54,281	17,205	46,801	915	34,617	1,424,069	35,823	57,964	946,495	881,373
1870		2,128,884	2,116	63,111	17,150	40,230	978	41,490	1,526,583	29,560	57,206	1,091,606	1,026,871
1871		2,405,287	..	68,856	11,178	46,803	1,421	47,068	1,402,556	25,227	61,331	1,121,679	1,064,184
1872		2,405,287	2,617	69,573	9,605	53,337	1,302	54,650	1,419,459	19,829	69,563	1,174,698	1,062,993
1873		2,323,760	1,456	68,605	22,458	46,732	1,424	66,424	1,253,702*	21,656	103,089	1,290,918	1,176,258
1874		2,418,741	1,365	73,062	23,953	49,754	1,458	66,385	1,550,901*	32,089	100,040	1,241,558	1,110,180
1875	25,481	2,459,542	1,716	67,285	13,837	53,363	1,570	73,020	1,260,230	17,609	59,974	1,354,123	1,220,180
1876		2,556,777	1,611	73,118	13,690	59,446	1,725	73,789	1,300,445	25,632	104,959	1,375,888	1,276,930
1877		2,755,557	1,621	49,779†	17,798†	62,124†	1,696	69,436‡	..	28,543	132,245	1,506,205	1,437,266
1878		2,606,930	1,458	62,639	12,635	71,211	1,716	77,949	..	30,975	125,167	1,543,321	1,448,497
1879		2,558,488	1,256	69,226	10,394	58,018	2,095	85,868	2,345,118	26,738	67,969	1,382,688	1,376,985
1880		2,638,540	1,261	74,517	12,949	49,510	1,901	90,234	2,279,835	31,619	61,111	1,298,355	1,337,295
1881		2,763,984	1,226	74,794	12,075	75,012	2,041	97,628	2,506,399	26,818	40,749	1,283,108	1,268,743
1882		..	1,262	74,070	13,087	54,688	1,439	92,791	2,309,313	22,446	32,997	1,140,147	1,171,374
1883		..	1,252	82,240	15,834	53,680	1,934	101,531	2,083,765	25,099	31,013	1,162,179	1,145,834
1884		..	1,149	87,409	13,721	62,398	1,821	102,062	2,111,297	21,943	39,079	1,162,722	1,154,833
1885		..	1,112	79,251	10,725	81,919	3,421	105,570	2,114,071	22,085	35,795	1,186,019	1,182,300
1886		..	1,157	76,836	20,212	67,041	3,460	112,652	2,087,388	20,460	33,140	1,004,035	1,030,201
1887		..	1,338	93,223	21,409	68,496	3,635	116,853	1,972,473	17,780	23,792	1,064,133	1,053,949
1888		..	1,553	92,280	14,625	76,724	3,784	131,171	2,221,429	24,769	29,017	1,059,356	1,005,821
											Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1889		..	1,387	80,764	12,820	83,843	3,968	138,294	1,944,215	12,434	224,969	15,299,877	14,906,281
1890		..	1,555	95,113	15,108	68,600	4,037	146,452	1,882,655	12,713	204,880	16,228,769	15,316,224
1891		3,008,466	1,885	96,403	14,725	86,643	4,052	153,843	2,025,016	15,391	283,150	17,962,710	16,435,079
1892		..	1,933	93,233	16,683	84,937	3,872	158,458	2,077,300	16,576	410,717	18,509,187	17,762,466
1893		..	2,036	97,796	17,327	92,416	3,876	157,257	2,026,606	12,158	341,032	18,051,950	18,276,108
1894		..	1,789	104,301	22,783	87,784	3,918	163,910	2,106,982	15,461	399,371	19,485,311	20,342,899
1895		..	2,079	101,481	30,693	88,303	3,815	169,834	2,186,382	17,027	418,065	20,982,809	20,899,714
1896		..	2,253	103,854	19,679	81,898	3,872	176,658	2,077,050	14,172	413,042	21,974,573	21,237,860
1897		..	1,886	125,009	21,765	78,523	3,977	184,506	2,159,698	15,689	434,371	24,006,522	21,634,378
1898		..	2,040	131,626	24,269	90,252	4,029	185,035	2,231,948	16,279	496,550	25,138,669	22,843,852
1899		..	1,996	132,190	32,494	104,983	3,639	193,468	2,142,437	21,301	728,691	25,913,142	24,950,940
1900		..	3,269	136,051	28,192	100,873	3,924§	208,533	2,227,961	32,250	638,500	27,325,930	25,321,988
1901		3,565,954	3,587	134,252	23,736	98,813	3,980	218,731	2,247,869	19,585	456,089	26,437,102	25,896,594
1902		..	2,903	141,896	27,817	99,653	3,699	226,773	2,316,614	31,089	691,183	28,435,157	26,341,878
1903		..	1,983	148,027	23,533	96,084	3,743	238,598	2,443,506	23,931	681,454	29,423,308	26,714,828
1904		..	2,023	145,253	21,947	93,940	3,807	246,669	2,332,257	35,276	783,304	30,846,694	32,019,392
1905		..	1,352	150,785	21,188	108,160	3,888	263,233	2,596,981	34,383	1,062,346	34,395,336	29,739,899
1906		..	1,468	141,847	18,005	136,271	4,006	267,691	2,437,260	58,958	2,613,122	35,030,660	32,644,214
1907		..	997	130,403	18,981	119,377	4,054	275,492	2,449,012	41,904	1,734,138	36,573,824	32,591,521
1908		..	..	160,713	21,052	117,982	3,979	287,095	2,773,657	25,080	907,630	35,572,849	34,753,457
1909		..	..	148,891	20,121	122,970	4,072	302,638	2,871,759	28,828	991,866	39,332,861	33,882,957
1910		..	..	241,488	32,480	171,194	4,215	a336,374	2,607,815	30,673	1,273,889	a65612637	a54701562
1911		4,106,350	..	156,398	21,386	143,380	4,247	b359,657	2,730,175	27,947	1,269,597	b47246222	b39518503
1912		..	..	138,303	21,733	134,383	4,335	c374,326	2,819,940	30,692	1,649,367	c51172535	c43237056
1913		..	1,489‖	162,827	24,580	120,008			2,604,110	32,832	1,714,768		
1914		..	..	162,177	23,428	136,831	4,148	385,334	2,526,583	28,937	1,414,361	67,221,963	d69367397
1915		..	..	160,950	29,265	109,819	4,303	384,533	2,910,924	23,225	1,100,579	51,545,472	e50148001
1916		..	..	174,929	24,968	120,163	4,314	390,434	2,779,910	20,221	1,104,413	66,013,010	f56104514
1917		..	..	183,978	25,198	113,389	4,213	395,810	2,643.147	12,842	629,664	66,981,877	g64335670
1918		..	..	183,383	22,185	149,408	4,150	410,307	2,996,538	11,112	390,922	63,933,629	g64944549
1919		..	..	161,405	18,870	168,323	3,993	402,049	2,945,935	16,455	581,929	70,070,941	70,843,680
1920		..	..	163,720	21,818	132,956	4,414	399,076	3,106,100	27,343	1,180,146	81,200,418	84,883,269

* Exclusive of the estimated average of cultivated land in the District of Kegalla. † Exclusive of the Western Province.
‡ This does not include Scholars under the Roman Catholic Mission. § Including Military Schools and Scholars.
‖ Figures at the Census of 1911. Of these, some have left with the contingents, but the figures are not available.

[*See note on*

The expenditure of each year from 1858 onwards is exclusive of the

	£		£		£		£		£
1858 ..	40,256	1864 ..	250,000	1870 ..	21,475	1876 ..	84,556	1882 ..	14,405
1859 ..	53,826	1865 ..	28,162	1871 ..	61,139	1877 ..	196,702	1883 ..	2,324
1860 ..	78,425	1866 ..	40,323	1872 ..	122,567	1878 ..	124,642	1884 ..	3,549
1861 ..	19,759	1867 ..	96,393	1873 ..	63,729	1879 ..	30,945	1885 ..	1,103
1862 ..	3,484	1868 ..	79,021	1874 ..	55,300	1880 ..	20,021	1886 ..	13,272
1863 ..	120	1869 ..	79,431	1875 ..	168,674	1881 ..	41,770	1887 ..	21,277

Digitized by Google

15						16			17			
Total Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared.						Imports.			Exports.			Year.
From and to United Kingdom.	From and to other Countries.	Total.	British, belonging to		Foreign.	From the United Kingdom.	From other Countries.	Total.	To the United Kingdom.	To other Countries.	Total.	
			United Kingdom.	The Colonies.								
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
5,076	116,591	121,667	..	..	..	28,560	254,429	282,988	59,903	92,391	152,294	1831
9,371	130,042	139,413	..	..	..	47,792	303,432	351,224	98,527	62,062	160,589	1832
12,369	121,572	133,941	..	..	..	60,813	260,078	320,891	42,403	90,127	132,530	1833
7,098	146,412	153,510	..	..	..	71,076	301,650	372,726	76,989	68,845	145,834	1834
10,421	134,761	145,182	..	..	..	69,997	282,079	352,076	79,596	119,672	199,268	1835
14,515	125,180	139,695	..	..	..	93,258	317,909	411,167	228,501	106,018	334,519	1836
19,366	136,564	155,930	..	..	..	168,585	427,303	595,888	191,583	135,277	326,860	1837
11,734	180,225	191,959	..	..	..	101,358	446,143	547,501	177,074	115,241	292,315	1838
14,699	191,305	206,004	..	..	..	152,895	509,025	661,920	228,391	147,217	375,608	1839
13,903	193,117	207,020	..	..	..	126,794	606,719	733,513	297,146	112,801	409,947	1840
18,625	200,168	218,793	..	..	..	183,161	496,509	976,670	253,870	114,513	368,383	1841
26,791	228,228	255,019	..	..	..	206,365	588,393	794,758	339,707	123,738	463,445	1842
..	..	280,475	..	..	..	..	..	1,034,532	..	..	421,083	1843
..	..	332,081	..	..	..	..	..	1,367,504	..	..	532,367	1844
36,943	349,236	386,179	..	..	..	310,480	1,184,647	1,495,127	440,328	142,772	583,100	1845
42,956	380,414	423,370	..	..	..	302,192	1,070,510	1,372,702	399,156	280,130	679,286	1846
51,545	406,191	457,736	..	..	..	281,056	1,140,731	1,421,787	563,360	397,957	961,117	1847
51,393	382,270	433,663	..	..	..	205,050	1,030,394	1,235,444	493,167	955,734	1,448,901	1848
51,486	415,485	466,971	..	..	..	231,387	1,116,162	1,347,549	695,734	510,415	1,206,149	1849
53,561	437,101	490,662	..	..	..	266,574	1,222,104	1,488,678	729,525	517,431	1,246,956	1850
49,988	454,353	504,341	..	..	..	254,012	1,744,439	1,998,451	777,844	1,028,033	1,805,877	1851
59,890	476,927	536,817	..	..	..	246,438	1,395,731	1,642,169	704,293	646,376	1,350,669	1852
94,429	547,803	642,232	..	..	..	365,596	3,161,586	3,527,182	818,186	2,443,379	3,261,565	1853
90,252	555,714	645,966	..	..	..	417,219	2,180,107	2,597,326	962,572	1,282,716	2,245,288	1854
66,192	568,290	634,482	261,590	331,450	41,442	448,495	1,939,966	2,388,191	1,015,074	959,703	1,974,777	1855
61,988	619,083	681,071	270,560	364,857	45,654	537,934	2,176,631	2,714,565	872,179	791,433	1,663,612	1856
103,738	772,825	876,563	424,183	385,671	66,709	631,368	2,475,290	3,106,664	1,348,614	1,239,846	2,588,460	1857
119,669	796,480	916,149	468,495	369,129	78,525	868,094	2,576,795	3,444,889	1,129,553	1,199,238	2,328,791	1858
76,583	704,809	781,392	373,957	335,564	71,871	938,491	2,535,996	3,474,487	1,434,820	1,089,932	2,524,752	1859
101,021	689,228	790,249	372,942	356,083	61,224	1,043,052	2,508,187	3,551,239	1,638,994	911,592	2,550,586	1860
73,866	763,355	837,221	364,640	394,425	78,156	801,491	2,862,259	3,663,750	1,724,740	981,467	2,706,207	1861
92,911	796,081	888,992	462,295	361,566	65,131	836,319	3,406,820	4,243,139	1,703,574	790,546	2,494,120	1862
125,672	942,642	1,068,314	517,158	403,039	148,117	1,011,995	4,421,811	5,433,608	2,407,578	1,179,656	3,587,234	1863
109,839	960,556	1,070,395	513,153	427,926	129,316	1,651,587	3,875,377	5,526,964	2,015,326	1,096,942	3,112,268	1864
122,842	1,027,998	1,150,840	605,575	419,041	126,224	904,255	4,117,924	5,022,179	2,420,056	1,145,101	3,565,157	1865
115,456	1,066,869	1,182,325	578,576	454,352	149,397	1,390,686	3,570,375	4,961,061	2,385,126	1,201,327	3,586,453	1866
126,754	1,070,011	1,196,765	579,090	476,606	141,069	1,350,312	3,154,027	4,504,339	2,556,188	974,036	3,530,224	1867
163,999	1,082,615	1,246,614	656,812	414,544	175,258	1,264,470	3,138,707	4,403,177	2,793,313	993,409	3,786,722	1868
112,971	1,100,855	1,213,826	697,987	369,204	146,635	1,175,758	3,459,265	4,635,023	2,652,781	978,284	3,631,065	1869
154,963	1,268,982	1,423,945	779,777	445,565	198,603	1,531,491	3,102,806	4,634,297	2,907,146	896,585	3,803,731	1870
268,182	1,370,215	1,638,397	775,465	671,800	191,132	1,462,050	3,335,902	4,797,952	2,633,169	1,001,684	3,634,853	1871
263,369	1,552,818	1,816,187	707,550	870,147	238,490	1,489,359	3,680,165	5,169,524	2,139,690	999,370	3,139,060	1872
280,140	1,714,254	1,994,394	1,157,848	556,395	280,151	1,534,852	4,039,506	5,574,538	4,056,138	1,383,453	5,439,591	1873
287,785	1,727,373	2,015,158	1,158,294	536,146	320,718	1,498,956	3,837,163	5,336,119	2,989,237	1,405,190	4,394,427	1874
361,109	1,855,294	2,216,403	1,292,906	576,550	346,947	1,427,115	3,944,125	5,361,240	3,709,012	1,666,398	5,375,410	1875
372,097	1,952,427	2,324,524	1,444,278	557,570	322,676	1,642,021	3,920,863	5,562,884	2,979,254	1,530,341	4,509,595	1876
399,685	2,102,959	2,502,644	1,431,591	724,618	346,435	1,611,738	4,274,232	5,885,970	4,251,279	1,478,772	5,730,051	1877
361,864	2,198,138	2,560,002	1,627,989	550,161	381,852	1,267,898	3,713,019	4,980,917	3,115,059	1,323,078	4,438,137	1878
381,772	2,227,959	2,609,731	1,351,135	843,110	415,486	1,149,058	3,880,377	5,029,435	3,635,479	1,325,459	4,960,938	1879
457,029	2,449,739	2,906,768	1,901,139	563,135	442,494	1,497,139	3,516,341	5,013,480	3,250,228	1,492,386	4,742,614	1880
504,338	2,565,790	3,070,128	2,087,213	456,532	526,383	1,199,510	3,218,148	4,417,658	2,018,738	1,373,946	3,392,684	1881
637,612	2,574,822	3,212,434	2,138,853	459,123	614,458	1,189,754	3,181,211	4,370,965	2,022,832	1,388,302	3,411,134	1882
749,831	2,676,775	3,426,606	2,360,973	409,583	656,050	1,287,527	3,241,142	4,528,669	1,883,007	1,447,893	3,330,900	1883
793,858	2,716,708	3,510,566	2,526,564	420,237	563,765	1,315,345	3,496,106	4,811,451	1,852,828	1,308,434	3,161,262	1884
804,491	2,756,701	3,561,192	2,599,110	356,049	606,033	1,053,964	3,177,192	4,231,156	1,955,960	1,398,640	3,354,600	1885
883,197	3,040,284	3,923,481	2,835,655	362,018	725,808	960,481	2,828,102	3,788,583	1,592,622	1,170,278	2,762,900	1886
890,303	3,252,054	4,142,375	2,986,033	385,054	771,270	1,013,643	2,969,401	3,983,044	1,883,519	1,284,641	3,168,160	1887
983,751	3,469,667	4,453,418	3,709,738	395,543	743,680	1,135,652	2,887,941	4,023,593	1,710,347	997,243	2,707,590	1888
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,155,338	3,676,527	4,831,965	3,671,426	428,815	731,724	18,088,809	42,606,327	60,695,136	30,420,509	16,503,996	46,924,505	1889
1,157,155	3,960,747	5,117,902	3,907,489	415,661	794,752	18,507,229	44,584,710	63,091,939	33,196,676	17,930,664	51,127,340	1890
1,313,853	4,383,087	5,696,940	4,448,695	420,777	827,468	19,340,559	47,294,833	66,635,392	41,483,842	17,315,920	58,799,744	1891
1,346,493	4,444,213	5,790,706	4,495,963	438,451	856,292	17,903,181	52,784,316	70,687,497	39,960,831	22,311,093	62,271,924	1892
1,393,860	4,758,533	6,152,393	4,853,097	393,913	905,383	18,864,002	53,476,660	72,340,662	48,213,182	20,764,594	68,977,776	1893
1,396,040	4,969,813	6,365,853	5,075,351	377,196	913,306	19,166,089	58,946,983	78,113,072	53,558,074	18,469,103	72,027,176	1894
1,439,938	5,103,259	6,543,197	5,194,153	371,364	977,680	20,216,172	64,340,137	84,556,309	57,475,269	20,020,288	77,495,557	1895
1,608,615	5,471,063	7,079,678	5,596,473	422,280	1,060,925	21,277,620	66,510,465	87,788,085	55,455,785	22,502,189	77,957,774	1896
1,613,005	5,091,742	6,704,747	5,045,434	398,992	1,260,321	25,957,311	72,070,163	98,027,474	51,274,208	26,399,865	77,674,073	1897
1,448,862	5,633,779	7,082,641	5,298,358	340,518	1,443,765	26,269,887	71,623,171	97,893,058	52,530,107	32,842,515	85,372,622	1898
1,629,686	5,809,519	7,439,205	5,444,678	393,475	1,601,052	31,555,194	80,437,155	111,992,394	61,076,138	40,500,769	101,576,907	1899
1,765,394	6,722,546	8,487,940	5,889,702	207,026	2,391,212	33,703,389	88,636,368	122,339,757	56,295,524	38,666,752	94,962,276	1900
1,802,549	7,226,021	9,028,570	5,006,575	1,316,917	2,705,078	30,874,590	81,752,335	112,626,926	50,158,739	39,750,549	89,909,288	1901
1,937,033	8,018,223	9,955,256	6,739,107	208,791	3,007,358	32,697,343	76,770,922	109,468,265	53,643,256	45,759,634	99,402,890	1902
2,011,795	8,304,943	10,316,738	6,882,242	227,779	3,206,717	32,890,450	83,369,186	116,259,636	54,134,018	54,630,317	108,764,335	1903
2,106,808	9,119,791	11,226,599	8,345,113	229,543	2,651,942	26,170,461	90,312,782	116,483,243	51,344,423	52,921,503	104,265,926	1904
2,155,795	9,002,130	11,157,925	8,038,881	197,890	2,921,154	25,180,405	90,056,830	115,237,235	53,978,213	48,511,846	102,490,059	1905
2,384,997	10,914,659	13,299,656	9,156,511	207,022	3,936,133	29,818,724	93,684,197	123,502,921	54,968,258	57,548,656	112,516,914	1906
2,455,167	10,847,783	13,302,950	8,935,303	300,577	4,067,070	32,720,988	96,595,769	129,316,757	65,932,672	63,637,329	129,570,001	1907
2,546,040	11,331,101	13,877,141	9,346,109	176,340	4,354,692	34,259,049	96,032,859	130,291,908	63,887,326	66,283,080	130,170,406	1908
2,715,739	11,297,768	14,013,507	9,006,775	241,219	4,763,513	33,076,095	100,706,032	133,782,127	72,332,918	74,686,822	147,019,740	1909
2,729,438	12,308,977	15,038,445	9,592,145	163,460	5,282,840	42,874,524	121,990,179	164,864,703	80,063,196	93,654,526	173,717,722	1910
2,712,051	12,214,713	14,926,764	9,385,882	154,572	5,386,310	43,443,786	120,962,002	164,405,788	87,359,604	94,669,364	182,028,968	1911
2,774,034	12,646,108	15,420,142	10,089,422	192,257	5,138,463	50,999,044	131,000,947	181,999,991	97,756,191	101,198,711	198,954,902	1912
2,988,178	13,138,076	16,126,254	10,082,930	186,064	5,857,260	58,199,628	141,441,169	199,640,797	105,612,743	129,250,811	234,863,554	1913
2,683,929	11,588,765	14,272,694	9,211,241	191,867	4,869,586	51,504,240	125,462,916	176,967,156	115,558,829	103,815,217	219,374,046	1914
2,305,304	8,219,593	10,524,897	7,028,053	546,069	2,950,775	35,850,138	132,595,900	168,446,038	147,061,815	126,315,365	273,377,180	1915
1,737,453	7,408,583	9,146,036	6,705,748	208,681	2,231,607	47,192,076	172,838,824	220,030,900	131,718,218	165,822,937	297,541,155	1916
1,062,435	5,091,343	6,153,778	4,412,269	209,076	1,532,433	32,629,076	152,517,145	185,146,221	121,475,098	185,469,859	306,944,957	1917
518,376	6,089,189	6,607,565	4,783,696	192,092	1,631,867	28,634,467	149,102,216	177,736,683	91,026,336	122,107,498	213,133,834	1918
1,740,110	7,793,749	9,533,859	5,781,307	205,521	3,547,031	33,890,843	208,828,848	242,719,690	154,641,527	212,415,952	367,057,479	1919
1,936,471	9,936,042	11,872,513	7,404,117	161,812	4,306,584	77,460,996	283,466,183	360,927,179	123,660,470	152,634,999	276,295,469	1920

a For 18 months from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911.
b For 12 months from July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912.
c For 12 months from July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.
d From July 1, 1913, to September 30, 1914, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
e For 12 months from October 1, 1914, to September 30, 1915, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances.
f For 12 months from October 1, 1915, to September 30, 1916, and inclusive of expenditure from Surplus Balances and from Loan.
g Inclusive of expenditure chargeable to Loan.

[page v.] following sums charged against Surplus Funds and Balances and Loans :—

	£		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1888 ..	5,846	1893 ..	1,187,239	1899 ..	1,520	1905 ..	2,347,592	1911–12..	9,125,183
1889 ..	81,031	1894 ..	1,019,322	1900 ..	3,626,939	1906 ..	1,850,334	1912–13..	8,359,354
	Rs.	1895 ..	616,554	1901 ..	4,320,152	1907 ..	2,661,189	1913–14..	6,897,951*
1890 ..	183,285	1896 ..	37,095	1902 ..	1,700,226	1908 ..	3,069,582	1914–15..	3,430,015*
1891 ..	337,313	1897 ..	5,093	1903 ..	363,930	1909 ..	6,929,958		

STATE OF CEYLON.

ABSTRACT of the Principal Statistical Results for 1920.

1.—*Total Area.*

	Square Miles.		Square Miles.
Western Province	1,432	North-Central Province ..	4,008¾
Central do.	2,287½	Province of Uva	3,271½
Southern do.	2,146¼	Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	1,892½
Northern do.	3,578¾		
Eastern do.	3,848¼	Total ..	25,481
North-Western do.	3,016		

2.—*Education.*

	1918–1919.			1919–1920.		
	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.	Number of Schools.	Number of Scholars.	Expenditure by Government.
			Rs. c.			Rs. c.
Western Province ..	1,019	147,846		1,051	143,491	
Central do. ..	576	46,122		638	48,060	
Southern do. ..	405	66,418		597	63,458	
Northern do. ..	496	50,507		493	49,126	
Eastern do. ..	186	14,388	2,913,545 86	239	15,962	3,807,503 54
North-Western do. ..	640	40,895		664	40,467	
North-Central do. ..	159	4,176		190	4,635	
Province of Uva ..	262	6,584		238	6,656	
Province of Sabaragamuwa	250	25,113		304	27,221	
Total ..	3,993	402,049	2,913,545 86	4,414	399,076	3,807,503 54

These figures (except as regards expenditure) are only approximative.

3.—*Paupers.*

[No information obtainable calculated to give a correct notion on this point, there being no "Poor law" in Ceylon. A few old persons receive from the Government a charitable allowance, varying from Re. 1 to Rs. 12·50 each a month.]

4.—*Public Debt.*

£6,663,500, consisting of the following items :—

£229,900, being balance on amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock.

£178,900, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Kandy and Matale.

£659,900, being balance on the amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the railway between Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya.

£244,800, being amount raised by debentures and inscribed stock, bearing interest at 4 per cent., for the construction of the Colombo Waterworks.

£450,000, being amount raised by inscribed stock, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for the construction of the railway from Nanu-oya to Haputale and from Kalutara to Bentota.

£1,000,000, being amount raised by the sale of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for improving the Colombo harbour and constructing railways and other public works.

£1,400,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, bearing interest at 3 per cent., for Colombo harbour, railway construction, irrigation, and other public works.

£1,500,000, raised by the issue of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at the rate of 3½ per cent. interest.

£1,000,000, raised by the issues of inscribed stock, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, at 4 per cent. interest, for Colombo harbour, railway works, Colombo Drainage Works, Lake Development Scheme, &c.

And Rs. 3,000,000, consisting of the following items :—

Rs. 3,000,000, being amount raised by the issue of inscribed rupee stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892.

Digitized by Google

5.—*Public Revenue.*

	1918–19 (12 months). Rs. c.	1919–20 (12 months). Rs. c.
Gross amount received	70,070,941 80	81,200,418 2
From Taxation, exclusive of taxes collected by Local Bodies	39,908,788 4	46,040,810 52
From Land Sales, Railway, and other miscellaneous receipts	30,162,153 76	35,159,607 50

Note.—This is exclusive of the amount raised and appropriated by the several Provincial Road Committees under the Road Ordinance, and by the Municipalities of Colombo, Kandy, and Galle under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, by the several Gansabhawas under the Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, and by the Local Boards of Health and Improvement of the towns of Kalutara, Moratuwa, Negombo, Minuwangoda, Gampola, Nuwara Eliya, Matale, Nawalapitiya, Hatton-Dikoya, Matara, Jaffna, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Chilaw, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Bandarawela, Ratnapura, and Kegalla, under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, viz.:—

	1919. Rs. c.	1920. Rs. c.
By the Road Committees	2,017,943 38	1,989,380 8
By the Municipalities	5,360,277 90	6,331,943 13
By the Gansabhawas	512,451 72	587,039 44
By the Local Boards	935,589 69	1,246,156 92
Total ..	8,826,262 69	10,154,519 57

6.—*Public Expenditure.*

	1918–19 (12 months). Rs. c.	1919–20 (12 months). Rs. c.
Expenditure	70,843,680 57	84,883,269 89

7.—*Foreign Commerce.*

	1919. Rs.	1920. Rs.
Real Value of Total Imports :—		
From United Kingdom	33,890,842	77,460,996
From British Colonies	153,946,030	201,407,503
From Foreign Countries	54,882,818	82,058,680
Total ..	242,719,690	360,927,179
Real Value of Total Exports :—		
To United Kingdom	154,641,527	123,660,470
To British Colonies	53,678,829	41,303,837
To Foreign Countries	158,737,123	111,331,162
Total ..	367,057,479	276,295,469
Of Ceylon Produce	353,767,924	257,178,888
Of Foreign Produce—Specie	2,700	7,833,286
Imports exported	13,286,855	11,283,295
Total ..	367,057,479	276,295,469

8.—*Navigation.*

	1919. Number.	Tonnage.	1920. Number.	Tonnage.
Vessels engaged in Foreign Commerce :—				
Entered at Ports in the Island ..	2,780	4,773,011	2,883	5,916,914
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,180	2,895,422	1,389	3,674,155
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	1,018	103,413	867	86,737
Of Foreign Vessels ..	582	1,774,176	627	2,156,022
Total ..	2,780	4,773,011	2,883	5,916,914
Cleared at Ports in the Island ..	2,725	4,760,848	2,889	5,955,599
Of British Vessels { United Kingdom ..	1,174	2,885,865	1,406	3,729,962
Of British Vessels { Colonial ..	970	102,118	858	75,075
Of Foreign Vessels ..	581	1,772,865	625	2,150,562
Total ..	2,725	4,760,848	2,889	5,955,599

Digitized by Google

9.—*Mines.*

	1919.	1920.
Plumbago (Pits and Mines)	146	101
Gem Quarries	1,454	2,168
Total ..	1,600	2,269

10.—*Agricultural Statistics.*

1919.

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Coffee.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Cinchona.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western ..	105910	4734	50	—	16862	—	12188	62	430423	—	90223
Central ..	72319½	16964½	256½	26352	80	12	353838	2184	22134	—	52675
Southern ..	115599	18763	12	—	17788	2	20907	175	116770	—	9950
Northern ..	73271	7632	—	—	—	120	—	7173	28146	—	—
Eastern ..	78840	15096	—	—	—	—	—	1200	39507	—	—
North-Western	102098	33517	—	2300	140	—	200	1209	309767	—	7300
North-Central	52613	8968	—	—	—	—	—	103	2675	—	—
Uva ..	26718	20994	502	1834	—	—	65872½	125	4371	—	14931
Sabaragamuwa	83554	32616	121	749	213	—	46533	15	57777	—	133608
Total ..	710922½	159284½	941½	31235	35083	134	499538½	12246	1011570	—	308687

1920.

Province.	Paddy.	Other Grain.	Coffee.	Cacao.	Cinnamon.	Cotton.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Coconuts.	Cinchona.	Rubber.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Western ..	109201	6743	50	—	14907	—	12218	12313	350888	—	95650
Central ..	69939	16424	242	27635	80	—	354402	2860	24770	90	53479
Southern ..	115517	16568	14	—	19290	2	22449	180	123170	—	9980
Northern ..	78625	8953	—	—	—	120	—	1330	28581	—	—
Eastern ..	89630	14357	—	—	—	—	—	1216	35672	—	—
North-Western	117811	31514	—	2000	140	—	200	1501	318298	—	10600
North-Central	60805	8565	—	—	—	—	—	285	3177	—	—
Uva ..	26320	19112	491	1402	—	—	67292	25	3119	—	15650
Sabaragamuwa	89195	32664	141	713	245	—	46084	10	58382	—	134772
Total ..	757043	154900	938	31750	34662	122	502645	19720	945057	90	320131*

* These figures do not include small holdings. The total acreage for the Island inclusive of small holdings is estimated at 412,000.

Number of Live Stock.

	1919.	1920.		1919.	1920.
Horses ..	3,555	3,210	Goats ..	180,369	155,570
Horned Cattle	1,598,925	1,598,833	Sheep ..	68,040	57,497
Pigs ..	59,290	59,070			

11.—*Manufactures.*

Province.	1919. Looms.	1919. Oil Mills.	1919. Sugar Mills.	1920. Looms.	1920. Oil Mills.	1920. Sugar Mills.
Western ..	5*	1,233	—	9*	1,313	—
Southern ..	—	1,428†	1	—	1,154†	4
Northern ..	350	241	—	325	224	—
Eastern ..	1,108	6	—	1,019	21	—
North-Western	1	192	—	—	198	—
Total ..	1,464	3,100	1	1,353	2,910	4

* Spinning and Weaving Mills.

† Includes Citronella Distilleries.

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Administration of Intestate Estates: Fees to Secretaries or other Officers of District Courts in connection with the	A 47
Appraisement Fees	A 50
Binding Fees in District Courts ..	A 49
Births and Deaths Ordinance:—	
Fees payable under ..	A 30
Business Names: Registration of ..	A 44
Chain Testing	A 16
Copying Fees	A 46
Cranes: Charges for use of ..	A 15
Customs Officers' Fees in connection with the Admeasurement of Vessels..	A 46
Customs Tariff	A 3
Deaths and Births Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 45
Deeds: Registration of ..	A 30
Designs Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 44
Diver and Diving Gear ..	A 15
Dog Registration	A 34
Domestic Servants	A 34
Duty: Export	A 10
Duty: Import	A 3
Estates and Estate Labourers: Medical Aid in connection with ..	A 44
Fiscals' Fees under the Civil Procedure Code	A 47
Fumigation	A 15
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 14
Gunpowder Magazine Fees ..	A 50
Harbour Dues	A 9
Headmen's Fees	A 50
Import Duties	A 3
Interest	A 37
Inventions	A 35
Joint Stock Companies Ordinance: Fees under	A 43
Judicial Work: Fees for ..	A 49
Land Registration Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 46
Loan Board Fees	A 50
Local Rates	A 38
Licenses:—	
Butchers	A 30
Elephant	A 34
Explosives	A 34
Game	A 34
Gemming	A 34
Guns	A 32
Liquor	A 32
Mining	A 33
Motor Drivers	A 34
Pawnbrokers	A 35
Petroleum	A 33
Poisons	A 35
Vehicles	A 32
Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 45
Medical Aid in connection with Estates	A 44
Medical Department: Miscellaneous Fees payable in the ..	A 44
Merchant Shipping Ordinance: Fees payable under	A 47
Muhammadan Marriages Ordinance: Fees payable under ..	A 45
Nautical Assessors: Fees to ..	A 48
Patent Slip Charges	A 14
Petroleum Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 48
Pilotage	A 13
Police Rates	A 38
Port Dues	A 8, A 10
Public Officers: Fees payable to—for making Copies of Documents ..	A 47
Receivers of Wrecks: Fees payable to	A 49
Registration:—	
Business Names	A 44
Dentists	A 34
Designs	A 44
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 43
Societies	A 43
Trade Marks	A 43
Revenue: Classification of ..	A 36
Rewards to Salvors and Finders of unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods ..	A 48
Road Tax	A 42
Sand Ballast	A 17
Schoolmasters' Fees	A 47
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 47
Shipping Officers: Fees payable to ..	A 46
Societies Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 43
Stamp Duty	A 21
Timber: Royalty on	A 16
Tolls	A 31
Trade Marks Ordinance: Fees under ..	A 43
Tugs: Hire of	A 14
Vessels: Customs Officers' Fees in connection with Admeasurement ..	A 46
Water	A 15
Warehouse Rent	A 11
Weights and Measures Ordinance: Fees under the	A 48

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Authority: Ordinance No. 10 of 1917.

IMPORT DUTIES.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 10 of 1917 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited (*vide* following tariff) are subject to a duty of Rs. 7·50 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

		Duty, Rs.	c.
Arms and ammunition, viz.:—			
Fowling-pieces, carbines, and rifles, single-barrelled	..each	5	0
Fowling-pieces, carbines, and rifles, double-barrelled and revolving or magazine	..each	10	0
Gunpowder, fine	..per lb.	0	25
Gunpowder, coarse, for blasting (which is incapable of being passed through a No. 10 standard mesh)	..per lb.	0	8
Pistols, single-barrelled, but not magazine	each	2	25
Pistols, double-barrelled, or magazine, or revolvers	..each	4	50
Shot	..per cwt.	0	75
Barley imported solely for brewing	..per cwt.	0	33
Beer, ale, porter, and all other malt liquors in—			
Wood	..per gallon	0	13
Bottle	..per gallon	0	17
Castor oil	..per cwt.	1	20
Cement	..per cwt.	0	20
Chillies	..per cwt.	1	25
Cloves	..per cwt.	1	25
Coriander seed	..per cwt.	0	75
Cotton goods (including made up goods), for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	5	50
Cummin seed	..per cwt.	2	0
Cutch	..per cwt.	2	0
Dates	..per cwt.	0	70
Fennel seed	..per cwt.	1	25
Fish, dried or salted, roes, fins, skins, and blood, the produce of creatures living in the sea	..per cwt.	0	75
Fish, Maldive (unbalakada)	...per cwt.	2	0
Flour, wheat	..per cwt.	1	0
Garlic	...per cwt.	0	75
Ghee	..per cwt.	3	0
Ginger, dry	..per cwt.	1	25
Imitation precious stones, *i.e.*, artificial or reconstructed precious stones, either cut or uncut, including doublets, but not including imitation pearls and imitations in glass	..per carat	100	0
Kerosine oil, defined as in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916	..per gallon	0	30
Mace	..per cwt.	10	0
Matches, per gross of boxes containing in each box not more than 75 matches—			
(*a*) Safety matches	..per gross	0	60
(*b*) Non-safety matches	..per gross	1	0
Mathe seed	...per cwt.	0	60
Metals:—			
All unwrought metals, including any unwrought alloy or amalgam, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	2	50
Brass: blocks, bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, plates, ingots, and scraps	..per cwt.	3	0
Copper: blocks, bars, plates, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, ingots, and scraps	..per cwt.	3	0
Iron, corrugated	..per ton	7	0
Iron and steel galvanized goods of all descriptions, including tintacks	..per cwt.	0	75
Iron and steel not galvanized: chains, wire, rivets, screws, nails, tacks, washers, bolts, and nuts	..per cwt.	0	63
Iron or steel not galvanized: sheets, plates, joists, girders, bars, angles, tees, channels, bulbs, and pigs, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	2	50
Iron, scrap, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	2	50
T and channel bars, angles, plates, sheets, and rolled joists, iron or steel, but not galvanized iron, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	2	50
Steel, blister, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	2	50
Steel, cast, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	2	50
Tin and zinc, in cake or slab, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	2	50
Yellow metal: plates, sheets, and ingots	.per cwt.	3	0
Zinc, perforated	..per cwt.	3	0
Motor vehicles, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	7	50
Oil, lubricating, other than castor oil	..per gallon	0	10
Onions	..per cwt.	0	20
Paddy	..per cwt.	0	33
Pepper, long	..per cwt.	3	0
Pepper, whole	..per cwt.	1	50
Perfumed spirits and bay rum	..per gallon	18	75
Perfumery, including toilet soap, powder, and other scented preparations which do not contain spirits, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	.. —	10	0
Poonac	..per cwt.	0	35
Potatoes	..per cwt.	0	40
Rice, wheat, gram, peas dried in bulk, beans and other grain, except barley for brewing and paddy	..per cwt.	0	50

Digitized by Google

		Duty, Rs. c.
Salt	per cwt.	3 0
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree or strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes's hydrometer), for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case (except in the case of arrack imported under the warrant of the Governor) shall duty be less than at the rate of Rs. 9·60 per gallon:—		
Arrack (imported under the warrant of the Governor)	per gallon	1 7
Brandy	per gallon	11 25
Geneva	per gallon	11 25
Gin	per gallon	11 25
Rum	per gallon	11 25
Whisky	per gallon	11 25
Unenumerated	per gallon	11 25
Other spirits, being sweetened or mixed so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz.:—		
Liquors and cordials	per gallon	14 60
Unenumerated	per gallon	14 60
Denatured in accordance with Customs Regulations, 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.		
Soap, other than perfumed and toilet	per cwt.	0 55
Sugar — Candy and refined	per cwt.	3 0
Sugar — Unrefined and jaggery	per cwt.	0 75
Tamarind	per cwt.	0 35
Tea	per lb.	0 25
Tobacco — Cigarettes*	per lb.	4 0
Tobacco — Cigars and snuff	per lb.	3 0
Tobacco — Manufactured	per lb.	3 0
Tobacco — Unmanufactured and hooka	per lb.	1 50
Turmeric	per cwt.	0 80
Twine	per cwt.	1 55
Wine — Claret, in bottle	per gallon	1 25
Wine — Still hock, in bottle	per gallon	1 25
Wine — Ginger, in wood or bottle	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Claret, in wood	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Still hock, in wood	per gallon	0 50
Wine — Sparkling wines, in bottle	per gallon	2 50
Wine — Other wines, in bottle	per gallon	1 50
Wine — Wines in wood, except claret, still hock, and ginger	per gallon	1 0
Cartridges, fuse, dynamite, detonators, percussion caps, and fireworks, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	20 0
All other goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	—	7 50

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade catalogues, advertising circulars, show cards, show plates and frames, but not including name plates or sign boards	Free
Aerial tramways and component parts thereof	Free
Apparatus and drugs certified by the Colonial Secretary as having been imported for the purpose of the campaign against anchylostomiasis	Free
Animals, viz., horses being of less than Rs. 1,000 in value, mules, asses, cattle, and all other live stock	Free
Articles imported by Municipalities, Local Boards, and the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya for the public use	Free
Books and maps, printed, and book covers (not including albums)	Free
Bullion, coin, precious stones the produce of Ceylon, pearl oysters, and pearls	Free
Casks (empty), cask shooks, and cask staves	Free
Castor seed poonac	Free
Chemicals and chemical apparatus certified by the Director of Education to be for educational purposes	Free
Coal, coke, and patent fuel	Free
Cotton, raw	Free
Cowries and shells (not tortoise-shell)	Free
Drums, for oil	Free
Earth and sand	Free
Exercise books used for educational purposes	Free
Filter bagging and cloth for filters	Free
Frozen or refrigerated meat	Free
Fruit (fresh, and not in any way preserved) and fresh flowers	Free
Gunnies and gunny cloth	Free
Hides and skins, raw or salted	Free
Hoop iron and hoop steel	Free
Hops for brewing purposes	Free
Instruments, scientific, surgical, or mathematical	Free
Liquid fuel, the product of petroleum, with a flashing point not under 150° F., Abel's close test	Free
Machinery, viz.:—	
Prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof, and electric accumulators; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts, but not including motor cars not used for traction	Free
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power (not being human or animal), or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts, and which are intended for:—	
(*a*) The preparing, ginning, pressing, spinning, weaving, sewing, knitting, bleaching, and dyeing of cotton, jute, hemp, silk, wool, or other fibres, and any other process intervening between the raw material and the finished product as packed ready for the market	Free
(*b*) The smelting and milling of iron and other metallic ores, and the manufacture of iron, steel, and other metals	Free
(*c*) The manufacture of leather, sugar, indigo, silk, paper, soap, gas, oil, flour, cordage, rope, and twine	Free
(*d*) The milling of rice	Free
(*e*) The preparation, manufacture, and packing of tea, coffee, raw rubber, and cacao	Free
(*f*) Printing presses	Free
(*g*) Foundries and workshops of iron and other metals	Free
(*h*) Railway workshops	Free
(*i*) The refining of petroleum and the manufacture of vegetable oils	Free
(*j*) The crushing of bones and manufacture of bricks	Free
(*k*) The manufacture of lac	Free
(*l*) Potteries and brick and tile works	Free
(*m*) Sawmills and wood-working	Free
(*n*) Mining, navigation, agriculture, and pumping	Free
(*o*) Electric traction and electric light	Free
(*p*) The manufacture of ice and for refrigerating and cold storage purposes	Free
(*q*) Steam launches used in conveyance of goods and passengers or towage of lighters	Free
(*r*) Machinery specially adapted for the curing of plumbago	Free
(*s*) Stills used for the preparation of camphor	Free
(*t*) Desiccators used for desiccating coconuts	Free
(*u*) The manufacture of rubber articles from raw rubber	Free
(*v*) Distilling alcohol	Free
(*w*) The purposes of any other manufacture or industry which the Governor in Executive Council may from time to time specify	Free
Provided that the term does not include machinery, tools, or implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.	
Note.—Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, and belting of all materials for driving machinery, are included in this entry.	

* See *Gazette* Notification of November 14, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Manures of all sorts, and ingredients imported solely for the manufacture of manures and certified as such by the importer .. .. ..Free
Manuscripts .. .. ..Free

Metals :—

Lead : sheet and pig .. ..Free
Tin plates .. .. ..Free

Natural history specimens other than sporting trophies. Free

Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, headed or plain, ruled and unruled, and envelopes..Free
Paper for lining tea boxes .. ..Free
Passengers' baggage as defined by Customs regulations Free
Plants, trees, and seeds intended for agricultural and horticultural purposes .. ..Free
Printed labels .. .. ..Free
Printed music .. .. ..Free

Rails, rail fastenings, tie-rods, fish plates, and turntables .. .. ..Free
Rattan .. .. ..Free
Raw rubber .. .. ..Free
Raw silk .. .. ..Free
Regimental clothing, necessaries, accoutrements, and band instruments imported for the use of His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Volunteers ..Free
Rifles for the Volunteers .. ..Free

Saltpetre, refuse of, for purposes of manure only, as certified by the importer .. ..Free
Sand .. .. ..Free
Screws and nails for tea boxes .. ..Free
Seeds : for agricultural purposes only ..Free
Shoot runners and wires .. ..Free
Silk cocoons .. .. ..Free
Solder .. .. ..Free
Soldering fluid .. .. ..Free
Stones, ballast .. .. ..Free
Stones, coral .. .. ..Free
Stones, unworked .. .. ..Free

Tea lead .. .. ..Free
Tea lead foil .. .. ..Free
Timber (not prepared) .. ..Free

Uniforms, civil, naval, or military .. ..Free

Wood, metal, paper, or other material, or any combination of wood or metal, or any other material imported in shooks or in rolls, or in any form in which they may be used in making boxes for tea, rubber, or other Ceylon products .. .. ..Free
Wool, raw .. .. ..Free

Re-imported articles, that is to say—

Articles of foreign production on which import duty has previously been paid, but which have been subsequently re-imported, shall be admitted duty free upon re-importation into the Island.

Provided that—

(*a*) The Principal Collector of Customs is satisfied of the identity of the article by proof that it was registered at the Customs Office prior to exportation, or by any other proof that he may deem adequate for the purpose ;

(*b*) That the ownership remains in the family of the first importer ;

(*c*) That not more than two years have elapsed since the article was exported, unless such period is extended by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority : Notification of July 28, 1919.

Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects, and who lost their lives in the recent war.

Authority : Section 1 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1892, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1896.

Note A.

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

The following articles are exempted from payment of Customs duty :—

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or supplied by sea or inland carriage or navigation for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's regular military and naval forces, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Colony, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and material for clothing, imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured for the use of any canteen of His Majesty's regular naval forces in Ceylon.

2. (1) Upon the production of a certificate from such naval or military officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

Authority : Section 16 A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

His Excellency the Governor, in exercise of the power vested in him by section 16 A of the above-named Ordinance, as amended by "The Customs Duties (Amendment) Ordinance, 1909," has been pleased to revoke the two orders of February 15, 1910, published in the *Gazette* of February 18, 1910, relating to the Consular Officers of the United States of America, Austria-Hungary, Russia, Norway, Sweden, Germany, and the Netherlands, and to exempt the Consular Officers of the countries named in the schedule hereto annexed from payment of Customs duty on the goods there noted against each.

Schedule referred to.

United States of America, Mexico .., Cuba .., Argentine ..	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers and the baggage and personal effects of the Consular Officer, his family, and suite on their first arrival in the Colony.
Russia, Norway, Sweden, The Netherlands ..	All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Notification of September 30, 1915.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100 ..	1	50

Authority: Notification of June 7, 1916.

2	Chanks (Live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	6	0
	Chanks (Dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	3	0
	Chanks (Inferior) (*i.e.*, the "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks, of whatever size, and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference)	1,000 ..	2	0

Authority: Notification of September 30, 1915.

3	Coconut, desiccated	cwt. ..	0	70
4	Coconut, fresh	1,000 ..	2	0
5	Coconut oil	cwt. ..	0	75
6	Copra	cwt. ..	0	40

Authority: Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.

7	Elephants (not tuskers), Royalty on ..	head ..	200	0

Authority: Notification of December 16, 1909.

8	Elephants (tuskers), Royalty on* ..	head ..	300	0

Authority: Ordinance No. 21 of 1916.

9	Plumbago, for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof	ad v. ..	3	0

Authority: Notification of November 19, 1918.

10	Rubber	lb. 100 ..	3	0
11	Tea†	lb. 100 ..	1	50

Authority: Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by license from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by license of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, offensive, condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use and likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 *Ganja and bhang*, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

9 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

10 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

11 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such article be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

12 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

13 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority: Notification dated September 24, 1901, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1907.

14 The importation of *cacao* "*plants*" from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all cacao "plants" imported from any part of the Dutch East Indian Colonies, and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notification dated September 12, 1908.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority: Notifications dated October 4, 1910, and August 8, 1912, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

16 (i.) No *tea seed* from any place in India, and no coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon, except at the port of Colombo.

(ii.) All tea seed from any place in India, and all coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall be subjected to a process of disinfection in Colombo, unless in the case of tea seed, the seed is accompanied by a certificate from a scientific officer, either of the Indian Tea Association or of the Imperial Department of Agriculture, to the effect that the leaf disease called Blister Blight (*Exobasibium vexans*) does not exist within a radius of 10 miles of the estate or garden on which the seed was grown.

(iii.) The process of disinfection will be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

* Under special license from the Governor. See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).
† See *Gazette* Notification of September 30, 1915.

Digitized by Google

Authority: Passed by the Governor and Executive Council, July 1, 1906, August 11, 1909, and October 4, 1910.

17 All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onions, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the following fruits, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (gossypium), with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed, shall, before being handed over to the consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Government Entomologist at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

Authority: Notification of July 10, 1903, under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 5 of 1901.

18 The importation of pepper plants into Ceylon from any part of India is prohibited. The Principal Collector of Customs shall destroy all pepper plants imported from any part of India and landed in any part of Ceylon, and no compensation shall be payable in respect of such destruction. The foregoing regulations shall not be taken to prohibit the importation from India into Ceylon of the dried seed of the pepper plant for commercial use.

Authority: Proclamation of February 14, 1911, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 7 of 1906.

19 *Dogs* from Burma—prohibited.

Authority: Proclamations of October 27, 1916, July 24, 1917, and September 16, 1918.

Dogs from India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited, except under license in writing under the hand of the Colonial Secretary.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

20 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs premises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification of May 16, 1913.

21 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority: Notification of December 18, 1912.

22 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority: Notification of January 10, 1919.

23. Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs in imitation of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

Authority: Notification of March 20, 1917.

24 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported, except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority: Notification of October 17, 1919.

British gold coins, except upon a license issued by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of July 2, 1920.

Japanese shaving brushes.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS.

Authority: Proclamation of March 29, 1919, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Horns, hides, and cut horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1922.

Authority: Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds:—Kingfishers of all species; Egret, large, white; Egret, little; Egret, plumed; Oriole, black-headed; Woodpecker, all species; Orange Minovet; Trogon; Paradise Fly-Catcher; Painted Thrush; Indian Roller (Blue Jay); Hill (Brahmin) Myna; Hornbill; Ceylonese Magpie; Red-faced Malkoha.

Authority: Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

							Rs.	c.	
Up to	50 tons nett			..	..	..	3	0	
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett		..	..	..	6	0	
,,	100	,,	150	,,	..	..	9	0	
,,	150	,,	200	,,	..	..	12	0	
,,	200	,,	300	,,	..	..	24	0	
,,	300	,,	400	,,	..	..	32	0	
,,	400	,,	500	,,	..	..	40	0	
,,	500	,,	700	,,	..	..	55	0	
,,	700	,,	900	,,	..	..	70	0	
,,	900	,,	1,100	,,	..	..	85	0	
,,	1,100	,,	1,300	,,	..	..	100	0	
,,	1,300	,,	1,500	,,	..	..	115	0	
,,	1,500	,,	1,750	,,	..	..	130	0	
,,	1,750	,,	2,000	,,	..	..	145	0	
,,	2,000	,,	2,250	,,	..	..	160	0	
,,	2,250	,,	2,500	,,	..	..	175	0	
,,	2,500	,,	3,000	,,	..	..	190	0	
,,	3,000	,,	3,500	,,	..	..	205	0	
,,	3,500	,,	4,000	,,	..	..	230	0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
,,	4,000	,,	4,500	,,	..	..	255	0	
,,	4,500	,,	5,000	,,	..	..	280	0	
,,	5,000	,,	5,500	,,	..	..	310	0	
,,	5,500	,,	6,000	,,	..	..	350	0	
,,	6,000	,,	6,500	,,	..	..	400	0	
,,	6,500	,,	7,000	,,	..	..	450	0	
,,	7,000	,,	7,500	,,	..	..	500	0	
,,	7,500	,,	8,000	,,	..	..	550	0	
,,	8,000	,,	8,500	,,	..	..	600	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 50 to be charged.

Provided that—

(1) A consolidated special rate of Rs. 150 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day shall be chargeable to vessels calling only for any one or more of the following purposes :—

(*a*) For coal;
(*b*) For water;
(*c*) For provisions;
(*d*) For orders;
(*e*) To take in or discharge mails; Notification of November 18, 1914.
(*f*) For discharging sick persons, their attendants and families;
(*g*) To discharge or take crews;
(*h*) For going into dock;
(*i*) For repairs; and
(*j*) To discharge or ship over-carried cargo. Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(2) Vessels employed in the daily steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Authority.

Payment of these dues or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the scale shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 15 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged; or

(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock; or

(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

} Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates to be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 12½c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
25c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.
(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment to be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.
(3) Live stock: cattle, Re. 1 per head; horses, Rs. 5 per head; sheep and goats, 20c. per head.
Live stock re-shipped within five days of landing (the day of landing and the day of re-shipment each to count as one day) to be exempt from these dues.
(4) Vessels of 300 tons and under to be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons to be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.
(5) Petroleum, liquid fuel, and coal to pay 25c. a ton inwards only.

} Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

No.	Description.	Rates. Rs.	c.	
1	Bags of rice or other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles	0	4	
2	Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—			
	60 cubic feet and upwards	0	25	
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0	20	
	25 do. 40 do.	0	15	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
	15 do. 25 do.	0	12	
	10 do. 15 do.	0	8	
	5 do. 10 do.	0	6	
	Under 5 cubic feet	0	4	
3	Barrels* or quarter-casks of liquor, malt, tar, lead shot, biscuits, &c.	0	15	
4	Butts, pipes, or puncheons	0	50	
5	Cases of beer, wines, or spirits: per dozen quarts or two dozen pints	0	4	
6	Casks or kegs of nails, rivets, oil, turpentine, paint, soda, powder, &c.	0	10	
7	Casks and crates of glassware (excluding window glass and aerated water bottles), earthenware (excluding tiles), hardware, or ironmongery	0	25	Notification of April 1, 1920.
8	Cement { Full barrels (weighing 400 lb. or over)	0	15	
	Cement { Half or quarter barrels (weighing under 400 lb.)	0	10	
9	Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0	5	
10	Empty casks	0	10	
11	Empty citronella oil drums or drums of similar size	0	2	
12	Empty petrol drums or drums of similar size	0	2	
13	Half-pipes or hogsheads	0	25	
14	Heavy goods, such as metal (including castings), timber (rough or sawn), asphalt, per ton	0	25	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
15	Kerosine oil in bulk, per 1,000 gallons	2	50	
16	Manure (per ton)	0	25	
17	Motor cars, carriages, and pianos	0	50	
18	Staves (casks and pipe shooks) in bundles	0	6	
19	Other goods of like size and weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.			

* Weighing not more than 400 lb.; if over that weight to pay as hogsheads.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

(*a*) These rates to admit of goods remaining at the wharf for a term not exceeding five days exclusive of Sundays and holidays, of which the day of receipt and the day of removal shall each count as one day. Thereafter an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

(*b*) All goods brought from abroad to be re-shipped to a British or foreign port, or to be re-shipped coastwise, shall be considered as landed for transhipment or re-shipment, provided they are on landing deposited in, or within five days after landing removed to, a re-shipment warehouse.

(*c*) Such goods if re-shipped within five days after landing to be free of harbour dues.

(*d*) If not re-shipped within five days, but deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, to be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues. — Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.

(*e*) If not removed from a usual landing warehouse till after five days from the date of landing, they shall pay the cumulative rate from the date of landing till such removal.

Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall only be liable to export dues.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, military baggage, passengers' baggage when no declaration is made or entry passed, dhobies' bundles, and exports shut out and re-landed.

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

For Five days.

	Rs.	c.
For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	0	25
Hogshead or cask of like size	0	12
Cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross	0	6
Cask weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	0	8
Cask weighing more than 7 cwt.	0	12
Empty casks, each	0	10
Barrel of plumbago, barrel of same size containing other articles, and empty plumbago barrel	0	7
Bale, case, or package measuring 60 cubic feet and upwards	0	25
Do. do. 40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0	20
Do. do. 25 do. 40 do.	0	15
Do. do. 15 do. 25 do.	0	12
Do. do. 10 do. 15 do.	0	8
Do. do. 5 do. 10 do.	0	6
Smaller box or package	0	2
Bag of coffee	0	4
Bag of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bale under 5 cubic feet	0	2
Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to these rates.		
Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0	4
Coconuts, in bags or loose, per 100	0	4
Metal and timber exported from Colombo, per ton	0	12
For each box or chest of tea, on nett weight as marked on each package :—		
For 50 lb.	0	3
From 50 lb. to 100 lb.	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or fraction thereof	0	1
All other articles not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	0	25

Ordinance No. 5 of 1911.

These rates to admit of goods remaining at the wharf for a term not exceeding five days, exclusive of Sundays and holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo worked on such Sundays and holidays on special application), the day of receipt and the day of removal each counting as one day. After the expiry of the said term, an additional similar rate to be charged for each succeeding five days or part thereof.

Exemptions.

Coal and liquid fuel, military baggage, passengers' baggage when no entry is passed, dhobies' bundles, dubashes' supplies, and exports shut out and re-landed. Stores for British or foreign men-of-war.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards are not to exceed	Rs. 50

Digitized by Google

		Authority.
Composition for Port Dues.		
Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island are allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, per ton	50 cents	
Exemptions.		
On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons ..	Free	Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons burthen ..	Free	
Ships of 250 tons and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons..	Free	
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar	Free	
All ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service entering or leaving that port	Free	Notification of May 9, 1917.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

No.	I. Description.	Rate. Rs. c.
1 ..	Bags of rice and other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, and miscellaneous articles	0 4
2 ..	Bales, crates, cases, boxes, or packages not otherwise described, measuring—	
	60 cubic feet and upwards..	0 25
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	0 20
	25 do. 40 do.	0 15
	15 do. 25 do.	0 12
	10 do. 15 do.	0 8
	5 do. 10 do.	0 6
	Under 5 cubic feet	0 4
3 ..	Barrels* or quarter-casks of liquor, malt, tar, lead shot, biscuits, &c. ..	0 15
4 ..	Butts, pipes, or puncheons	0 50
5 ..	Cases of beer, wines, or spirits : per dozen quarts of two dozen pints ..	0 4
6 ..	Casks or kegs of nails, rivets, oil, turpentine, paint, soda, powder, &c. ..	0 10
7 ..	Casks and crates of glassware (excluding window glass and aerated water bottles), earthenware (excluding tiles), hardware, or ironmongery	0 25
8 ..	Cement {Full barrels (weighing 400 lb. or over)	0 15
	{Half or quarter barrels (weighing under 400 lb.)	0 10
9 ..	Coir yarn and rope in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	0 5
10 ..	Empty casks	0 10
11 ..	Empty citronella oil drums or drums of similar size	0 25
12 ..	Empty petrol drums or drums of similar size	0 4
13 ..	Half pipes or hogsheads†	0 25
14 ..	Heavy goods, such as metal (including castings), timber (rough or sawn), asphalt, per ton	0 25
15 ..	Kerosine oil in bulk, per 1,000 gallons	2 50
16 ..	Manure (per ton)	0 50
17 ..	Motor cars, carriages, and pianos	0 50
18 ..	Staves (casks and pipe shooks) in bundles	0 6
19 ..	Other goods of like size and weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.	

Explanations.—(i.) Goods may remain in the said warehouse or place of deposit on payment of the said rates for any time not exceeding three clear days from the date of landing after which as provided by section 2 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1910, such goods shall be liable to double rent for every period of twenty-four hours during such time as they may remain in the warehouse thereafter. In computing the said period of three clear days, Sundays and Customs holidays shall not be taken into account, but in ascertaining the period for which any goods are liable to double rent, account shall be taken of Sundays and Customs holidays and a fractional part of a period of twenty-four hours shall count as a full period of twenty-four hours.

(ii.) All goods which are within five days from the date of landing (of which days the day of landing and the day of re-shipment shall each count as one) either (*a*) lodged within the re-shipment warehouse provided by the Government or (*b*) re-shipped shall be free of warehouse rent. If not so re-shipped or lodged within the re-shipment warehouse within five days after landing, rent from the date of landing will be charged as on import cargo until date of such re-shipment or removal. Provided that all goods lodged in the re-shipment warehouse shall be liable to a single rate for every period of five days or portion of five days from the date of landing (including day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays. Provided, further, that if such goods be not re-shipped within a period of six weeks from the date of landing rent will be charged as on import cargo from the expiration of six weeks from the date of landing until the date of re-shipment.

* Weighing not more than 400 lb. ; if over that weight to pay as hogsheads.
† Casks under 70 gallons pay as half-pipes or hogsheads.

Digitized by Google

(iii.) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production and manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recovered for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for duty-paid goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

(iv.) Chanks are exempted from warehouse rent. Cargoes of coral stones are exempted from double rent.

(v.) His Excellency the Governor may by special order in each case remit any portion of the above rent, under circumstances of an exceptional nature to be stated in such order, for any goods on which such rent is leviable or has been paid; provided, that no application for such remission shall be entertained unless it shall have been received within six months from the date on which such rent became payable.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods warehoused in the bonded warehouses. Rent will commence on the day the goods are deposited therein, and a week's rent will be charged on all fractions of a week :—

		Cents.
For each butt, pipe, or puncheon	For a week	50
Half-pipe or hogshead	do.	25
Barrel or quarter-cask	do.	15
Octave	do.	10
Crate, cask, or case of hardware, earthenware, or ironmongery	do.	25
For each bale, case, or package measuring—		
60 cubic feet and upwards	do.	30
40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	do.	25
25 do. 40 do.	do.	20
15 do. 25 do.	do.	15
10 do. 15 do.	do.	10
5 do. 10 do.	do.	7
For each smaller box or package	do.	5
For each bag of sugar	do.	4
Iron, or other heavy goods in burk, per ton	do.	25
Beer, wine, or spirits, per dozen quarts	do.	1

III.—Export Warehouse Rent.

The following rates will be charged on all goods brought for shipment. Such goods will be allowed three clear days free of rent, and rent will not be charged until the fifth day, on and after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Explanation.—Sundays and holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo worked on such days on special application.

All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed will be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three clear days from the date of re-landing, after which they will become liable to the payment of a daily rent.

Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm flag :—

			Cents.
1.	For each leaguer, pipe, or cask of like size	For a day	25
2.	For each hogshead or cask of like size	do.	12
3.	For each cask or barrel of coffee not weighing more than 3 cwt. gross	do.	6
4.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 3 cwt. and less than 7 cwt.	do.	8
5.	For each cask or barrel of coffee weighing more than 7 cwt.	do.	12
6.	For each barrel of plumbago	do.	7
7.	For each bale, case, or package measuring—		
	60 cubic feet and upwards	do.	25
	40 cubic feet and under 60 cubic feet	do.	20
	25 do. 40 do.	do.	15
	15 do. 25 do.	do.	12
	10 do. 15 do.	do.	8
	5 do. 10 do.	do.	6
8.	For each smaller box or package	do.	2
9.	For each bag of coffee	do.	4
10.	Coir goods in ballots or bundles, per cwt.	do.	4
11.	Coir in pressed iron-bound bales, per measurement.		
12.	Other goods of like size or weight to be charged in proportion to the above rates.		
13.	All other goods not enumerated in the Tariff, per ton	do.	25

Digitized by Google

IV.—Passenger Jetty Storage Rent.

1. All passengers' baggage, other than that landed by the owner and cleared immediately, shall be landed at the passengers' jetty and placed in the baggage room, and will be subject to the following charges :—

	Cents.
Packages under 8 cubic feet, each	10
Packages over 8 cubic feet, each	15
Barrel or cask	15
Bicycle	15

Other goods of like size to be charged in proportion to these rates.

2. Packages containing dutiable goods on which harbour dues and warehouse rent are recovered will not be liable to these charges.

3. All such packages not cleared, stored, or re-shipped by 4 P.M. of the day following landing, exclusive of Sundays and holidays, will be deposited in the strong room and be subject to a charge of 50 cents each per week or fraction of a week, the day of deposit and the day of removal each counting as one day.

4. If the passenger so prefers, any package may be deposited in the strong room immediately on being landed, when it will be subject only to the charge of 50 cents per week.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c. | Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels, at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.		Rs.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil	Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	80
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	15	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	85
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	20	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	90
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	95
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	30	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	100
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	35	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	105
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	40	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	110
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	45	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	115
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	120
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	55	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	125
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	60	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	130
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	65	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	135
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	70	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	140
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	145
		Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	150

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 5 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot. — Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, and December 29, 1915.

N.B.—In all cases when the Pilot boards the vessel after 6 P.M. and before 6 A.M. an additional fee of Rs. 20 per vessel is payable.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 150 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance. — Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by that of July 20, 1909, and December 29, 1915.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

Galle.—All vessels entering or leaving the port of Galle shall pay pilotage according to the following scale, whether they make a signal for a pilot or not :— Proclamation of December 1, 1904.

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Vessels of 600 tons and upwards	30 0	100 tons and under 200	11 25
400 and under 600	22 50	Under 100	7 50
200 and under 400	15 0	Native vessels under 200	Free

Amended Port Rule, Galle.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates :— Proclamation of August 11, 1897.

One anchor and cable per day or part of a day	Rs. 5
Laying down and lifting the anchor	Rs. 10

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island :—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs. — Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

HIRE OF TUGS.

Charges for the use of the Government Tugs "Goliath" and "Samson."

		Rs.
1.	For ordinary berthing and unberthing	No charge
2.	For towage, or standing by to order, but not actually assisting, per each and every hour or part thereof	40
3.	For any similar work, for each and every hour or part thereof ..	40
4.	For any special work: a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject, in case of dispute, to the final order of the Port Commission.	
5.	Overtime to officers and crew for detention beyond working hours, in addition to any of the above charges, for each and every hour or part thereof	15
6.	For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) inside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof. when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,000
7.	For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores) outside the harbour, per day of twenty-four hours or part thereof, when the tug is used for more than twenty-four hours* ..	1,875
8.	Other Charges : Water at the rate of Rs. 2·50 per ton.	

Notification of July 22, 1918.

Conditions.—The tug should be insured by the person chartering the vessel for £35,000, and policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged should be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

		Rs.
(*a*)	For the use of the Graving Dock :—	
	For the first twenty-four hours :—	
	Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,000
	For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	5
	From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	50
	From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	75
(*b*)	Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300
(*c*)	Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—	
	(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50
	(2) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50
	(3) Charge for current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours per hour or part thereof ..	5
	(4) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100
	(5) Charge for current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50
(*d*)	For the use of the Guide Pier :—	
	For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking, ½ cent per ton.	
	Note.—Charges (*a*) and (*d*) have been increased by 33⅓ per cent. as from and after January 1, 1918. After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charges (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be. ..	
	Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.	
	All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.	

Notification of May 15, 1919.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..		2
For each additional day or part thereof		250
Minimum charge		250
B.—For sailing vessels not exceeding 250 tons nett register, for a day or part thereof		100
Minimum charge		200
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem		100
Minimum charge		300
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel		500

Notification of March 26, 1912.

* These charges commence from the time the tug ceases to be available from ordinary harbour duty, and continue until the tug is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Fixed	4 tons	King's Jetty, East side	4 cents per lift
E 2	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 3	Do.	4 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, West side	4 do.
E 4	Do.	2 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty, East side	2 do.
E 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	2 do.
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	2 do.
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	2 do.
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft Warehouse, quay wall	2 do.
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	2 do.
S 13	Steam ; Travelling	2½ tons	Between Passenger Jetty and Melbourne Jetty, quay wall	4 do.
S 9	Do.	2½ tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago Warehouse), quay wall	4 do.
S 18	Do.	2½ tons	Pettah Warehouses, Railway siding	4 do.
H 1	Hand	2 tons	Between King's Jetty and Prince of Wales's Jetty	Free
H 2	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales's Jetty and Sydney Jetty	do.
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Warehouse, quay wall	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	On Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	On Delft Warehouse Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, East side	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, next Main street bridge	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad Area (Oil and Plumbago)	do.
H 20	Elephant Hand	10 tons	Prince of Wales's Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift. If ordered and not used, a charge of Rs. 2
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.

Cranes available for special purposes.

Steam ; Block Loading Titan	35 tons	Block Jetty	Rs. 25 per lift, or Rs. 2 per ton or fraction of a ton
Steam ; Jib Crane	35 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.
Steam ; Derrick Crane	10 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift, or Rs. 50 per diem

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.
(2) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge may be made.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—	Rs.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	50
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	75
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	75
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15
Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies will be charged for with extra 50 per cent. over departmental rate.	
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per hour	10

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs. c.
Per hour	12 50
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	2 50
Each shift of hose	10 0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M. ; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER.

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

Per cubic yard	3 0

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 fee for each test of chain over ¾ in. diameter.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chain of smaller dimension made in any one day.

TIMBER.

(A) ***Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.***

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia
Hal-milla (Trinco. Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula
Del, Bedi-del	— ..	Artocarpus nobilis
Gan-mi	— ..	Bassia fulva
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina
Wana-mi	— ..	Bassia neriifolia
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky.. ..	Michelia Champaca
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia assimilis
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum
Dombakina	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus
Etuna	Chomuntiri.. ..	Heritiera littoralis
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra
Neralu, Piyari.. ..	Perun-piyari ..	Elæodendron glaucum
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis
Tawenna	— ..	Palaquium petiolare
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS VI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Wa, Aramana.. ..	Vakai	Cassia siamea
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum
Yakahalu	— ..	Doona trapezifolia

CLASS VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala.. ..	Kaddu-puli.. ..	Dialium ovoideum
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu.. ..	Schleichera trijuga
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophlœa
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kirihembiliya ..	— ..	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood)..	Vatchkuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea

CLASS VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata
Beli	Vilvam	Ægle Marmelos
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	— ..	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para	— ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.).. ..	— ..	—
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstrœmia japonica
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata

CLASS IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chætocarpus castanocarpus
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potalorum
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litseæfolium
Madol	— ..	Garcinia echinocarpa
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
CLASS IX.—*contd.*			
Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.			
Meni-damba	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa	
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstrœmia Flos-reginæ	
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii	
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus	
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia	
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda	
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus	
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata	
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora	
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis	
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica	
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea	
CLASS X.			
Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.			
Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia	
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul .	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Xara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota uresa	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navala, Navilankai ..	Cratæva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	
CLASS XI.			
Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.			
Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subæqualis	
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elæocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru ..	— ..	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Premna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al	Ficus benghalensis	
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	
— ..	Malaiparutti ..	Sterculia colorata	
Maran Maranda ..	Marungi	Eugenia spicata	
Mas-mora	— ..	Adenanthera bicolor	
Midi	Eru-maimullai ..	Premna serratifolia	
— ..	Mul-makil	Sideroxylon tomentosum	
Nava	— ..	Sterculia balanghas	
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon	
Nuga, Kosgona ..	— ..	Ficus altissima	
Palatu	— ..	Hernandia peltata	
Telambu	— ..	Sterculia fœtida	
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica	
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai ..	Casearia esculenta	
Wel-aralu	— ..	Ficus tomentosa	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

(A) Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

	Rs. c.		
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	..	per pole
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	..	,,
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	..	,,
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	..	per 100
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	..	,,
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0	..	per 1,000
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load
Fuel—			
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet
(*Note.*—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)			
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0	..	per ton
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0	..	,,
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0	..	per bushel
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	..	per ton
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	..	per bushel
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	..	,,
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0	..	,,
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	..	,,
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	..	,,
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	..	,,
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50	..	,,
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	..	per cwt.
Other seeds	0 50	..	per bushel
Resins—			
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	..	per lb.
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	..	,,
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	..	,,
Fruits—			
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida ..	0 20	..	,,
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana ..	0 50	..	per bushel
Barks—			
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	..	per cwt.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)			
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	..	,,
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago maderaspatana	1 0	..	,,
Other barks	0 25	..	,,
Leaves—			
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	..	per boat load or
	0 30	..	per cart load
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridura ..	0 5	..	per pingo load
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia	0 5	..	,,
Binkohomba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Kœnigii ..	0 25	..	per pingo load
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	..	,,
Kota dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Leaves—*contd.*				
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	..	per cwt.	
Migon-karapinchi (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	..	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	..	per boat load or	
	0 30	..	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	..	per ton or boat load	
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth	
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000	
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	,,	
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100	
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each	
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length	
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,	
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,	
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load	
Rambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	..	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Nellu sticks	1 0	..	per 50 head loads	
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	..	per cwt.	
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral) .. .	0 10	..	per bushel	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	..	per cart load	
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000	
Limestone	0 25	..	per ton or cart load	
Sand	0 10	..	,,	

(B) Rates, per Cubic Foot, of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber.

There will be four girth classes of dead timber, as follows :—

Class of Timber.	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV.	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things.

	Duty. Rs. c.
1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession	0 6
2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II.	1 0
3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island ..	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument ..	0 50

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property	10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	7 50
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will	15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects, movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	0 75
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	1 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	2 50
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..	100 0
(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary ..	10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 6
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants for Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act ..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 6
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof ..	0 6
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel	10 0
19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.	
20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors	10 0
21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards ..	6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over Rs.	50	..	1 0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	2 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	4 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	6 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	8 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	10 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	15 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	8 0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over Rs.	50	..	0 50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	..	1 0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	..	2 0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	..	3 0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	..	4 0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	..	5 0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			..	5 0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees ... 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and In any other case Rs. 10.

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:—

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for, Re. 1.

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will	15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation	10 0
27. DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—	
(*a*) If of equal value	1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty	10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees ...	0 6

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ...	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 6
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia ætatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENSE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	

	Duty. Rs. c.
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 6
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Colony.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a subdivision or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel .. .. Duty. Rs. c. 0 6

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease, or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

15 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public ... 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 1,500 & under.	Rs. 2,000 & under.	Rs. 2,500 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 7,500 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under the appeal (Privy Council Ordinance, 1919)—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	
	Rs. 300 & under.	Rs. 500 & under.	Rs. 1,000 & under.	Rs. 5,000 & under.	Rs. 10,000 & under.	Above Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
In Civil Proceedings.							
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree.—Notice of trial.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	1 80	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5. Rs. c. 1 50	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	4 80	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	0 90	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount.							

Claim Proceedings.	*Duty.* Rs. c.
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20

Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.

IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.

Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 60c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1·20

No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exhibits.		
Provided that every exhibit or translation thereof in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of 12 cents in the District Courts and Courts of Requests.		
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim or objection to property seized	0 60	
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
Miscellaneous.		
(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—		
(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ; and		
(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.		
(ii.) In the case of a sale by and other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.		
(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.		
(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.		
(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.		
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps; and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0	
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
Provided, that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		
Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	
Provided, that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided, that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Under Rs. 2,500.	Class 2. Rs. 2,500 and under Rs. 5,000.	Class 3. Rs. 5,000 to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 4. Above Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition or application.—Every notice citation or supplemental citation.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order, and decree absolute and all other decrees and each and every copy thereof.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters *ad colligenda*.—Inventory.—Final account.—Bond.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	6 0	12 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 3, Re. 1·20
Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	Free	2 40	4 80	30 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before July 1, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted, and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be its value as determined under "The Estate Duty Ordinance, No. 8 of 1919."		
Provided, that every exhibit in excess of ten in number shall be liable only to a duty of	0 12	
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule, and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate.	3 0	

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
,, 500 ,, ...	0 60	
,, 1,000 ,, ...	0 90	
,, 5,000 ,, ...	1 20	
,, 10,000 ,, ...	1 80	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
,, over Rs. 10,000	2 40	

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors.—Ordinance No. 12 of 1848 :		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Cattle, licenses to shoot, under Ordinance No. 9 of 1876, section 14 ..	2 50	
Insolvent Estates.—Ordinance No. 7 of 1853 :		
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	
Proctors.—*See* Advocates.		

Rates of Estate Duty.

Where are Value of the Estate						Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of Rs.		
Exceeds	Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed	Rs.	7,500	..	1	
Do.	Rs.	7,500	do.	Rs.	15,000	..	2	
Do.	Rs.	15,000	do.	Rs.	75,000	..	3	
Do.	Rs.	75,000	do.	Rs.	150,000	..	4	
Do.	Rs.	150,000	do.	Rs.	300,000	..	5	
Do.	Rs.	300,000	do.	Rs.	600,000	..	6	
Do.	Rs.	600,000	do.	Rs.	900,000	..	7	
Do.	Rs.	900,000	do.	Rs.	1,200,000	..	8	
Do.	Rs.	1,200,000	do.	Rs.	1,500,000	..	9	
Do.	Rs.	1,500,000	do.	Rs.	2,500,000	..	10	Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.
Do.	Rs.	2,500,000	do.	Rs.	3,000,000	..	11	
Do.	Rs.	3,000,000	do.	Rs.	3,750,000	..	12	
Do.	Rs.	3,750,000	do.	Rs.	4,500,000	..	13	
Do.	Rs.	4,500,000	do.	Rs.	5,250,000	..	14	
Do.	Rs.	5,250,000	do.	Rs.	6,000,000	..	15	
Do.	Rs.	6,000,000	do.	Rs.	7,500,000	..	16	
Do.	Rs.	7,500,000	do.	Rs.	9,000,000	..	17	
Do.	Rs.	9,000,000	do.	Rs.	12,000,000	..	18	
Do.	Rs.	12,000,000	do.	Rs.	15,000,000	..	19	
Do.	Rs.	15,000,000	..		..	..	20	

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Births and Deaths.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1895:			
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0	25	Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5	0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10	0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration)	1	0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	5	0	
Do. 37	1	0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0	25*	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50*	
Boats.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1900, section 4:			
License for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
——— **Ordinance No. 6 of 1865, section 23:**			
License for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire	3	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
License to act as tindal of such boat	3	0	
——— **Ordinance No. 30 of 1908:**			
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches	21	0	Ordinance No. 30 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels	10	50	
Butchers.—Ordinance No. 9 of 1893, section 9:			
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
License to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25	
	Duty. Rs.	c.	
1.—Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—			Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
Where the amount for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000	2	0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000	5	0	
2.—Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition, where the value of every land partitioned and divided does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree; for each land so partitioned and divided a duty of	5	0	
Where the value of every land appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, and the total value does not exceed Rs. 100	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	10	0	
3.—Caveat for every land affected thereby	12	50	
4.—Every instrument of *any kind whatsoever* not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from registration duty	12	50	
Provided that nothing in this item contained shall render liable to duty under this Ordinance by writing or bill of sale requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871, or any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or lease, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property, or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property.			
5.—Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration	6	0	
6.—Every *lis pendens* affecting land or other immovable property for an action:			Ordinance No. 29 of 1917.
Instituted in a District Court	5	0	
Do. Court of Requests	2	0	
Do. Village Tribunal	0	50	
7.—Every application, copy, or extract	1	0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1891.
8.—Every application by a notary under section 35	0	50	
Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.			
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year	0	50	
Every additional year or part thereof	0	50	
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register or a Fiscal's Seizure Register: with respect to one land	0	35	
Every additional land	0	15	
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Addresses of puisne incumbrances, C. P. C., 643	1	0	
4.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property	1	0	
5.—Every certificate of registration issued	1	0	
6.—For every folio or fractional part of a folio of 120 words	0	50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1919.
7.—For each copy of a title deed plan on tracing cloth	1	0	
8.—For each copy of a title deed plan on drawing paper	3	0	
Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.			

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this stamp duty.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100	0	
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50	0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919.
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.			
Certificate of Ownership :			
For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200) ..	0	50	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of incumbrance or interest	1	0	
Application copy or extract	1	0	
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10	0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.
See also Part I., warrant, and articles of clerkship.			
Powers of Attorney :			
For the registration of any power of attorney	2	50	
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For every application to inspect the records	1	0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney ..	1	0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0	25	

RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LANDS.

TOLLS.

*Tolls at Ferries.**		Rs.	c.	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included ..	with two wheels ..	0	50	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.
	with four wheels ..	0	60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..		0	60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..		0	10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..		0	30	
Every additional ox attached thereto		0	10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..		0	20	
Every ox carrying a load		0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0	30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen		0	50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox		0	10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..		0	15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto		0	10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		1	0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants		0	50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0	70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant		0	30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food		0	30	
Every elephant not carrying a load		0	20	
Every motor car		0	60	
Every motor cycle		0	20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer	loaded ..	1	25	
	unloaded ..	0	25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means ..	loaded ..	1	25	
	unloaded ..	0	25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig		0	1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road		0	10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above		0	40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinricksha		0	10	
Every foot-passenger crossing ferries, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle ..		0	2	

Tolls on Canals.				
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length ..	loaded	1	50	
	unloaded	0	75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length	loaded	2	50	
	unloaded	1	25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and collah	loaded	0	60	
	unloaded	0	30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform		0	10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers		0	30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded		0	15	
Raft or catamaram, 30 by 10 ft. and under	loaded	1	0	
	unloaded	0	50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. ..	loaded	0	50	
	unloaded	0	25	

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

		Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
For every additional foot over 50 ft.	loaded	0	20	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 and the amending Ordinances Nos. 21 of 1905 and 14 of 1907.
	unloaded	0	10	
For every additional foot of breadth over 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..		0	50	
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity		2	50	
For every boat not enumerated above		0	50	

LICENSES.*

License for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale license for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises ..	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail license for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 100 to Rs. 1,000 yearly as determined by the Government Agent	
Tavern license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by Government Agent yearly	
License for the sale of beer and porter only ..	Rs. 30 yearly	
License for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Rs. 100 to Rs. 500 yearly at the discretion of the Government Agent	
Bar license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	do.	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals	Rs. 200 to Rs. 400 assessed at the discretion of the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
License for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional license for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 for each occasion	
License granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly	
License for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons duly authorized in that behalf	do.	
License for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	do.	
Special license not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	
License to establish and work a brewery ..	Rs. 50 yearly	
License for distillation of arrack	do.	
License to deal in arrack by wholesale	Rs. 100 yearly	
License to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender	
License to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Do. cart do. 2 bullocks	5	0	do.	
Do. cart do. 1 bullock	3	0	do.	
Do. jinricksha	5	0	do.	
For every locomotive or tram car Re. 1 for each passenger.				
For every other coach Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.				
License to establish a butchery	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licenses to possess—†				Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun‡	1	0	do.	
Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Single-barrel breach-loading gun				
Air gun				
Double-barrel breach-loading gun ..	5	0	do.	
Rifle	5	0	do.	
Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
License to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, and to Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.

† The licenses should be renewed annually.

‡ Reduced to 50 cents in Kandapahala, Gandeka, Gampaha East Korale in Kandy District; in Eastern Province; Mullaittivu and Ratnapura Districts, and to 25 cents in the North-Central Province. Notification of January 20, 1920.

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
License to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
License to repair	5	0	do.	
Licenses for explosives—*see* page A 34.				
License under 4th section of "The Nuisances Ordinance, 1862" ..	20	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
License to shoot at or kill an elephant, for residents	100	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. for non-residents ..	300	0		
License to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. a tusker elephant	500	0		
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo, for residents	20	0		
Do. do. for non-residents	75	0		
License to capture a buffalo	2	0		
License to kill game, for residents	5	0	yearly	
Do. for non-residents	45	0	do.	
License to sell poisons	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
License to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional license to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Mining declaration	1	0		Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Gemmer's license	1	0	yearly	Ordinances Nos. 5 of 1890 and 10 of 1894.
Licenses for the storage of petroleum .. ..from Rs. 2·50 to Rs. 500			do.	Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of Sept. 24, 1900.
Licenses for the transport of petroleum.. ..from 50c. to Rs. 25			do.	
License to slaughter an animal	0	25	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1893
License to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0	do.	
Registration of a motor car	10	0		
Registration of a bicycle	2	50		
License to drive a motor car or motor lorry	5	0	do.	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916 and Proclamation of Dec. 14, 1916.
License to drive a motor cycle	2	50	do.	
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate of exemption of cattle from communal brand ..	1	0	do.	
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Cars not exceeding 5 cwt. unloaded	10	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
Cars exceeding 5 cwt. and not exceeding 10 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 10 cwt. and not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	75	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 45 cwt. unloaded ..	150	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 45 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	200	0	do.	
Cars exceeding 50 cwt.	250	0	do.	
When let for hire double the above rates.				
Motor bicycles or tricycles, with or without side cars or trailers ..	10	0	do.	
Mechanically propelled vehicles for the conveyance of goods :—				
Each tractor, with or without a load, and whether let for hire or not, the same rate as for motor cars of corresponding weight.				
Each trailer	15	0	do.	
Not exceeding 15 cwt. unloaded	15	0	do.	
Exceeding 15 cwt. and not exceeding 20 cwt. unloaded ..	20	0	do.	
Exceeding 20 cwt. and not exceeding 25 cwt. unloaded ..	25	0	do.	
Exceeding 25 cwt. and not exceeding 30 cwt. unloaded ..	30	0	do.	
Exceeding 30 cwt. and not exceeding 35 cwt. unloaded ..	35	0	do.	
Exceeding 35 cwt. and not exceeding 40 cwt. unloaded ..	40	0	do.	
Exceeding 40 cwt. and not exceeding 50 cwt. unloaded ..	50	0	do.	
Exceeding 50 cwt. and not exceeding 60 cwt. unloaded ..	60	0	do.	
Exceeding 60 cwt. and not exceeding 70 cwt. unloaded ..	70	0	do.	
Exceeding 70 cwt. and not exceeding 80 cwt. unloaded ..	80	0	do.	
Exceeding 80 cwt. and not exceeding 90 cwt. unloaded ..	90	0	do.	
Exceeding 90 cwt. and not exceeding 100 cwt. unloaded ..	100	0	do.	
Exceeding 100 cwt.	150	0	do.	
Each trailer $\frac{2}{3}$ the above rates.				

Note.—Most of the above licenses are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5	0	yearly	Notification of July 7, 1919.
Registration fee on a dog .. .. 25c. to Re.	1·50		do.	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Registration fee on a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Carriages, Carts, &c. :—				
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically propelled—				
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15	0		
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5	0		
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3	0		
For every jinricksha	5	0		
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.				
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.				
3.—For mechanically propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* above.				Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.				
For motor vehicles driver's license	5	0		
For issuing a copy from the register of motor cars	1	0		
For assigning to a manufacturer or dealer in motor cars a general identification mark	10	0		
For driving a motor cycle (annually)	2	50		
For issuing a duplicate of a license to drive a motor car or cycle ..	1	0		
Certificate of ownership :				
For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0	50		Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1	0		
Application, copy, or extract	1	0		
Companies.—Ordinance No. 4 of 1861, section 13:				
Memorandum of association	50	0		
Articles of association	10	0		
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	5	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1915.
Domestic Servants.—Ordinance No. 28 of 1871, section 21 :				
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—				
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0	25		
By master on engaging a new servant	0	25		
By intending servant on provisional registration	0	25		
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0	25		
By servant for the registration of previous service	0	25		
By servant for a duplicate pocket register	1	0		
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Entailed Property.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1876, sections 5 and 11 :				
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10	0		
Explosives:				
License for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		
License to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
License for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* page A 32.				
Game.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 5:				
License to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents)	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents)	300	0		
License to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
License to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents)	75	0		
License to capture a buffalo	2	0		
License to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
License to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's License.—Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1894 :				
Each license to gem	1	0		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Hackery.—*See* Carriages.			
Inventions.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1906:			
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50	0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50	0	
On filing complete specification after provisional specification	50	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50	0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25	0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25	0	
On every patent—			
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50	0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50	0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50	0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50	0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50	0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100	0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150	0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200	0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200	0	
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200	0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.			
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25	0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25	0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25	0	
On every summons to witness	1	0	
On hearing every opposed application	60	0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200	0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20	0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0	25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1	0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20	0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30	0	
On every search, including inspection	2	0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0	50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1	0	
Marriages.—Ordinance No. 19 of 1907:			
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3)	10	0	
Do. do. 24 (4)	30	0	
Do. do. 24 (6)	10	0	
Declaration for special license under section 28 (3)	30	0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10	0	
Application for license under section 36 (2)	50	0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0	25	
Application for search or copy of register	0	50	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.
Matrimonial Rights.—Ordinance No. 15 of 1876:			
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10	0	
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10	0	
Notary.—Ordinance No. 1 of 1907, section 25:			
Annual certificate	10	0	
See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.			
Pawnbroker's license	20	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Poisons.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1901:			
License to sell poisons	5	0	

Digitized by Google

CLASSIFICATION OF REVENUE.

1.—Customs.

Import and export duties and the Government moieties of Customs fines and forfeitures, and of the proceeds of the sale of under-valued goods are brought to account under this head. For details see pages A 3 to A 7 of this volume.

2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, and Lighthouse Dues.

These consist of the revenues of Colombo Harbour, viz., Harbour Dues, Pilotage, use of Patent Slip, Warehouse Rent (single and double), Rent of Reclamation Ground, Rent of Barge Repairing Basin, fees for use of Harbour Tugs, Commission on Salved Coal, Graving Dock Dues, and other sundry harbour collections, and collections at outports for Pilotage, Port Dues, Boats and Moorings, and Warehouse Rent. For details see pages A 7 to A 15 of this volume.

3.—Excise, License, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.

Excise.

Salt.—The salt revenue is a Government monopoly.

The proceeds of all salt sold in the manufacturing districts in the Northern, Eastern, North-Western, and Southern Provinces under the Ordinance No. 6 of 1890 are brought to account, also salt sold at the Government salt stores in Galle and Haputale. By Ordinance No. 5 of 1909 the importation of salt into this Island is allowed on payment of a duty of Rs. 3 the cwt.

Arrack, Rum, and Toddy.—The exclusive privileges of retailing (*a*) arrack, (*b*) fermented toddy are regulated under Ordinance No. 8 of 1912. In sixteen out of nineteen arrack rent areas the rents are sold by the area, in the other three areas the rents are sold tavern by tavern under the contract supply system. The toddy rents are sold tavern by tavern.

Fees on Excise Licenses.—Fees on wholesale dealers' licenses, distillery licenses, all foreign liquor licenses, and cocaine licenses are recoverable in stamps and are brought to account under licenses, sub-head "Stamp Duties."

Licenses.

* Stamp duty on professional and trading licenses is also included under this head, and fees for registration of motor cars, and for drivers' licenses recovered under the by-laws under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916, and the fees charged for licenses issued by the Governor for the establishment of factories for the manufacture of explosives, including firearms, under Ordinance No. 8 of 1902. Fees for licenses to carry petroleum come under this head.

Licenses to dig Plumbago.—Licenses are issued to prospect for plumbago in land sold by the Crown with a reservation of mining rights. These licenses are in force for one year, and a royalty of $\frac{1}{10}$th of the plumbago or the value of the mining rights is assessed, and they are sold to the owner of the land at this valuation, should he desire to purchase them.

Tolls.

This head embraces the amount for which the Government farms out the privilege of collecting the toll leviable at the different ferries and canals under the Ordinance No. 3 of 1896.

Stamps.

Proceeds of stamps for various revenue services are included under this head, and also composition duty on bank cheques and share certificates.

Fines and Forfeitures.†

This head includes the amount of fines levied and the proceeds of articles confiscated to the use of the Crown by orders of the Courts of Judicature, as also occasionally sums realized by the seizure of crops grown on Crown lands without permission, confiscated timber removed without license, and fines for forest offences under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907. Fines on road tax defaulters under Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861, 31 of 1884, 18 of 1885, and 10 of 1900. Fines of 6 per centum on arrears of instalments of arrack rents are brought to account under "Arrack, Rum, and Toddy."

Rates.

Police rates.

4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.

Under this head are brought to account receipts accruing from the sale of Government publications and from advertisements inserted in the *Gazette*; the fees paid by the pupils of the various Government schools, according to the rates established by the Education Department; value of stationery and school books sold; sums realized by the sale of articles manufactured by prisoners; stoppages made quarterly on account of the dieting, &c., of patients in the hospitals; hospitals and dispensary receipts, fees for survey of Crown lands recovered from purchasers under the Minute of May 14, 1875; collections of the general cemeteries, &c.; recoveries under the Irrigation Ordinance, No. 45 of 1917, and recoveries made under sections 9 (*d*), 10, and 28 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 (Medical Wants); fees for bills of health; contribution by the Municipality on account of the Colombo Water Supply; sale of drugs; storage of gunpowder; proceeds of the sale of books and forms under "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Contributions by families to the subsistence of lunatics are brought to account under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 1 of 1873.

---

* Under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887 the Stamp Duties on certificates, &c., of Proctors and Advocates have been transferred to the Municipalities and to Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

† Under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887 some of the fines levied by orders of the Courts of Judicature within towns have been transferred to the Municipalities.

Digitized by Google

Pioneer pension stoppages; police within Municipalities; earnings of Post Office Savings Bank; maintenance of prisoners; title deed fees; cost of audit; cattle branding fees; dog registration fees; fees under Inventions Ordinance; contributions towards Rubber research; dairy receipts; opium sales; and sundries.

5.—Post and Telegraph.

From November, 1912, the postage and revenue stamps are used for various revenue services, including the postal and telegraph services. The receipts are brought to account under head of Stamps. Commission on money orders, telephone receipts, transit and conveyance of foreign mails, and other postal collections are accounted for under this head.

6.—Government Railway.

Under this head are brought to account all sums received on account of fares of passengers and charges for conveyance of goods, &c.

7.—Interest.

On public funds invested; on suitors' funds and intestate estates; on loans to corporations; and on bank balances. Interest at 9 per cent. per annum on arrears of revenue is brought to account under the same head as the revenue on which the arrears accrued.

8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.

Under this head are brought to account over-payments in previous years recovered, and several other items which cannot conveniently be classified under other heads, such as proceeds of sale of old stores, &c. Unclaimed deposits, profits on new coins, insurance of the Ceylon Defence Force horses, abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards pension to widows and orphans and gain on exchange are also brought to account under this head.

9.—Land Revenue.

Rent of Government buildings, rent of gardens, rent of other lands, such as Crown lands leased, lease of lands for mining purposes, crops on Crown lands, produce of botanical gardens, royalty on plumbago, &c., miscellaneous land revenue.

Revenues of the Forest Department.

By the sale of timber from the Government Forests.—Recognized by the Ordinance No. 16 of 1907. Sale of forest produce, &c.

Land Revenue.

Rent or Tax on Paddy.—This tax was abolished by Ordinance No. 4 of 1892, the Crown reserving to itself the right or interest to demand, recover, or receive the half or any other share of paddy grown on land the property of the Crown.

Royalty on Cabook Stones, &c.—A payment of Rs. 3·75 is levied on every 1,000 cabook stones cut from the Government pits in the Districts of Colombo and Negombo; of 50c. per 100 cubic feet of sandstone quarried between Hendala and Pamunugama; and 6c. on every cartload of white sand removed from the Maradana cinnamon gardens.

10.—Land Sales.

Under this head are included the receipts derived from the sale of Crown lands and cinnamon gardens, under the rules laid down in the Minutes of the Governor of May 14, 1875, and October 9, 1890, and the half-improved value of land under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 12 of 1840; at Rs. 2·50 an acre under the Minute of August 8, 1884; also the proceeds of sale of paddy lands in the irrigation districts, under the Minutes of February 27, 1857, and May 21, 1868; and recoveries made under the Regulations of September 15, 1905.

Premia on leases and sale of mining rights.

INTEREST.

On all Debts due to Government	..	9 per cent. per annum.
On Suitors' Moneys and Intestate Estates	..	One-third of the Interest collected by the Loan Board.
On Local Investments ..	..	Fixed deposits, 5 per cent.; current deposits, 2½ per cent.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
Western Province.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Colombo	Consolidated	Ord. No. 10 of 1910	18	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	August 3, 1886	4½	Ord. No. 13 of 1898. January 5, 1914	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	November 1, 1897	4½	do.	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—
Panadure	5½	December 15, 1854	4½	Sec. 7 of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
		September 20, 1886	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiwala	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Nedimale	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	5	do.	5	do.	—	—
Pepeliyana ..	5	Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Sedawatta	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	Gazette of June 1, 1917
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Padukka	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Peliyagoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Veyangoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Piliyandara	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Wattala-Mabole ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Seeduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Homagama	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Horana	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	Notification dated December 2, 1916	—	—
Alutgama	—	do.	6	do.	—	—
Beruwala	—	do.	6	do.	—	—
Tebuwana	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—
Central Province.						
Kandy	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910 (Part X.) December 23, 1843 July 14, 1845 April 1, 1847 October 31, 1855 February 23, 1864 November 18, 1871 December 30, 1898 February 19, 1902 January 17, 1908	—	—	5	Sec. 5 of Ord. No. 18 of 1884 as amended by Ord. No. 15 of 1911 and Notification of January 17, 1908
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Matale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, October 27, 1905, and Notification of November 12, 1905	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	5	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908
Pussellawa	7½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 January 1, 1864 December 4, 1869 February 2, 1871 June 3, 1881	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya ..	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea	R	December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Ginigathena ..	R	March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya	R	March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Maturata	R	June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1876	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—
Ragala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—
Watawala	R	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district;

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Udispattu	B	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—
Galagedara	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—
Panwila	G	do.	—	—	—	—
Urugala	G	do.	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—
Dambulla	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Dimbula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	October 17, 1893	—	—
Kandapola	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	November 29, 1900	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Rattota	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Talawakele	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (c) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900
Tillicoultry	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	do.	6	Sec. 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Teldeniya	—	—	4	May 2, 1907	—	—
Mailapitiya	—	—	4	January, 1908	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919
Huluganga	—	—	6	November 19, 1918	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	4	July 15, 1910	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	4	Notification dated December 8, 1910	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Kawudupellela ..	—	—	4	Notification dated April 25, 1910	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* (Lighting)	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 14, 1916	—	—
Weligama	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Dondra ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 November 11, 1900	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	do.	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1896	—	—
Valuvedditurai ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1896	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (b) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Mullaittivu	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—
Viddattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—
Erukkalampiddy ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—

B = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the General Revenue.

* These rates are levied within police limits. Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
EASTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Batticaloa	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, and 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 4 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Trincomalee ..	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, and 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, and 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, and 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898
Puttalam	—	—	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—
Chilaw	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1866, and 13 of 1898 March 3, 1905	—	—
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—
Nattandiya.. ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 (irrigation interest)	Ordinance No. 16 of 1906
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898
Bandarawela ..	2½	July 5, 1918	4	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	6	do.
Welimada ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Sec. 3 of Ord. No. 12 of 1913
Koslanda	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 3, 1900	1	do.
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	1	do.
Haldummulla ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Ratnapura	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—
Balangoda	2	do.	6	October 14, 1894	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health, Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Dumbara ..	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—
Opanake ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—
Dela	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—
Kegalla	3¼	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of May 29, 1917	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Dehiowita	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 May 7, 1901	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 20, 1914	—	—

Thoroughfares Ordinance.—Every male, with certain exceptions, between the ages of 18 and 55 years is required, under the Ordinances 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884, to labour on the public roads for six days in each year, or to commute for his labour at the following rates, viz.:—

	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Re. 1·50 in the Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the towns of Colombo and Negombo.)	By Proclamation of January 25, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of January 30, 1885, and September 21, 1886.
Minuwangoda.	By Notification of September 16, 1910.
Moratuwa. } Rs. 2.	November 30, 1915.
Small towns, Colombo District.	November 23, 1915.
Re. 1·50 for the Central Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kandy.)	By Proclamation of July 23, 1866.
Gampola, Nawalapitiya, and Hatton-Dikoya.	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.
Wattegama, Pussellawa, Norwood, Bogawantalawa, Maskeliya, Kadugannawa, Teldeniya, Mailapitiya, Galaha, Huluganga, and Ulapane.	Ordinance No. 18 of 1892.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Matale.)	Notification of September 13, 1916.
(Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Nuwara Eliya.)	By Section 18 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.
Re. 1·50 in the Northern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Jaffna.)	By Proclamation of March 28, 1912 (Jaffna District). Notification of February 9, 1917. By Proclamations of March 15, 1911 (Mannar District), and October 3, 1911 (Mullaittivu District).
Re. 1·50 in the Southern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Galle.)	By Proclamations of December 4, 1871, and December 30, 1913.
Re. 1·50 in the Eastern Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Trincomalee.)	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875. Notification of December 3, 1917.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Western Province. (Raised to Rs. 2 in the town of Kurunegala.)	By Proclamation of May 2, 1868, Ordinance No. 7 of 1876, and Notifications of November 28, 1884, and September 14, 1889.
Re. 1·50 in the North-Central Province.	By Proclamation of August 17, 1875.
Re. 1·50 for the Province of Uva, except in the towns of Badulla, Bandarawela, Haputale, Passara, Koslanda, Lunugala, Welimada, and Haldummulla, where the rate is Rs. 2. Re. 1·50 in the Province of Sabaragamuwa, except in the villages situated in Kolonna korale and Kandawel and Tambalegam pattus of the Atakalan korale of the Ratnapura District, where the rate is Re. 1, and within the Local Board limits Rs. 2 (Ratnapura and Kegalla).	Ordinances Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

The sums accruing from this source are applied to local purposes, and are not brought to account as revenue.

A portion not exceeding two-thirds of the labour and commutation (less two-thirds of the necessary expenditure incurred in carrying out the provisions of the Ordinance) is available for the upkeep of the principal roads and resthouses; the remainder is employed by the District Committees in making, repairing, &c., minor roads.

Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889. A tax similar to that levied under the Thoroughfares Ordinance or labour not to exceed 10 days.

Digitized by Google

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury for public use. Fees marked thus (B) are received and retained by the Officer. Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Fees under "The Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, 1861."			
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50	0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Stamp on Art icles of Association of a company	10	0	
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50	0	
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2	50	
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2	50	
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the memorandum of association	2	50	
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2	50	
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0	50	
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or any less quantity	0	36	
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2	50	
For registering any document under section 111	5	0	
Fees under "The Societies Ordinance, 1891."			
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10	0	Ordinance No. 16 of 1891.
For the acknowledgment or registry of every amendment of the rules of the same	5	0	
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0	
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0	
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar	10	0	
For the determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0	
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.			
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1	0	
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0	50	
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50	
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).			
Fees under "The Trade Marks Ordinance, 1888."			
On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	2	50	Ordinance No. 14 of 1888.
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10	0	
For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first, in each class	2	50	
For entering notice of opposition, for each trade mark, whether in one or more classes	10	0	
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in case of assignment or transmission, the first mark	10	0	
For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	1	0	
For certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 20	10	0	
For certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	5	0	
For the continuance of mark at the expiration of 14 years	10	0	
Additional fee when fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years.	5	0	
Additional fee for restoration of trade mark when removed for non-payment of fee	10	0	
For altering address on the register, for every mark	2	50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration thereon not otherwise charged	5	0	
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	2	50	
On request to the Registrar-General to correct a clerical error	2	50	
For certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	5	0	
For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	2	50	
For copy of notification of registration	1	0	
Settling a special case by Registrar-General	20	0	
For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	0	50	
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50	
For office copy of documents, for every hundred words (but never less than 50 cents)	0	25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0	50	
For certificate of the Registrar-General under section 36	2	50	
In cases where a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch.	1	0	

Note.—Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the Treasury direct for the public use. The rest of these fees are recovered by means of stamps affixed to the respective documents.

Digitized by Google

Specification of Taxes, Duties, &c.	Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Fees under "The Designs Ordinance, 1904."			
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class except classes 13 and 14	7	50	Ordinance No. 7 of 1904.
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0	50	
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15	0	
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2	50	
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	5	0	
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).			
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour	0	50	
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).			
On request to correct clerical error	2	50	
On request to enter new address	2	50	
For office copy, every 100 words	0	25	
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0	50	

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

Fees under "The Registration of Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918."			
On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12)	5	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1918.
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration)	2	50	
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2	50	
On an application for inspection of documents of any *one* firm or person under section 16 of the Ordinance	1	0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2	0	
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy or extract	0	50	
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15	0	

(A) *Fees payable under Clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(B) *Miscellaneous Fees payable in the Medical Department.*

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

A fee of Rs. 10·50 is payable by the Police Department for removing the brain of dogs alleged to be rabid. (Sanctioned by Colonial Secretary's letter No. 130 of March 13, 1911, to the Inspector-General of Police.)

A fee of Rs. 5 per day is payable to the Medical Officer, Nuwara Eliya, by paying patients at the Baker Ward.

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour according to arrangements made with captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine hulk, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

(Sanctioned by Chairman, Plague Committee's letter No. 1,688 of October 18, 1920, to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.)

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

Digitized by Google

(B) *Fees to be paid by Estate Proprietors, Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of July 31, 1916.)

1. By Superintendents and persons other than labourers engaged upon estates for medical attendance and for medicines dispensed at dispensaries :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 10·50 for the first visit, and Rs. 7·50 for subsequent visits (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 125, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 15.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 3·75.

2. By Assistant Superintendents :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : First visit, Rs. 7·50 ; subsequent visits, Rs. 5·25 (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 75, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 10.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Rs. 2·50.

2½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rules 1 and 2 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for first visit, and Rs. 2 for each subsequent visit (in same illness).
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 20, to include three subsequent visits.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of lymph if at the patient's own residence.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3. By clerks, conductors, teamakers, carpenters, masons, kanakapillais, storekeepers, chauffeurs, domestic servants, and employees of similar status :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 3 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 15.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 3, or free at the dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

3½. If the District Medical Officer be a Visiting Apothecary, the following shall be the fees payable instead of those in rule 3 above :—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence, for themselves, their wives, and children : Rs. 2 for each visit.
(*b*) For midwifery : Rs. 10.
(*c*) Vaccination : Rs. 2, and the cost of the lymph if at patient's own place of residence, otherwise free at dispensary.
(*d*) Medical attendance at dispensary, or for prescription by letter : Re. 1.

Note.—The scale of fees for Medical Officers includes transport, but in the case of Visiting Apothecaries mileage should be paid at the rate of 20 cents per mile each way, if transport is not found by the patient.

(A) *Fees payable under "The Births and Deaths Ordinance, No. 1 of 1895."*

	Rs.	c.
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0	25
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1	0
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5	0
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10	0
Declaration under section 21 (within 2 years of registration)	1	0
Do. (after 2 years of registration)	5	0
Do. 37	1	0
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0	25*
Application for search or copy of register	0	50*

(A) *Marriages Ordinance, No. 19 of 1907.*

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Notice of marriage under section 24 (3) ..	10	0	Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30 ..	10	0
Do. 24 (4) ..	30	0	Application for license under section 36 (2) ..	50	0
Do. 24 (6) ..	10	0	Certified copy or extract of register ..	0	25
Declaration for special license under section 28 (3)	30	0	Application for search or copy of register ..	0	50

(A) *Muhammadan Marriages Ordinance, No. 8 of 1886.*

	Rs.	c.
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0	25

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code and applications therefor are exempt from this stamp duty, and certificates are issued on an inclusive charge of 50 cents if the application is made or countersigned by the head of a school recognized under the Code.

Digitized by Google

(B) *Fees payable to Registrars under the Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances.*

(1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of April 21, 1897, and January 6, 1914).

To whom paid.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar	For registering a birth, death, or stillbirth	0 50	Government
	For visiting a dead body	0 50	do.
Registrar	For registering a birth or death	0 25	do.
Police Officer or Village Headman	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death	0 10	do.
Registrar	For issuing a certified copy of register	0 50	Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months	0 25	do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year	0 50	do.
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1)	0 50	do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar	Entering a notice of marriage at his office	0 50	Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place	2 50*	do.
	Issuing certificate for marriage	0 50	do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office	1 50	Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0*	do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0*	do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

Registrar	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50	Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	do.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar	For inspection of books with the Registrar	0 12½	Applicant
Do.	For issuing certified copy of an entry	0 25	do.
Do.	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 50	Government
Do.	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20	0 50	Parties
Government	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage	0 25	Applicant

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counter-foil certificates (section 16)	0 10	Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	do.

(A) Fees under the Land Registration Ordinance No. 4 of 1889 :—

	Rs. c.
For every license issued by the Surveyor-General as to competency of Surveyor to act under the Ordinance (section 16)	20 0

(C) Fees which CUSTOMS OFFICERS are authorized to receive for the admeasurement of vessels under a Minute of Government dated August 12, 1837 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel from 15 and not exceeding 50 tons	1 87½
For every vessel from 50 to 100 tons	2 50
For every vessel from 100 to 200 tons	3 0
For every vessel above 200 tons	3 75

in lieu of travelling charges and every other allowance.

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, No. 3 of 1888 :—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master	20 0 ..	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0 ..	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1863 TO SHIPPING OFFICERS.

Table A.

(C) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3 0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20 0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7 0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22 50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10 0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25 0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12 50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27 50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15 0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30 0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17 50		

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.
3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(A) Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under Rs.	30	..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30	..	1·0
	100	..	1·50
	200	..	2·50
	500	..	3·75, no more.

(C) Fees which PUBLIC OFFICERS, to whose custody originals of any public documents are entrusted, are to receive under Ordinance No. 12 of 1864 :—

	Rs. c.	
For every certified copy or extract of such document.....	0 37½	for every folio of 120 words, or
	1 0	for every copy of a title deed, plan on tracing cloth, and
	3 0	for each copy on drawing paper.

Such fees are by direction of the Governor given to the copyist in each case. In the Land Registration Department these fees are credited to revenue.

SCHOOLMASTERS and others are entitled to deduct 5 per cent. from the amount collected by them for school fees.

SEIZURES BY CUSTOMS OFFICERS.

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

(C) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Digitized by Google

(A) FEES UNDER "THE PETROLEUM ORDINANCE, 1887."

For Sampling and Testing.	Rs.	c.
For every sample tested, a fee of	25	0

The following fees are to be charged for licenses to possess or transport petroleum :—

Licenses for the Possession of Petroleum.		
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0
For every additional 10,000 gallons	25	0

Provided that in the case of inert petroleum, commonly known as liquid fuel, a fee of Rs. 500 shall cover a quantity of 500,000 gallons, and any quantity in excess thereof shall be paid for at the rate of Rs. 10 per 10,000 gallons.

Licenses for the Transport of Petroleum.	Rs.	c.
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons ..	0	50
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0

Licenses for *carts* specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.

Licenses for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.

Licenses for the possession of petroleum are to be in force for one year from the date of the grant of the license.

Licenses for the transport of petroleum otherwise than in bulk are to be in force for a period not exceeding two months from the date of the grant of the license.

The same fee to be charged for the renewal of a license as for a new license. (Notifications dated September 24, 1900, October 21, 1911, and December 12, 1918.)

FEES UNDER THE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ORDINANCE.

A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures. (Proclamation, April 2, 1879.)

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

Fees to Nautical Assessors.	Rs.	c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10	50*

Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.		
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding .. .. But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.	10	50
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10	50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—		
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1	0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0	25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof ; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and		
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†		

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day, to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for subsequent days (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

† Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15 0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.	

Rewards to Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under (two-thirds)	$\frac{2}{3}$
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and under Rs. 50 (one-half)	$\frac{1}{2}$
When of Rs. 50 and above (one-third)	$\frac{1}{3}$

(B) Fees for the Examination of Mechanically Propelled Vehicles under Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.

	Rs. c.
(*a*) For the examination of one vehicle for a license, and furnishing a certificate ..	10 0
(*b*) For the re-examination of the same vehicle and report thereon	5 0
(*c*) For the examination of a vehicle already licensed and report thereon	5 0

Fees for Binding Records in Courts. (Notification dated September 16, 1904.)

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts will, from October 1, 1904, be levied according to the annexed scale:—

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, and for each appeal.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

(B) Scale of Fees payable for Judicial Work. (Notification dated November 19, 1898.)

	Rs. c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he be not the same officer who attended the deceased at his death or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report, and giving evidence thereon ..	21 0
III.—In addition to the above fees, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to travelling expenses at the rates in General Orders, except when he is in receipt of a commuted travelling allowance.	
IV.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines, or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10 50
V.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon, or giving evidence before the Coroner, if required	10 50
VI.—For the examination of all cases of injury as shall be sent to the Medical Officers by Magistrates or Justices of the Peace for examination and report, and all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt ..	5 0
VII.—For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10 50*

Under Rules I., IV., V., and VI., for examination at an inquest where there are more than one subject, for analysis of several substances, &c., and for examination of more than one injured person in one case, the Medical Officer shall be entitled to only one fee.

(C) Fees payable to Native Headmen:—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue: one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to Headmen for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit, 25 cents.

---

* This fee is not payable to the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees to which HEADMEN are entitled for reporting on application for licenses to distill arrack: Rs. 5 per application.

GUNPOWDER MAGAZINE FEES.

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for six months or less.—Notification of February 15, 1889.

APPRAISEMENT.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000. and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

LOAN BOARD FEES.

The fee to be paid for Crown Counsel's opinion by applicants for loans shall be Rs. 21 as an ordinary rule, but in the event of there being an exceptionally large number of deeds to examine, it shall be within the power and discretion of the Commissioners to recover and pay a sum not exceeding in any case Rs. 52·50. (The fee is credited to General Revenue of the Colony.)

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest, and collectors of Police rates 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

(C) Fee payable to LAND CLERK for writing out certificate of quiet possession : 50 cents.

(C) Fees for branding cattle : For each head of cattle, 10 cents.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Digitized by Google

A.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE

LIABILITIES.		Amount.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Deposits.			
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund		9,158,241 51	
Public Service Mutual Guarantee Association		5,669 36	
Public Service Mutual Provident Association		14,698 89	
Branch Roads Assessment Account		68,264 38	
Land Settlement Account		64,171 21	
Ceylon Savings Bank Account		1,771 0	
Local Loans and Development Account		183,586 73	
New Currency Account		797,665 14	
Prize Court Account (Registrar, Supreme Court)		483 533 41½	
Prize Court Account (Marshal)		261,388 73	
Pilots' Night Fees Account		3,180 0	
Wrecks Account		881 2	
Passage Account		28,148 80	
Treasurer { Suitors	Rs. 550,504·04½	5,143,909 22¼	
Treasurer { Miscellaneous ..	Rs. 817,371·84½		
Treasurer { Security Deposits ..	Rs. 3,776,033·33		
Local Kachcheries		4,163,216 47½	
			20,378,325 88¼
Drafts Unpaid.			
Treasury and Local Kachcheries		261,402 8	
Family Remittances		178 27	
			261,580 35
Due to Governments and Agencies.			
Government of India		2,171,117 9	
Agents, Bombay		3,021 79	
Agents, Calcutta		432 58	
			2,174,571 46
Ceylon 5 per cent. War Loan (due to Subscribers)		—	1,404,250 0
Sinking Fund (Local Loans)		—	309,744 30
Sinking Fund (Loan to Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works) ..		—	1,186,501 93
Sinking Fund (Loan to Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks) ..		—	234,834 37
Surplus		—	32,664,981 21¾
Total ..		—	58,614,789 51

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1920.

ASSETS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cash.		
Treasurer	11,204,941 59	
Government Agents and their Assistants	1,755,370 23	
Crown Agents' Current Account	19,638 12	
Do. Deposit Account	45,000 0	
Madras Bank (Fixed Deposits) Account	6,000,000 0	
Mercantile Bank (Fixed Deposits) Account	750,000 0	
National Bank (Fixed Deposits) Account	750,000 0	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (Fixed Deposits) Account ..	250,000 0	
Chartered Bank (Fixed Deposits) Account	1,250,000 0	
Bank of Madras, Madras (Foodstuffs Account)	1,308,283 19	
		23,333,233 13
Investments.		
Ceylon 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	782,848 94	
British 5 per cent. War Loan	2,137 50	
		784,986 44
Temporary Loans to Crown Agents	—	120,000 0
Loans to Local Bodies.		
Kandy Industrial School	11,947 49	
Kandy Municipal Council	105,402 98	
Galle Municipal Council	268,982 26	
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	179,617 54	
Board of Health, Central Province	26,786 0	
Do. Province of Sabaragamuwa	8,300 0	
Do. Province of Uva	4,000 0	
Do. Ambalangoda	6,000 0	
Do. Talawakele	12,500 0	
Do. Passara	8,800 0	
Local Board, Badulla	42,745 84	
Do. Bandarawela	59,344 55	
Do. Gampola	26,840 0	
Do. Hatton	15,377 50	
Do. Kegalla	16,000 0	
Do. Matale	13,050 0	
Do. Nawalapitiya	16,179 6	
Do. Puttalam	25,250 0	
Do. Trincomalee	24,500 0	
Do. Moratuwa	35,000 0	
Sanitary Board, Kandy	4,000 0	
Do. Galle	8,000 0	
Do. Matara District	20,000 0	
		938,623 22
Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan (No. 1 Account) ..	11,072,980 0	
Do. do. Loan (No. 2 Account) ..	973,244 12	
Do. do. (Waterworks Loan)	3,000,000 0	
		15,046,224 12
Due by Governments and Agencies.		
Straits Government	6,317 4	
Federated Malay States Government	56,246 27	
		62,563 31
Advances.		
Public Officers	294,684 0	
Heads of Departments	3,162,964 79	
Postmaster-Generals' Account	200,787 39	
		3,658,436 18
Remittances in Transit (Local Kachcheries)	—	65,357 69
Value of Stores in hand	—	8,154,562 94
Local Loans Sinking Fund Investment Account	—	309,844 30
Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan Sinking Fund Investment Account	—	1,134,285 36
Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan Sinking Fund Investment Account	—	234,834 37
Security Deposits and Investment Account	—	3,776,033 33
Public Works Loan Account	—	390,625 28
Rice Account	—	601,623 85
Suspense Account	—	3,555 99
Total ..	—	58,614,789 51

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

B.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1919-20 (October 1, 1919, to September 30, 1920).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	12,150,000 0	15,508,809 19	3,358,809 19	—
Export Duties	5,367,500 0	6,944,300 20	1,576,800 20	—
Sundries	12,500 0	53,922 43	41,422 43	—
	17,530,000 0	22,507,031 82	4,977,031 82	—
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	1,500,000 0	1,929,814 21	429,814 21	—
Warehouse Rent	400,000 0	613,925 33	213,925 33	—
Other Rents..	320,000 0	323,462 93	3,462 93	—
Pilotage	75,000 0	116,700 0	41,700 0	—
Railway Traffic	30,000 0	50,995 75	20,995 75	—
Other Harbour Collections	163,000 0	203,442 83	40,442 83	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	52,000 0	58,527 86	6,527 86	—
	2,540,000 0	3,296,868 91	756,868 91	—
3.—Licenses, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,500,000 0	1,964,803 29	464,803 29	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,415,000 0	9,549,325 15	134,325 15	—
Sundries, Licenses	20,000 0	40,156 57	20,156 57	—
Sundries, Excise	5,000 0	45 20	—	4,954 80
Tolls	55,000 0	64,154 47	9,154 47	—
Stamp Duties	7,000,000 0	8,275,742 79	1,275,742 79	—
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	140,000 0	185,562 67	45,562 67	—
Fines and Forfeitures	250,000 0	300,244 22	50,244 22	—
Police Rates	135,000 0	157,119 65	22,119 65	—
	18,520,000 0	20,537,154 1	2,022,108 81	4,954 80
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	18,000 0	22,628 38	4,628 38	—
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	16,000 0	19,853 85	3,853 85	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research ..	6,000 0	—	—	6,000 0
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	2,000 0	4,052 29	2,052 29	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	140,000 0	181,347 17	41,347 17	—
Cost of Drugs sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	7,500 0	5,868 62	—	1,631 38
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	80,000 0	49,188 69	—	30,811 31
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	725,000 0	616,645 65	—	108,354 35
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits..	160,000 0	220,663 74	60,663 74	—
Opium Sales	700,000 0	745,395 45	45,395 45	—
Police within Municipalities	50,000 0	62,673 7	12,673 7	—
Post Office Savings Bank earnings ..	20,000 0	32,780 37	12,780 37	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners..	12,000 0	12,676 74	676 74	—
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery..	80,000 0	139,239 7	59,239 7	—
Survey Fees..	12,000 0	16,864 55	4,864 55	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	325,000 0	464,934 55	139,934 55	—
	2,453,500 0	2,694,812 19	388,109 23	146,797 4
5.—Post and Telegraphs.				
Commission on Money Orders ..	450,000 0	587,844 19	137,844 19	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	50,000 0	68,666 70	18,666 70	—
Telephone Receipts	310,000 0	367,727 54	57,727 54	—
Other Collections	175,000 0	220,480 49	45,480 49	—
	985,000 0	1,244,718 92	259,718 92	—

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—Government Railway.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	17,500,000 0	17,546,511 46	46,511 46	—
7.—Interest.				
On Public Funds invested	615,000 0	464,479 1	—	150,520 99
On Bank Balances	280,000 0	685,190 23	405,190 23	—
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	45,000 0	53,244 19	8,244 19	—
On Loans to Corporations	650,000 0	573,799 45	—	76,200 55
	1,590,000 0	1,776,712 88	413,434 42	226,721 54
8.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	40,000 0	403,808 51	363,808 51	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	260,000 0	304,949 26	44,949 26	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,500 0	1,123 0	—	377 0
Profit on New Coins	—	600,000 0	600,000 0	—
Sundries	800,000 0	8,234,895 7	7,434,895 7	—
Profit on Sale of Paddy, &c. ..	—	65,000 0	65,000 0	
	1,101,500 0	9,609,775 84	8,508,652 84	377 0
9.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	320,000 0	379,586 68	59,586 68	—
Rent of Lands	200,000 0	219,787 87	19,787 87	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues ..	35,000 0	39,477 99	4,477 99	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	275,000 0	437,468 37	162,468 37	—
	830,000 0	1,076,320 91	246,320 91	—
Total exclusive of Land Sales ..	63,050,000 0	80,289,906 94	17,618,757 32	378,850 38
10.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	500,000 0	910,511 8	410,511 8	—
Total Revenue ..	63,550,000 0	81,200,418 2	18,029,268 40	378,850 38
		Less Decrease ..	378,850 38	
		Nett Increase ..	17,650,418 2	

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

C.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ACTUAL REVENUE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1918-19 AND 1919-20.

Head of Revenue.	Actual, 1918-19.	Actual, 1919-20	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—CUSTOMS.				
Import Duties	12,724,729 44	15,508,809 19	2,784,079 75	—
Export Duties	5,955,385 19	6,944,300 20	988,915 1	—
Sundries	24,586 33	53,922 43	29,336 10	—
	18,704,700 96	22,507,031 82	3,802,330 86	—
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	1,608,319 18	1,929,814 21	321,495 3	—
Warehouse Rent	470,458 80	613,925 33	143,466 53	—
Other Rents	304,827 73	323,462 93	18,635 20	—
Pilotage	84,882 50	116,700 0	31,817 50	—
Railway Traffic	36,788 79	50,995 75	14,206 96	—
Other Harbour Collections	241,686 52	203,442 83	—	38,243 69
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	56,082 97	58,527 86	2,444 89	—
	2,803,046 49	3,296,868 91	532,066 11	38,243 69
3.—LICENSES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,609,096 93	1,964,803 29	355,706 36	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,855,744 11	9,549,325 15	—	306,418 96
Sundries, Licenses	31,786 15	40,156 57	8,370 42	—
Sundries, Excise	4,717 76	45 20	—	4,672 56
Tolls	67,702 35	64,154 47	—	3,547 88
Stamp Duties	6,532,189 71	8,275,742 79	1,743,553 8	—
Composition Duty on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	150,356 57	185,562 67	35,206 10	—
Fines and Forfeitures	265,164 17	300,244 22	35,080 5	—
Police Rates	149,447 1	157,119 65	7,672 64	—
	18,666,204 76	20,537,154 1	2,185,588 65	314,639 40
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	30,657 5	22,628 38	—	8,028 67
Contribution towards Cost of Audit ..	17,707 14	19,853 85	2,146 71	—
Contribution towards Rubber Research ..	2,267 91	—	—	2,267 91
Drugs and Medical Requisites, Sale of ..	2,937 34	4,052 29	1,114 95	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	157,723 3	181,347 17	23,624 14	—
Cost of Drugs Sold to Estates under the Medical Wants Ordinance	7,733 16	5,868 62	—	1,864 54
Irrigation Works, Recoveries on ..	133,701 34	49,188 69	—	84,512 65
Medical Aid Dues { Export Duties ..	541,579 60	616,645 65	75,066 5	—
Medical Aid Dues { Maintenance and Visits ..	166,756 52	220,663 74	53,907 22	—
Opium Sales	791,801 32	745,395 45	—	46,405 87
Police within Municipalities	30,000 0	62,673 7	32,673 7	—
Post Office Savings Bank earnings ..	20,855 93	32,780 37	11,924 44	—
Prison Labour and Maintenance of Prisoners ..	11,714 72	12,676 74	962 2	—
School Fees, School Books, and Stationery ..	118,357 72	139,239 7	20,881 35	—
Survey Fees	13,931 72	16,864 55	2,932 83	—
Water Supply, Colombo	100,000 0	100,000 0	—	—
Sundries	411,127 9	464,934 55	53,807 46	—
	2,558,851 59	2,694,812 19	279,040 24	143,079 64
5.—POST AND TELEGRAPH.				
Commission on Money Orders	568,701 40	587,844 19	19,142 79	—
Transit and Conveyance of Foreign Mails ..	96,492 60	68,666 70	—	27,825 90
Telephone Receipts	320,621 86	367,727 54	47,105 68	—
Other Collections	273,658 9	220,480 49	—	53,177 60
	1,259,473 95	1,244,718 92	66,248 47	81,003 50

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Actual, 1918–19.	Actual, 1919–20.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
6.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.				
Railway Receipts (Goods, Passengers, and Miscellaneous)	16,218,290 99	17,546,511 46	1,328,220 47	—
7.—INTEREST.				
On Public Funds invested	469,737 5	464,479 1	—	5,258 4
On Bank Balances	374,757 6	685,190 23	310,433 17	—
On Suitors' Funds and Intestate Estates ..	46,596 13	53,244 19	6,648 6	—
On Loans to Corporations	519,286 23	573,799 45	54,513 22	—
	1,410,376 47	1,776,712 88	371,594 45	5,258 4
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	103,801 77	403,808 51	300,006 74	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	279,673 17	304,949 26	25,276 9	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	1,628 50	1,123 0	—	505 50
Profit on new Coins	—	600,000 0	600,000 0	—
Sundries	6,584,699 80	8,234,895 7	1,650,195 27	—
Profit on Sale of Paddy, &c.	—	65,000 0	65,000 0	—
	6,969,803 24	9,609,775 84	2,640,478 10	505 50
9.—LAND REVENUE.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	356,018 39	379,586 68	23,568 29	—
Rent of Lands	180,174 76	219,787 87	39,613 11	—
Miscellaneous Land Revenues	37,258 66	39,477 99	2,219 33	—
Receipts, Forest Department	330,899 98	437,468 37	106,568 39	—
	904,351 79	1,076,320 91	171,969 12	—
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	69,495,100 24	80,289,906 94	11,377,536 47	582,729 77
10.—LAND SALES.				
Land Sales, &c.	575,841 56	910,511 8	334,669 52	—
Total Revenue ..	70,070,941 80	81,200,418 2	11,712,205 99	582,729 77
		Less Decrease ..	582,729 77	
		Nett Increase ..	11,129,476 22	

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

D.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1919-20.

Heads of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.		Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—His Excellency the Governor ..	130,378 4	69,437 51	—	199,815 55
2.—Civil Service	1,434,247 46	—	—	1,434,247 46
3.—Clerical Service	1,872,232 67	—	—	1,872,232 67
4.—Secretariat	33,811 12	19,811 60	—	53,622 72
4a.—Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	89,639 30	477,871 87	—	567,511 17
5.—Controller of Revenue	7,240 36	752 86	—	7,993 22
6.—Treasury	50,398 53	3,535 36	—	53,933 89
6a.—Treasury: Loan Board	2,837 66	72 75	—	2,910 41
7.—Audit Office .. .	58,645 21	18,549 40	—	77,194 61
8.—Provincial Administration	460,228 67	649,648 93	—	1,109,877 60
9.—Settlement Officer under the Waste Lands Ordinance..	50,959 88	39,257 5	—	90,216 93
10.—Survey Department	1,144,794 29	950,883 2	—	2,095,677 31
11.—Government Stores	27,105 20	181,033 93	—	208,139 13
12.—Immigration and Quarantine ..	83,649 73	124,679 47	—	208,329 20
13.—Customs Department	272,371 1	19,076 80	—	291,447 81
14.—Excise Department	200,291 14	174,871 59	—	375,162 73
15.—Post Office and Telegraphs ..	1,900,707 20	1,398,251 18	—	3,298,958 38
16.—Forest Department	195,845 24	242,021 17	—	437,866 41
17.—Colombo Port Commission	491,038 96	3,525,279 24	—	4,016,318 20
18.—Ports other than Colombo	43,323 11	104,516 56	—	147,839 67
19.—Legal Departments:—				
Supreme Court	151,572 23	37,693 8	—	189,265 31
Attorney-General	98,844 40	30,450 72	—	129,295 12
Solicitor-General	18,647 70	38 99	—	18,686 69
District Courts .. .	73,904 72	25,322 37	—	99,227 9
Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	14,770 17	44,258 22	—	59,028 39
Registrar-General's Department ..	156,505 97	18,803 55	—	175,309 52
Fiscals	80,743 57	204,653 52	—	285,397 9
20.—Police	1,371,005 37	700,740 69	—	2,071,746 6
21.—Prisons	191,903 7	719,812 44	—	911,715 51
22.—Medical Department	1,777,108 96	3,509,659 60	—	5,286,768 56
22a.—Medical College	57,401 64	5,818 87	—	63,220 51
22b.—Institute of Medical Research ..	600 0	—	—	600 0
23.—Education Department	835,954 63	2,556,791 4	—	3,392,745 67
24.—Department of Agriculture ..	160,706 89	217,206 79	—	377,913 68
24a.—Food Production Department ..	12,687 77	30,312 9	—	42,999 86
25.—Colombo Museum	28,772 16	34,923 95	—	63,696 11
26.—Archæological Commissioner ..	11,278 35	49,222 29	—	60,500 64
27.—Veterinary Department	38,381 36	72,995 20	—	111,376 56
28.—Government Analyst	25,253 95	11,562 75	—	36,816 70
29.—Mineral Survey	11,102 60	31,446 0	—	42,548 60
30.—Inspector of Mines	14,296 44	2,672 56	—	16,969 0
31.—Inspector of Factories	5,250 0	2,028 24	—	7,278 24
32.—Registrar of Patents	4,965 5	10 54	—	4,975 59
33.—Ecclesiastical	1,568 14	—	—	1,568 14
34.—Railway Department	5,095,102 0	6,709,243 50	—	11,804,345 50
35.—Railway Extraordinary Works ..	—	—	—	4,604,011 88
36.—Irrigation Department	253,984 69	158,234 8	—	412,218 77
37.—Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	—	224,182 15
38.—Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	—	295,338 98
39.—Public Works Department	867,856 7	139,597 7	—	1,007,453 14
40.—Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	—	5,552,530 97
41.—Public Works Extraordinary ..	—	—	—	5,880,961 62
42.—Military Expenditure:—				
Ceylon Defence Force	—	—	336,742 59	
Treasurer.				
Estimated Military contribution ..	—	—	870,589 92	
Compensation in lieu of exemption from payment of Customs duties on articles imported for the Troops	—	—	10,339 40	
Special Expenditure	—	—	958,368 7	2,176,039 98
	19,909,912 68	23,313,048 44	—	61,956,026 70
Carried over ..	—	—	—	61,956,026 70

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Brought forward ..	—	—	—	61,956,026 70
43.—PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Treasurer.				
Ceylon Inscribed Rupee Stock (Ords. Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892):—				
Interest	—	120,020 0		
Sinking Fund	—	30,000 0		
			150,020 0	
Crown Agents in London.				
Breakwater (Ords. Nos. 1 of 1876, 1 of 1881, and 3 of 1885):—				
Interest	—	290,630 31		
Sinking Fund	—	68,896 62		
			359,526 93	
Waterworks (Ords. Nos. 7 of 1879 and 4 of 1885):—				
Interest	—	199,230 0		
Sinking Fund	—	49,650 0		
			248,880 0	
Matale Railway (Ords. Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877):—				
Interest	—	162,157 0		
Sinking Fund	—	40,546 76		
			202,703 76	
Nanu-oya Railway (Ord. No. 9 of 1878):—				
Interest	—	594,216 76		
Sinking Fund	—	148,561 62		
			742,778 38	
Haputale and Bentota Railways (Ord. No. 7 of 1888):—				
Interest	—	202,500 0		
Sinking Fund	—	67,500 0		
			270,000 0	
Harbour and Railway (Ord. No. 17 of 1893):—				
Interest	—	450,000 0		
Sinking Fund	—	150,000 0		
			600,000 0	
Railways, Irrigation, &c. (Ord. No. 14 of 1900):—				
Interest	—	629,967 6		
Sinking Fund	—	210,000 0		
			839,967 6	
Colombo Harbour, Railways, Drainage Works, &c. (Ord. No. 6 of 1909):—				
Interest	—	787,486 74		
Sinking Fund	—	225,000 0		
			1,012,486 74	
Colombo Harbour, Railways, Drainage Works, &c. (Ord. No. 6 of 1909), second instalment:—				
Interest	—	599,988 12		
Sinking Fund	—	150,000 0		
			749,988 12	
Investments of nett contributions to Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906:—				
Sinking Fund, Public Debt	—	—	232,395 35	
Crown Agents' Charges	—	—	10,104 56	
				5,418,850 90
44.—PENSIONS	—	—		1,929,343 76
45.—EXCHANGE	—	—	—	378,522 12
46.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	—	—	—	15,200,526 41
				84,883,269 89

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

12-21

Digitized by Google

E.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1920.

	October 1, 1915, to Sept. 30, 1916.	October 1, 1916, to Sept. 30, 1917.	October 1, 1917, to Sept. 30, 1918.	October 1, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1919.	October 1, 1919, to Sept. 30, 1920.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Revenue	66,013,010 30	66,981,877 38	63,933,628 65	70,070,941 80	81,200,418 2
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances	56,104,514 76*	64,335,670 29*	64,944,548 82*	70,843,680 57*	84,883,269 89*

* Includes expenditure on works chargeable to Loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, which is now voted under the respective Departments as the whole Loan provided for by the Ordinance has not been raised.

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

F.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1919-20 (October 1, 1919, to September 30, 1920).

	Head of Service.	Estimated.		Actual.		Increase.		Decrease.	
		Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	177,837	0	199,815	55	21,978	55	—	
2.	Civil Service	1,512,069	0	1,434,247	46	—		77,821	54
3.	Clerical Service	1,928,410	0	1,872,232	67	—		56,177	33
4.	Secretariat	43,742	0	53,622	72	9,880	72	—	
4*a*.	Secretariat: Printing Branch ..	349,502	0	567,511	17	218,009	17	—	
5.	Controller of Revenue	6,407	0	7,993	22	1,586	22	—	
6.	Treasury	47,890	0	53,933	89	6,043	89	—	
6*a*.	Treasury: Loan Board ..	2,815	0	2,910	41	95	41	—	
7.	Audit Office	65,883	0	77,194	61	11,311	61	—	
8.	Provincial Administration ..	1,029,740	0	1,109,877	60	80,137	60	—	
9.	Settlement Officer under the Waste Lands Ordinance	101,470	0	90,216	93	—		11,253	7
10.	Survey Department	1,920,422	0	2,095,677	31	175,255	31	—	
11.	Government Stores	166,919	0	208,139	13	41,220	13	—	
12.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	212,397	0	208,329	20	—		4,067	80
13.	Customs Department	284,752	0	291,447	81	6,695	81	—	
14.	Excise Department	373,350	0	375,162	73	1,812	73	—	
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	3,106,641	0	3,298,958	38	192,317	38	—	
16.	Forest Department	471,711	0	437,866	41	—		33,844	59
17.	Colombo Port Commission ..	2,994,061	0	4,016,318	20	1,022,257	20	—	
18.	Ports other than Colombo ..	94,258	0	147,839	67	53,581	67	—	
19.	Legal Departments :—								
	Supreme Court	162,862	0	189,265	31	26,403	31	—	
	Attorney-General	111,411	0	129,295	12	17,884	12	—	
	Solicitor-General	18,575	0	18,686	69	111	69	—	
	District Courts	106,746	0	99,227	9	—		7,518	91
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts..	45,951	0	59,028	39	13,077	39	—	
	Registrar-General's Department ..	166,811	0	175,309	52	8,498	52	—	
	Fiscals	230,425	0	285,397	9	54,972	9	—	
20.	Police	1,950,512	0	2,071,746	6	121,234	6	—	
21.	Prisons	820,966	0	911,715	51	90,749	51	—	
22.	Medical Department	4,398,570	0	5,286,768	56	888,198	56	—	
22*a*.	Medical College	73,852	0	63,220	51	—		10,631	49
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research ..	600	0	600	0	—		—	
23.	Education Department ..	3,369,915	0	3,392,745	67	22,830	67	—	
24.	Department of Agriculture ..	415,279	0	377,913	68	—		37,365	32
24*a*.	Food Production Department ..	—		42,999	86	42,999	86	—	
25.	Colombo Museum	35,389	0	63,696	11	28,307	11	—	
26.	Archæological Commissioner ..	36,431	0	60,500	64	24,069	64	—	
27.	Veterinary Department ..	98,269	0	111,376	56	13,107	56	—	
28.	Government Analyst	41,090	0	36,816	70	—		4,273	30
29.	Mineral Survey	36,186	0	42,548	60	6,362	60	—	
30.	Inspector of Mines	18,422	0	16,969	0	—		1,453	0
31.	Inspector of Factories.. ..	7,275	0	7,278	24	3	24	—	
32.	Registrar of Patents	4,775	0	4,975	59	200	59	—	
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,610	0	1,568	14	—		41	86
34.	Railway Department	10,031,447	0	11,804,345	50	1,772,898	50	—	
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	5,495,579	0	4,604,011	88	—		891,567	12
36.	Irrigation Department ..	460,791	0	412,218	77	—		48,572	23
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	179,000	0	224,182	15	45,182	15	—	
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	388,555	0	295,338	98	—		93,216	2
39.	Public Works Department ..	1,022,978	0	1,007,453	14	—		15,524	86
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,796,564	0	5,552,530	97	755,966	97	—	
41.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	5,605,300	0	5,880,961	62	275,661	62	—	
42.	Military Expenditure	2,358,292	0	2,176,039	98	—		182,252	2
43.	Public Debt	5,435,256	0	5,418,850	90	—		16,405	10
44.	Pensions	1,834,000	0	1,929,343	76	95,343	76	—	
45.	Exchange	280,600	0	378,522	12	97,922	12	—	
46.	Miscellaneous Services	9,895,996	0	15,200,526	41	5,304,530	41	—	
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	74,826,556	0*	84,883,269	89	11,548,699	45	1,491,985	56
						Less Decrease ..		1,491,985	56
						Nett Increase ..		10,056,713	89

* Supply Bill provision.

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

G.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE ACTUAL EXPENDITURE OF THE COLONY FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1918–19 AND 1919–20.

	Head of Service.	Actual, 1918–19.	Actual, 1919–20.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	167,967 81	199,815 55	31,847 74	—
2.	Civil Service	1,309,697 5	1,434,247 46	124,550 41	—
3.	Clerical Service	1,819,385 90	1,872,232 67	52,846 77	—
4.	Secretariat	43,540 46	53,622 72	10,082 26	—
4*a*.	Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	377,279 49	567,511 17	190,231 68	—
5.	Controller of Revenue	4,781 13	7,993 22	3,212 9	—
6.	Treasury	40,918 71	53,933 89	13,015 18	—
6*a*.	Treasury : Loan Board	2,781 90	2,910 41	128 51	—
7.	Audit Office	52,307 0	77,194 61	24,887 61	—
8.	Provincial Administration ..	1,409,965 26	1,109,877 60	—	300,087 66
9.	Land Settlement Department ..	73,295 28	90,216 93	16,921 65	—
10.	Survey Department	1,557,491 29	2,095,677 31	538,186 2	—
11.	Government Stores	169,807 15	208,139 13	38,331 98	—
12.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	222,285 94	208,329 20	—	13,956 74
13.	Customs Department	263,059 0	291,447 81	28,388 81	—
14.	Excise Department	334,489 82	375,162 73	40,672 91	—
15.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	2,746,382 70	3,298,958 38	552,575 68	—
16.	Forest Department	374,645 56	437,866 41	63,220 85	—
17.	Colombo Port Commission ..	2,073,100 37	4,016,318 20	1,943,217 83	—
18.	Ports other than Colombo ..	63,196 3	147,839 67	84,643 64	—
19.	Legal Departments :—				
	Supreme Court	172,512 31	189,265 31	16,753 0	—
	Attorney-General	125,455 62	129,295 12	3,839 50	—
	Solicitor-General	18,558 77	18,686 69	127 92	—
	District Courts	99,954 21	99,227 9	—	727 12
	Courts of Requests and Police Courts	54,252 38	59,028 39	4,776 1	—
	Registrar-Generals' Department ..	183,957 69	175,309 52	—	8,648 17
	Fiscals	243,574 59	285,397 9	41,822 50	—
20.	Police	1,788,363 62	2,071,746 6	283,382 44	—
21.	Prisons	663,563 82	911,715 51	248,151 69	—
22.	Medical Department	4,442,205 77	5,286,768 56	844,562 79	—
22*a*.	Medical College	76,628 74	63,220 51	—	13,408 23
22*b*.	Institute of Medical Research ..	600 0	600 0	—	—
23.	Education Department	2,842,556 55	3,392,745 67	550,189 12	—
24.	Department of Agriculture ..	254,069 53	377,913 68	123,844 15	—
24*a*	Food Production Department ..	—	42,999 86	42,999 86	—
25.	Colombo Museum	30,628 38	63,696 11	33,067 73	—
26.	Archæological Commissioner ..	24,826 72	60,500 64	35,673 92	—
27.	Veterinary Department	94,576 29	111,376 56	16,800 27	—
28.	Government Analyst	35,042 37	36,816 70	1,774 33	—
29.	Mineral Survey	35,732 95	42,548 60	6,815 65	—
30.	Inspector of Mines	16,920 89	16,969 0	48 11	—
31.	Inspector of Factories	7,273 88	7,278 24	4 36	—
32.	Registrar of Patents	4,630 25	4,975 59	345 34	—
33.	Ecclesiastical	1,609 80	1,568 14	—	41 66
34.	Railway Department	9,309,102 3	11,804,345 50	2,495,243 47	—
35.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	1,971,377 71	4,604,011 88	2,632,634 17	—
36.	Irrigation Department	383,662 60	412,218 77	28,566 17	—
37.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	152,513 35	224,182 15	71,668 80	—
38.	Irrigation Extraordinary	125,084 89	295,338 98	170,254 9	—
39.	Public Works Department ..	903,549 73	1,007,453 14	103,903 41	—
40.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,305,044 64	5,552,530 97	1,247,486 33	—
41.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	2,938,607 17	5,880,961 62	2,942,354 45	—
42.	Military Expenditure	3,335,599 66	2,176,039 98	—	1,159,559 68
43.	Public Debt	5,412,804 56	5,418,850 90	6,046 34	—
44.	Pensions	1,851,067 71	1,929,343 76	78,276 5	—
45.	Exchange	402,410 99	378,522 12	—	23,888 87
46.	Miscellaneous Services	15,428,982 55	15,200,526 41	—	228,456 14
	Total Expenditure chargeable to Revenue..	70,843,680 57*	84,883,269 89†	15,788,363 59	1,748,774 27
			Less Decrease ..	1,748,774 27	
			Nett Increase ..	14,039,589 32	

* Includes Rs. 338,061·53, being expenditure on Loan Works under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909.
† Includes Rs. 1,279,146·32, being expenditure on Loan Works under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909.

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

H.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1919-20.

RECEIPTS.	Estimated Amount.	Actual Receipts.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1919 :—				
Treasurer : Cash in hand ..	—	10,457,284 63	—	—
Government Agents	—	2,085,519 67	—	—
Crown Agents : Current Account ..	—	167,521 38	—	—
Do. Deposit Account ..	—	5,550,000 0	—	—
Madras Bank Fixed Deposit Account	—	1,000,000 0	—	—
Mercantile Bank do. ..	—	750,000 0	—	—
National Bank do. ..	—	750,000 0	—	—
Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank do. ..	—	250 000 0	—	—
Chartered Bank	—	1,250,000 0	—	—
		22,260,325 68		
Heads of Revenue.				
1. Customs	17,530,000 0	22, 507,031 82	4,977,031 82	—
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c. ..	2,540,000 0	3,296,868 91	756,868 91	—
3. Licenses, Excise, &c.	18,520,000 0	20,537,154 1	2,017,154 1	—
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c. ..	2,453,500 0	2,694,812 19	241,312 19	—
5. Post and Telegraphs	985,000 0	1,244,718 92	259,718 92	—
6. Government Railway	17,500,000 0	17,546,511 46	46,511 46	—
7. Interest	1,590,000 0	1,776,712 88	186,712 88	—
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	1,101,500 0	9,609,775 84	8,508,275 84	—
9. Land Revenue	830,000 0	1,076,320 91	246,320 91	—
10. Land Sales	500,000 0	910,511 8	410,511 8	—
Total Revenue ..	63,550,000 0	81,200,418 2	17,650,418 2	—
Loans		.. 16,363 38		
Advances		.. 199,957,713 46		
Deposits		.. 78,766,365 91		
Drafts and Remittances ..		.. 86,486,701 85		
		468,687,888 30		

PAYMENTS.	Estimated Amount.	Actual Payments.	Increase.	Decrease.
Heads of Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Personal Emoluments	20,527,405 0	19,909,912 68	—	617,492 32
2. Other Charges	18,030,009 0	23,313,048 44	5,283,039 44	—
3. Railway Works Extraordinary ..	5,495,579 0	4,604,011 88	—	891,567 12
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	179,000 0	224,182 15	45,182 15	—
5. Irrigation Extraordinary ..	388,555 0	295,338 98	—	93,216 2
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	4,796,564 0	5,552,530 97	755,966 97	—
7. Public Works Extraordinary ..	5,605,300 0	5,880,961 62	275,661 62	—
8. Military Expenditure	2,358,292 0	2,176,039 98	—	182,252 2
9. Public Debt	5,435,256 0	5,418,850 90	—	16,405 10
10. Pensions	1,834,000 0	1,929,343 76	95,343 76	—
11. Exchange	280,600 0	378,522 12	97,922 12	—
12. Miscellaneous Services	9,895,996 0	15,200,526 41	5,304,530 41	—
Total Expenditure ..	74,826,556 0	84,883,269 89	11,857,646 47	1,800,932 58
Advances		.. 197,659,134 23		
Deposits		.. 77,397,889 35		
Drafts and Remittances ..		.. 86,722,644 89		
Balance on September 30, 1920 :—*				
Treasurer : Cash in hand ..		.. 11,204,941 59		
Government Agents		.. 1,755,370 23		
Crown Agents : Current Account ..		.. 19,638 12		
Do. Deposit Account ..		.. 45,000 0		
Madras Bank Fixed Deposit ..		.. 6,000,000 0		
Mercantile Bank do. ..		.. 750,000 0		
National Bank do. ..		.. 750,000 0		
Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank do. ..		.. 250,000 0		
Chartered Bank do. ..		.. 1,250,000 0		
		468,687,888 30		

* In addition to these balances there was a sum of Rs. 1,308,283·19 to the credit of the Government in the Bank of Madras at Madras.

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

12-21

Digitized by Google

I.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE COLONY.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Under what Authority.	Original Loan.			Repaid to September 30, 1920.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1920.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
		Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.				
		Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, Waterworks ..	The Governor in Executive Council under Ord. 27 of 1890	7,000 0	3½	Aug., 1892 ..	—	5,250 0	1924	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Puttalam, various Works ..	Do. ..	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	do.*
Local Board, Trincomalee, various Works ..	Do. ..	18,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,500 0	1929	do.*
Local Board, Hatton, various Works ..	Do. ..	18,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,900 0	1925	do.*
Local Board, Gampola, various Works ..	Do. ..	31,200 0	3½	do. ..	—	26,840 0	1926	do.*
Local Board, Badulla, various Works ..	Do. ..	28,484 0	3½	do. ..	—	22,745 84	1925	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Local Board, Nawalapitiya, various Works ..	Do. Ord. 13 of 1898	23,400 0	3½	Various dates	—	16,179 6	1922	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Sanitary purposes ..	Do. Ord. 7 of 1887	41,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	37,840 82	1930	Municipal rates and taxes*
Municipal Council, Kandy, various Works ..	Do. do. ..	119,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	105,402 98	1928	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks ..	Do. Ords. 2 of 1890 and 18 of 1891	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	38,858 56	31,141 44	1932	Water-rate
Kandy Industrial School .. .	The Governor in Executive Council	10,000 0	4	Dec., 1894 ..	6,052 51	3,947 49	1934	—
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks ..	Do. Ord. 11 of 1900	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Do. ..	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks ..	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 601 of July 19, 1907	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	—*
Local Board, Matale, Drainage Scheme ..	Do. 939 of Dec. 23, 1907	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains ..	Do. 30 of Oct. 24, 1907	4,000 0	3½	do. .		4,000 0	1937	—*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various Works ..	The Governor in Executive Council under Ord. 11 of 1900	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various Works	Do. Ord. 20 of 1896	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 23/64 of January 12, 1909, to Govt. Agent, S.P.	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 34 of Jan. 29, 1908	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Kandy Industrial School	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 651 of January 27, 1909, to Secretary	8,000 0	4	Jan., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1928	—‡
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 677 of Nov. 15, 1909	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	Local Board revenue*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c.	Do. 544 of Aug. 29, 1910	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*

Digitized by Google

Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c. ..	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 667 of Aug. 18, 1906	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	–	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Local Board, Moratuwa, Market, &c. ..	Do. 528 of Aug. 16, 1911	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall ..	Do. 615 of Sept. 27, 1911	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	Do. 719 of Nov. 8, 1911..	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 629 of Oct. 2, 1911..	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market ..	Do. 43 of Jan. 30, 1912..	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Local Board, Bandarawela	Do. 6 of July 26, 1912 ..	2,325 0	—	June 29, 1912	2,092 50	232 50	1922	Local Board revenue§
Municipal Council, Colombo, Drainage Works Loan No. 1	—	11,072,980 0	3½	Various dates	—	11,072,980 0	—	Municipal revenue
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply ..	—	200,000 0	3½	do.	—	200,000 0	1955	do.†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	Colonial Secretary's letter No. 325 of Nov. 13, 1912, to Govt. Agent, Uva	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913 ..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	Do. 8 of Sept. 14, 1912, and No. 9 of Nov., 1912, to Chairman, Local Board, Badulla	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Municipal Council, Colombo, Waterworks	—	3,000,000 0	4	Various dates	—	3,000,000 0	—	Municipal revenue
Local Board, Hatton-Dikoya, Recreation Ground ..	Do. 4 of July 9, 1913, to Govt. Agent, C.P.	4,000 0	4½	July 15, 1913	3,522 50	477 50	1921	Local Board revenue
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c. ..	Do. 260 of July 21, 1914, to Govt. Agent, S.P.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva	Do. 93 of Mar. 15, 1913, to Govt. Agent, Uva, and No. 807 of Oct. 21, 1913, to Treasurer	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
Municipal Council, Colombo, Drainage Works Loan No. 2	Do. 153 of Dec. 12, 1919, to Chairman, Municipal Council, and Mayor of Colombo	129,498 29	5	Various dates	—	973,244 12	--	Municipal revenue

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund. † 1 per cent. Sinking Fund. ‡ 4 per cent. Sinking Fund. § To be paid in ten annual instalments.

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

J.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE COLONY OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1920.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value, Sterling Investments.	Face Value, Rupee Investments.	Purchase Price in Rupees of both Sterling and Rupee Investments.	Total Purchase Price.
Government Cash Balances.	£ s. d.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Ceylon Government 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock ..	—	760,640 0	782,848 94	
„ British 5 per cent. War Loan	150 0 0	—	2,137 50	
				784,986 44
Currency Reserve.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Colonial Stock, &c. ..	782,292 19 2	—	11,130,650 0	
„ Do. India 3½ per cent. Stock ..	96,000 14 7	—	1,290,186 0	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock	—	15,292,180 0	14,361,135 94	
				26,781,971 94
Currency Depreciation Fund.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, Colonial Stock, and National War Bonds ..	410,549 2 10	—	5,798,982 81	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	546,520 0	519,193 95	
„ Government of India 6 per cent. Bonds ..	—	371,100 0	371,100 0	
				6,689,276 76
Ceylon Inscribed Stock Sinking Fund.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	18,543 11 8	—	266,348 3	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	664,900 0	837,903 76	
				1,104,251 79
Sinking Fund on Local Loans.				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	5,493 15 7	—	80,010 47	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	183,500 0	229,833 83	
				309,844 30
Sinking Fund on Loans to Colombo Municipal Council (Drainage Works).				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	49,969 5 3	—	720,297 3	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	337,500 0	413,988 33	
				1,134,285 36
Sinking Fund on Loans to Colombo Municipal Council (Water Supply).				
„ Crown Agents: War Loan, Exchequer Bonds, and National War Bonds	13,104 19 6	—	190,230 70	
„ Indian War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ..	—	39,300 0	44,603 67	
				234,834 37

Note.—For investments in redemption of the Public Debt see pages C 1 to C 4.

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

K.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1909 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £3,436,854).

Amount authorized.	Particulars.	Expenditure to December 31, 1910, actually met from First Portion of Loan raised.	Expenditure from Jan., 1911, up to Mar. 31, 1917, actually met from Second Portion of Loan raised.	Expenditure from April 1, 1917, up to Sept. 30, 1920, met from Current Revenue.	Total Expenditure to September 30, 1920.
Rs.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	*Proceeds of moiety of Loan raised under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, viz., £1,500,000 at 98½ .. .. ..*	—		—	*22,163,756 14*
—	*Proceeds of portion of Loan raised under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, viz., £1,000,000 at 99 .. .. ..*	—	—	—	*14,850,277 6*
					37,014,033 20
	Expended as follows:—				
—	Expenses of raising the Loan ..	566,138 44	445,851 96	—	1,011,990 40
12,000,000	Colombo Harbour Works ..	8,460,261 5	2,014,664 37	—	10,474,925 42
1,476,000	Railway Construction (1899 Programme):				
	Northern Railway	726,218 79	—	—	726,218 79
	Uda Pussellawa Railway ..	467,322 35	—	—	467,322 35
	Kelani Valley Railway ..	281,950 40	—	—	281,950 40
838,005	Duplication of Water Main, Colombo ..	837,778 30	—	—	837,778 30
1,699,995	Irrigation	926,376 67	633,910 71	447,058 46	2,007,345 84
5,039,026	Colombo Stations Extensions ..	3,468,097 82	1,570,928 18	—	5,039,026 0
3,000,000	Ratnapura Railway	1,853,226 65	1,021,261 59	—	2,874,488 24
2,785,964	Colombo Lake Development ..	47,469 18	2,738,494 82	—	2,785,964 0
150,000	Karaiur Reclamation, Jaffna ..	17,282 2	89,558 1	73,106 58	179,946 61
2,700,000	Duplication of open lines, Ragama to Moratuwa	1,583,733 92	1,072,725 67	—	2,656,459 59
6,138,810	Mannar Railway	2,428,384 62	3,710,425 38	—	6,138,810 0
1,250,000	Colombo Drainage Works (Government Grant-in-aid) .. .	499,515 93	750,484 7	—	*1,250,000 0
550,000	Motor Traction as feeders to Railways, including Improvements to Roads ..	—	47,321 39	—	47,321 39
2,675,000	Badulla Railway	—	754,650 91	2,793 580 97	3,548,231 88
		22,163,756 14	14,850,277 6	3,313,746 1	40,327,779 21

* Ordinance No. 6 of 1909 also provides for a further sum of Rs. 11,250,000, of which Rs. 11,072,980 has been advanced and is shown as an asset in the Statement of Assets and Liabilities.

Note.—The works now in progress chargeable to this loan are Irrigation Works, Karaiur Reclamation, Jaffna, and the Badulla Railway, and the expenditure thereon is now being met from current revenue, as the second rportion of the loan raised has also been exhausted. The expenditure met from curent revenue during 1919–20:—

	Rs. c.
Irrigation Works ..	158,187 20
Karaiur Reclamation ..	33 857 7
Badulla Railway ..	1,087,102 5
	1,279,146 32

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT, 1919-20.

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under review.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund and Enactments by which it is made.	Remarks.
£	£	£				£		
460,000	230,100	Debentures 25,900 Inscribed Stock 204,000		Sundry Inscribed Stock and Debenture holders	4½ p. c. do. 4 p. c. do.	100,000 December, 1876 100,000 February, 1878 200,000 November, 1883 60,000 August, 1885 460,000 For improvement of the Colombo Harbour	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885	The sum of £460,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, and 3 of 1885: Debentures .. £256,000 Inscribed Stock .. £204,000 *a* £460,000*
275,000	96,100	Debentures 33,600 Inscribed Stock 145,300		Do. Do.	do. do.	January, 1880 For construction of Railway, Kandy to Matale	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884	The sum of £275,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £129,700 Inscribed Stock .. £145,300 *b* £275,000*
1,000,000	340,100	Debentures 121,700 Inscribed Stock 538,200		Do. Do.	do. do.	425,000 January, 1880 575,000 July, 1881 1,000,000 For construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878 and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £461,800 Inscribed Stock .. £538,200 *c* £1,000,000*
331,000	86,200	Debentures 56,200 Inscribed Stock 188,600		Do. Do.	do. do.	291,000 November, 1883 40,000 August, 1885 331,000 For construction of the Colombo Waterworks	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884	The sum of £331,000 is the amount raised by the sale of Debentures and the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, and 19 of 1884: Debentures .. £142,400 Inscribed Stock .. £188,600 *d* £331,000*
2,066,000	752,500	‡Carried forward 1,313,500						

	£.	s.	d.
Debentures	362,422	3	4†
Inscribed Stock	363,509	17	5§

* Date of final settlement: February 15, 1934.

		£.	s.	d.
† Contribution towards redemption of debentures	..	362,422	3	4
Interest on drawn bonds ..	411,527 14 7			
Dividends and Interest ..	4,905 5 11	416,433	0	6
		778,855	3	10
Less Crown Agents' Commission, incidental charges, and amount in deposit in the L and W Bank, &c.	—	27,703	16	4
		751,151	7	6

	Face Value. £.	Purchase Value. £. s. d.
‡ Debentures redeemed	752,500	751,151 7 6

§ This sum represents the total amount paid into Sinking Fund in respect of £1,076,100 4 per cent. stock composed of items *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d*.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of Year under review.	Total Amount paid into Sinking Fund.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactments by which it is made.	Remarks.
£	£	£	£					
2,066,000	752,500	Brought forward 1,313,500						
450,000	—	450,000		Sundry Inscribed Stock holders	3 p. c.	May, 1890 For construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	The sum of £450,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888.*
1,000,000	—	1,000,000	568,500	Do.	do.	April and November, 1894 For improving Colombo Harbour, Construction of Railways, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 17 of 1893, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £388,804 Harbour Works ..£597,492 Waterworks ..£ 13,704 £1,000,000*
1,400,000	—	1,400,000		Do.	do.	January to April, 1902 For Colombo Harbour, Railway Construction, Irrigation, and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900	The sum of £1,400,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 14 of 1900, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £528,134 Harbour Works ..£767,590 Irrigation ..£ 78,668 Waterworks ..£ 25,608 £1,400,000*
1,500,000	—	1,500,000	112,500	Do.	3½ p. c.	December, 1909, to April, 1910 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	The sum of £1,500,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £750,706 Duplication of Water Main .. £ 58,185 Irrigation .. £ 64,334 Colombo Lake Development .. £ 3,297 Karaiur Reclamation £ 1,200 Colombo Drainage Works £ 34,694 Colombo Harbour Works £587 584 £1,500,000†

Digitized by Google

1,000,000	—		1,000,000	30,000	Do.	4 p. c.	April to July, 1914 For construction of certain Public Works and for other purposes	General Revenue, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	The sum of £1,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Inscribed Stock under Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction £564,410 Motor Traction as Feeders to Railway £ 3,285 Colombo Harbour Works .. £139,864 Irrigation .. £ 44,008 Colombo Lake Development .. £190,115 Karaiur Reclamation £ 6,217 Colombo Drainage Works .. £ 52,101 £1,000,000‡
7,416,000	752,500		6,663,500						
Local Loans :—									
Rs. 3,000,000	Rs. c. —		Rs. 3,000,000	Rs. c. 720,000 0	Do.	do. do. do.	Rs. 1,000,000 October, 1892 1,000,000 July, 1893 1,000,000 February and March, 1894 For construction of Railways and other Public Works	General Revenue, under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	The sum of Rs. 3,000,000 is the amount raised by the issue of Rupee Inscribed Stock under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892, and apportioned as follows: Railway Construction .. Rs. 2,466,556 Harbour Works Rs. 533,444 Rs. 3,000,000§

* Date of final settlement: May 1, 1940. † Date of final settlement: December 15, 1959. ‡ Date of final settlement: April 15, 1959. § Date of final settlement: 1944.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

	£.	s.	d.
Total amount of Loans raised by Crown Agents	7,416,000	0	0
Total amount repaid up to September 30, 1920	752,500	0	0
Balance outstanding at the end of September, 1920	6,663,500	0	0
Particulars of Balance.			
Debentures unredeemed	237,400	0	0*a*
Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock	1,076,100	0	0*b*
Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	450,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 17 of 1893	1,000,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 14 of 1900	1,400,000	0	0*c*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0*d*
Do. do. 6 of 1909 (2nd instalment)	1,000,000	0	0*e*
	6,663,500	0	0

	Rs.	c.
Total amount of Local Loans raised by Inscribed Stock issued under Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	3,000,000	0*f*

a The annual appropriations in respect of Debenture Sinking Fund are applied in payment of principal of Debentures drawn and redeemed and of charges incidental to the annual drawings. The balance with the Crown Agents and in deposit with the L and W Bank on September 30, 1920 .. .. £ 20,142 16*s.* 2*d.*

b Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1920 .. .. £718,300 15*s.* 7*d.*

c Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1920 .. .. £1,091,208 7*s.* 6*d.*

d Sinking Fund invested in British, Colonial, and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1920 .. .. £163,268 17*s.* 3*d.*

e Sinking Fund invested in British and Colonial securities—stock held on September 30, 1920 .. .. £ 40,117 4*s.* 7*d.**

f Sinking Fund invested in British and Indian Securities—stock held on September 30, 1920 .. .. Rs. 943,053·75†

* Balance in the hands of the Crown Agents in respect of item *e* .. £32. 9*s.* 4*d.*

†Balance in Treasurer's hands in respect of item (*f*) .. Rs. 2,500· 0

Summary of Public Debt on September 30, 1920.

Loans.	£.	s.	d.	Rs.	c.
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, 4 per cent. and 4½ per cent. Debentures (Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 8 and 12 of 1877, 9 of 1878, 7 of 1879, and 3 and 4 of 1885) ..	237,400	0	0	3,561,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Waterworks Loan, converted into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 19 of 1884) ..	1,076,100	0	0	16,141,500	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and Irrigation Loan, 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1888, 17 of 1893, and 14 of 1900)	2,850,000	0	0	42,750,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, Waterworks, and other Public Works Loan, 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment)	1,500,000	0	0	22,500,000	0
Colombo Harbour, Railway, and Drainage Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment) ..	1,000,000	0	0	15,000,000	0
	6,663,500	0	0	99,952,500	0
Local Loans.					
Railway and Harbour Works Loan, 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892)	—			3,000,000	0
				102,952,500	0

Sinking Fund.	Face Value. £. s. d.	Purchase Price. £. s. d.	Equivalent. Rs. c.
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	718,300 15 7	673,800 5 8	10,107,004 25
Invested for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	1,091,208 7 6	983,911 18 1	14,758,678 56
Invested for redemption of 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 1st instalment) ..	163,268 17 3	132,210 9 5	1,983,157 6
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Ordinance No. 6 of 1909, 2nd instalment) ..	40,117 4 7	32,183 17 11	482,758 44
Amount in deposit with the London County, Westminster, and Parrs Bank and in the hands of the Crown Agents	—	20,142 16 2	302,142 13
		1,842,249 7 3	27,633,740 44
Invested for redemption of 4 per cent. Rupee Inscribed Stock ..	Rs.943,053·75*	—	1,104,251 79
Balance in Treasurer's hands ..	—	—	2,500 0
			28,740,492 23

		Purchase Price.	Equivalent.
* Face value of Sterling Stock	£18,543. 11*s.* 8*d.*	£17,756. 10*s.* 8*d.*	Rs. 266,348·03
Do. 5 % Indian War Loan	Rs. 664,900	Rs. 837,903·76	Rs. 837,903·76
			Rs. 1,104,251·79

General Treasury,
Colombo, March 5, 1921.

BERNARD SENIOR,
Colonial Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

MUNICIPALITIES.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.* For particulars, see pages D 2 and D 3.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
M. C., Colombo	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	As defined in section 75 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910	No. 1 Account.—Consolidated assessment rates on real property for free supply of water, conservancy, and other Municipal services; taxes on vehicles and animals; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour under section 49 of Ordinance No. 10 of 1861; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of three ferry tolls within the Municipality; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets, slaughter-houses, sale of water for shipping and trades, license fees for dangerous and offensive trades, &c.	Rs. c. 2,915,501 17	Rs. c. 4,544,935 96	Rs. c. 3,841,599 42	The Council has to meet the following liabilities:— (1) Annuities Rs. 100,000 a year up to 1924 on account of Waterworks constructed by Government and given over to the Council; Rs. 8,000 a year up to 1945 on account of Victoria Bridge constructed by Government. (2) Loans: Government has advanced on account of Colombo Drainage Works Rs. 11,072,980 at 3½ per cent. interest and 1 per cent. sinking fund from loan issued on behalf of the Council. Rs. 937,441·13 already paid on sinking fund to end of 1919. Government has also advanced Rs. 3,000,000 at 4 per cent. interest and 1 per cent. sinking fund for the 30-in. water main from Labugama, pending the raising of a loan of Rs. 3,000,000 by Government on behalf of the Council. Rs. 197,702·37 already paid on sinking fund to end of 1919.	Mr. B. G. de Glanville, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Arthur Alvis; the Hon. Dr. G. J. Rutherford; W. C. S. Ingles; Harold Creasy; W. Philps; B. F. Khan; Lieut.-Col. S. Beylan Smith, D.S.O., O.B.E.; Major W. H. Robinson; and M. J. Cary. ***Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.***—C. P. Dias; the Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader; H. L. de Mel, C.B.E.; Dr. E. V. Ratnam; Dr. W. P. Rodrigo; A. E. de Silva; E. W. Jayawardene; R. L. Pereira; C. H. Z. Fernando; and T. H. Tatham (nominated).
		As defined in sections 31 and 32 of Ord. No. 23 of 1915, entitled "An Ord. to provide Compensation for Losses by Riots."	No. 2 Account.—A tax of Rs. 5 per head per annum on all persons liable to pay the labour tax under section 129 of Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910, for the years 1916 and 1917; increase of 2½ per cent. of the above-mentioned consolidated assessment rate on real property for the years 1916 and 1917.	1,167,322 56	1,182,640 17	1,021,816 68	The Council borrowed, pending collection of this revenue, Rs. 850 000 from Government, which has been repaid with interest at 6 per cent. per annum.	
M. C., Kandy	do.	do.	do.	142,868 24	335,033 75	368,668 51	Rs. c. 105,402 98	The Hon. Mr. W. L. Kindersley, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. C. E. de Vos, Dr. G. P. Hay, and H. F. Tomalin. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*—G. E. de Silva, J. C. Ratwatte, Dr. J. W. S. Attygalle, L. H. S. Peiris, and A. Vallipuram.
M. C., Galle	do.	do.	do. do. and petroleum and liquor licenses, licenses for carrying on dangerous and offensive trades, judicial fines, rents, &c.	140,224 42	269,383 25	229,838 20	249,497 80	The Hon. Mr. R. B. Hellings, Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*—Dr. C. B. Lourensz, D. I. Durham, Hadji M. Macan Markar, and E. W. Cade. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 10.*—D. G. Gunawardene, C. E. de Vos, Don William Subasinghe, G. E. Abeywardena, and J. E. Perera.

Digitized by Google

* Particulars of Debt.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1920.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Cause.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Balance due on December 31, 1920.
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
M. C., Colombo	11,072,980 0	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Council Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	14072980 0	937,441 13	10,135,538 87
	3,000,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do.		197,702 37	2,802,297 63
M. C., Kandy	90,699 39	do.	3½ per cent.	Between June 28 and December 15, 1898, for acquisition of land above reservoir.	A portion of water-rate. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	103,000 0	12,300 61	90,699 39*
	14,703 59	do.	3½ per cent.	November 14, 1899, for improvement of town drainage.	A portion of rates and taxes. Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	16,300 0	1,596 41	14,703 59†
M. C., Galle	32,246, 52	do.	4 per cent.	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of waterworks.	Water-rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No. 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	39,985 73	30,014 27
	37,840 82	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31, 1899, and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licenses on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0	15,291 49	37,840 82
	183,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of Oct. 20, 1908, and No. 733 of Nov. 13, 1911.	200,000 0	18,357 29	181,642 71
Local Board of Health & Improvement of Badulla	28,995 44	do.	3½ per cent.	January, 1890, for the construction of the public market.	No special provision.	8,480 0	23,584 56	28,995 44
		do.	—	May, 1894, for the construction of waterworks.	do.	15,200 0		
		do.	—	November, 1895, for ditto.	do.	4,000 0		
		do.	—	May, 1897, for waterworks.	do.	2,500 0		
		do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for Town Hall.	do.	15,000 0		
		do.	4½ per cent.	January, 1913, infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0		
		do.	3½ per cent.	August 5, 1892, for repairs to the waterworks and construction of the infectious diseases hospital.	do.	2,400 0		
Do. Puttalam	16,761 21	do.	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage, &c.	do.	20,000 0	10,840 3	16,159 97
Do. Batticaloa	1,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	December, 1920, for construction of boutiques.	General Revenue, under Ordinances No. 13 of 1898, 1901, and 1905.	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Do. Trincomalee	16,500 0	do.	3½ per cent.	April 13, 1894, for improving the town drainage and opening new roads in the Moors' quarters.	do.	3,000 0	1,500 0	16,500 0
		do.	—	April 10, 1895, for improvements to Fishers' quarters.	do.	3,000 0		
		do.	—	1904, for construction of public market.	do.	12,000 0		
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	Dec. 3, 1909, for drainage, latrines, &c.	do.	8,000 0	—	8,000 0
Do. Matara	18,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 30, 1918. For erection of latrines.	Rates and taxes under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	20,000 0	4,000 0	16,000 0
Do. Nawalapitiya	5,368 16	do.	3½ per cent.	February 10, 1899, for improvement of water supply.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	13,400 0	18,752 58	4,647 42
		do.	3½ per cent.	June 10, 1900, for construction of drainage.	do.	10,000 0		

Digitized by Google

Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya	119,149 76	do.	These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894 / September 23, 1896 } for construction of market. November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks. April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library. January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land and park. October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks. 1904 / 1905 } For construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms.	Annual amount paid for sinking fund Rs. 2,280·84, for interest Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0 6,000 0 78,061 13 9,000 0 10,000 0 13,882 56 36,000 0 4,000 0	54,074 77	116,868 92
	20,500 0	do.	4½ per cent.	1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Interest and sinking fund amounting to Rs. 1,625 have been paid.	25,000 0	5,000 0	20,000 0
	2,000 0	do.	4 per cent.	1915, for improvements to waterworks.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,000; interest Rs. 240.	6,000 0	5,000 0	1,000 0
	28,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Annual instalments under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	28,500 0	—	28,500 0
Do. Hatton-Dikoya	8,850 0	do.	3½ per cent.	May 5, 1902, for construction of cement drains.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.			
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 30, 1904, for construction of markets.	do.	22,000 0	14,118 0	7,881 50
	1,477 50	do.	4½ per cent.	July 23, 1913, for recreation ground.	Repayable by eight annual instalments of Rs. 500.			
Do. Gampola	15,191 0	do.	3½ per cent.	July 2, 1901, for public markets.	Sinking fund 2 per cent.	6,200 0	16,785 60	14,414 40
		do.	3½ per cent.	January 25, 1904, for construction of waterworks.	do.	25,000 0		
Do. Matale	9,893 69	do.	3½ per cent.	October, 1907. Drainage Scheme.	do.	13,050 0	3,417 31	9,632 69
Do. Bandarawela	60,642 28	do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	do.	53,112 0	15,469 77	60,642 28
			4½ per cent.	June, 1908 / January, 1913 } do.		6,000 20 17,000 0		
Do. Kegalla	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	February 24, 1908, for construction of markets.	Payment of 2 per cent. as sinking fund.	8,000 0	2,044 59	5,955 41
	8,000 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November, 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	1,440 0	6,560 0
Do. Moratuwa	30,100 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, infectious diseases hospital, general cemetery, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs. 700 a year, interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	5,600 0	29,400 0

* This debt was fixed at Rs. 90,699·39 in 1905. The accumulated sinking funds amount to Rs. 39,502·57. †This debt was fixed at Rs. 14,703·59 in 1905. The accumulated sinking funds amount to Rs. 6,245·43.

Digitized by Google

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
Western Province.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Kalutara ..	Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on real property.	22,982 61	48,763 36	47,101 86	—	The Hon. Mr. J. G. Fraser, Government Agent of the Western Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer for the several Local Boards established in the towns of the Western Province, but the resident Assistant Government Agent, under the directions of the Government Agent, exercises all the powers conferred upon the Government Agent by the Ordinance. *Official Members.*—T. A. Hodson, Assistant Government Agent, Kalutara, Chairman; J. M. Adam, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. F. R. Alles, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—O. G. de Alwis, C. P. Wijeratne, and Dr. B. D. Philip.
Moratuwa ..				34,991 25	67,077 89	59,946 41	28,700 0	*Official Members.*—Dr. J. C. Cooke, Provincial Surgeon, and J. M. de Mel, J.P., U.P.M. *Unofficial Members.*—G. M. Silva, Dr. K. J. de Silva, and Dr. H. I. Fernando.
Negombo ..				29,634 61	71,541 73	70,753 78	- -	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. J. G. Fraser, Chairman; C. Herft, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. C. S. Rutnam, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. H. Pereira, J. X. Fernando, and J. L. E. Amarasinghe.
Minuwangoda ..				2,111 99	3,001 85	6,840 17	—	*Official Members.*—A. L. Mills and C. Herft. *Unofficial Members.*—J. E. Seneviratne, D. M. P. R. Senanayeke, and T. S. Goonewardene.
Central Province.								
Gampola ..	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.			16,439 30	28,906 73	23,037 72	26,840 0	The Government Agent for the Central Province is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards in the Central Province. *Official Members.*—A. S. Crow, District Engineer; L. de la Harpe, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—E. G. Jonklaas, T. B. Panabokke, and D. S. de Simon.
Nuwara Eliya ..	Ord. No. 20 of 1896.	As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	49,411 32	534,527 41	501,081 69	166,368 92	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent, Central Province, Chairman; G. S. Wodeman, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya, Executive Officer; Dr. L.A. Prins, Medical Officer; O. T. Nettelton, Provincial Engineer. *Unofficial Members.*—V. Muttumani, F. G. Saunder, and N. G. Campbell.

Digitized by Google

Matale		15,266 60	37,396 41	37,307 14	9,632 69	*Official Members.*—C. Harrison-Jones, Assistant Government Agent, Matale, Chairman; C. H. Linnell, District Engineer; Dr. A. E. Spaar, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—C. Ariyanayagam, M. Y. Salley, and A. H. D. A. de Silva.
Nawalapitiya	Ord. No. 7 of 1876.	9,842 29	22,049 65	23,518 94	20,179 6	*Official Members.*—The Hon. Mr. W. L. Kindersley; H. N. Worth, District Engineer; A. M. Weeraperumal, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—J. A. F. Atapattu, F. J. Fernando, and H. O. Lebbe.
Hatton-Dikoya		12,742 77	23,280 77	18,626 49	—	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent for the Central Province; W. J. Price, District Engineer; C. E. van Rooyen, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—H. Tambirajah, T. C. van Rooyen, and Rev. A. S. Beaty.
Southern Province.						
Matara		20,249 93	44,637 42	53,589 5	16,000 0	**Hon. Mr. R. B. Hellings, Government Agent for the Southern Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Board.** ***Official Members.***—J. D. Brown, Assistant Government Agent, Matara, Chairman; F. G. Stevens, District Engineer; and Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Medical Officer. ***Unofficial Members.***—D. Samaraweera, G. P. Keuneman, and Dr. V. D. Gunaratne.
Northern Province.						
Jaffna	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	38,295 83	78,494 2	61,735 57	—	***Official Members.***—B. Constantine, Government Agent; A. H. F. Clarke, Provincial Engineer, Northern Province; F. V. Foenander, Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province. ***Unofficial Members.***—C. Arulampalam, R. R. Nalliah, and M. Asaipillai.
Eastern Province.						
Batticaloa		12,317 40	27,643 47	25,069 33	1,000 0	C. V. Brayne, Government Agent for the Eastern Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Local Boards established in the towns of the Eastern Province. ***Official Members.***—H. L. Groocock, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. E. P. Aserappa, Provincial Surgeon. ***Unofficial Members.***—S. F. Nagapper, J. T. Tamby Rajah, and L. F. Tissaweresinghe.
Trincomalee	Proc. of Dec. 15, 1879.	11,396 63	23,349 45	19,192 9	24,500 0	***Official Members.***—H. M-M. Moore, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee, Chairman; J. A. Morses, District Engineer; Dr. A. Chellapa, Medical Officer. ***Unofficial Members.***—S. Thiagaraja, S. Visuwalingam, and M. Subramaniam.
North-Western Province.						
Kurunegala		23,419 55	35,239 45	66,203 21	—	C. R. Cumberland, Government Agent for the North-Western Province, is *ex-officio* Chairman and Treasurer of the Boards in the North-Western Province. ***Official Members.***—W. J. Thornhill and Dr. A. Kalemberg. ***Unofficial Members.***—F. N. Daniels, W. A. C. de Silva, and P. Tambiraja.

Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on real property.

As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.

Digitized by Google

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Revenue from Taxation.	Total Revenue, including all other Sources.	Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Puttalam ..	Ord. No. 13 of 1898.	As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.—The maintenance of public health in towns and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on real property.	12,691 14	30,174 52	31,689 75	16,159 97	*Official Members.*—W. K. H. Campbell, Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam, Chairman; J. A. Varey, District Engineer; Dr. S. L. Navaratnam, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—W. S. Strong, A. E. Abeyakoon, and S. A. Mohamado Haniffa Marikar.
Chilaw ..	do.	do.	do.	11,582 54	25,072 58	26,058 20	—	*Official Members.*—C. Coomarasamy, District Judge, Chairman; A. S. Baker, District Engineer; H. Cooray, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—T. M. Fernando, J.P., U.P.M.; J. T. Fernando; and C. E. S. Storer.
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	do.	do.	do.	13,264 27	32,772 44	29,174 43	—	*Official Members.*—F. G. Tyrrell, Government Agent, North-Central Province, Chairman; D. K. McMinn, Provincial Engineer; Dr. T. Ohlmus, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—S. Navaratnarajah, V. Ramasamy, and D. L. C. Jinadasa.
Province of Uva.								
Badulla	do.	do.	do.	18,275 67	34,440 91	27,724 82	28,995 44	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent for the Province of Uva, Chairman and Treasurer; R. G. Carte, Provincial Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. R. G. Jayetilleke, Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva. *Unofficial Members.*—D. H. Kotalawela, P. Packir Saibo, and Mudaliyar A. J. Jainu Deen.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	do.	15,121 93	24,912 52	46,219 68	60,642 28	*Official Members.*—The Government Agent of the Province of Uva; W. A. Coradine, District Engineer; Dr. C. L. A. de Silva, District Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—M. J. Peries, D. D. Abayasekere, and S. J. Soris.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Ratnapura ..	do	Under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898 and by-laws. The maintenance of public health in the towns, and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c.; tax payable in labour, or in money in commutation of such labour; and assessment tax on real property.	14,707 73	37,295 0	37,930 66	—	*Official Members.*—G. F. R. Browning, Government Agent, Chairman; A. Rothwell, Provincial Engineer: A. Rajasingham, Provincial Surgeon. *Unofficial Members.*—D. E. Jayatileke, A. H. E. Molamure, and T. Wellooppillai.
Kegalla ..	do.			4,465 62	10,577 34	11,715 19	12,515 41	*Official Members.*—A. W. Seymour, Assistant Government Agent; H. K. de Kretser, District Engineer, Public Works Department; Dr. Hinton de Silva, Medical Officer. *Unofficial Members.*—A. A. Wickramasingha, K. B. Nugapitiya, and W. O, Herat.

Digitized by Google

ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

Road Committee.	Balance on December 31, 1919.	Receipts from Taxation.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation.*	Total.	Expenditure.	Balance on December 31, 1920.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Provincial Road Committee ..	67,727 31	28,384 0	157,839 64	226,566 95	173,128 0	53,438 95
District Road Committee, Colombo ..	24,191 23	191,359 50	248,031 65	272,225 88	252,793 15	19,432 73
Do. Kalutara ..	44,871 24	87,304 50	107,750 26	152,621 50	106,341 64	40,279 86
Total ..	136,789 78	307,048 0	513,624 55	651,414 33	532,262 79	113,151 54
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	5,152 7	51,904 50	65,869 36	71,021 43	69,128 50	1,892 93
District Road Committee, Kandy ..	17,757 17	72,969 50	77,130 96	94,888 13	93,133 45	1,754 68
Do. Matale ..	17,934 83	26,779 10	33,990 61	51,925 44	51,776 81	148 63
Do. Nuwara Eliya ..	4,660 30	21,477 0	22,358 25	27,018 55	26,242 36	776 19
Total ..	45,504 37	173,130 10	199,349 18	244,853 55	240,281 12	4,572 43
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	12,002 19	68,679 0	118,472 4	130,474 23	112,202 8	18,272 15
District Road Committee, Galle ..	24,620 49	79,497 0	97,173 97	121,794 46	105,886 81	15,907 65
Do. Matara ..	9,282 20	58,314 0	79,099 84	88,382 4	80,719 45	7,662 59
Do. Hambantota ..	5,183 48	37,009 50	44,220 25	49,403 73	34,733 58	14,670 15
Total ..	51,088 36	243,499 50	338,966 10	390,054 46	333,541 92	56,512 54
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	12,180 83	56,960 70	71,929 13	84,109 96	73,475 73	10,634 23
District Road Committee, Jaffna ..	20,079 0	91,441 10	120,172 96	122,251 96	118,393 53	3,858 43
Do. Mannar ..	13,153 93	7,801 50	12,224 59	25,378 52	15,609 47	9,769 5
Do. Mullaittivu ..	4,295 43	7,305 30	10,451 95	14,747 38	10,509 52	4,237 86
Total ..	49,709 19	163,508 60	196,778 63	246,487 82	217,988 25	28,499 57
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	8,769 87	20,638 75	39,110 13	47,880 0	38,639 38	9,240 62
District Road Committee, Batticaloa ..	5,419 32	35,771 0	39,238 77	44,658 9	42,327 46	2,330 63
Do. Trincomalee ..	4,815 7	9,323 11	19,824 21	24,639 28	15,395 62	9,243 66
Total ..	19,004 26	65,732 86	98,173 11	117,177 37	96,362 46	20,814 91
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	9,179 85	52,421 75	107,585 74	116,765 59	104,461 70	12,303 89
District Road Committee, Kurunegala ..	37,304 52	120,910 50	107,641 75	184,946 37	143,083 50	41,862 87
Do. Chilaw ..	5,182 14	10,068 0	17,301 13	22,483 27	17,661 53	4,821 74
Do. Puttalam ..	23,217 43	29,524 50	50,884 29	74,101 72	51,500 13	22,601 59
Total ..	74,883 94	212,924 75	283,412 91	398,296 95	316,706 86	81,590 9
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	6,804 10	13,645 91	18,605 25	25,409 35	20,262 36	5,146 99
District Road Committee, Nuwarakalawiya	2,618 7	31,458 50	43,718 13	46,336 20	36,177 28	10,159 12
Do. Tamankaduwa..	4,641 50	2,812 50	4,223 50	8,865 0	5,447 28	3,417 72
Total ..	14,063 67	47,916 91	66,546 88	80,610 55	61,886 92	18,723 83
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	8,208 46	46,287 74	68,793 15	77,001 61	66,695 94	10,304 67
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Provincial Road Committee ..	12,046 33	53,747 75	82,840 18	94,886 51	67,966 7	26,920 44
District Road Committee, Ratnapura ..	9,139 84	47,172 0	52,190 77	61,330 61	55,094 87	6,235 74
Do. Kegalla ..	12,471 60	74,013 0	88,704 62	101,175 22	91,279 26	9,895 96
Total ..	34,657 77	174,932 75	223,735 57	257,312 34	214,340 20	42,052 14
Grand Total ..	433,909 80	1,434,981 21	1,989,380 8	2,463,208 98	2,080,066 46	376,221 72

* The figures for Provincial Road Committees include amounts received from the District Road Committees on account of two-thirds commutation for principal roads, resthouses, &c.

Digitized by Google

GANSABHAWAS.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 24 of 1889.

Revenue.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province :—		
Colombo	90,644 89	
Kalutara	60,224 72	
		150,869 61
Central Province :—		
Kandy	26,452 76	
Matale	17,869 71	
Nuwara Eliya	39,100 82	
		83,423 29
Southern Province :—		
Galle	35,271 28	
Hambantota	21,266 98	
Matara	42,069 65	
		98,607 91
Northern Province :—		
Jaffna	17,193 72	
Mannar	173 25	
Mullaittivu	1,581 43	
		18,948 40
Eastern Province :—		
Batticaloa	10,330 30	
Trincomalee	6,792 86	
		17,123 16
North-Western Province :—		
Kurunegala	37,699 2	
Puttalam and Chilaw	28,160 76	
		65,859 78
North-Central Province	—	39,427 7
Province of Uva	—	23,885 91
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—		
Ratnapura	35,786 91	
Kegalla	54,107 40	
		89,894 31
Total ..		587,039 44

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province :—		
Colombo	96,219 73	
Kalutara	45,925 69	
		142,145 42
Central Province :—		
Kandy	29,305 58	
Matale	12,932 62	
Nuwara Eliya	11,468 47	
		53,706 67
Southern Province :—		
Galle	34,531 60	
Hambantota	17,149 20	
Matara	41,484 90	
		93,165 70
Northern Province :—		
Jaffna	15,609 20	
Mannar	48 50	
Mullaittivu	2,298 37	
		17,956 7
Eastern Province :—		
Batticaloa	10,791 30	
Trincomalee	5,760 91	
		16,552 21
North-Western Province :—		
Kurunegala	33,250 88	
Puttalam and Chilaw	27,707 1	
		60,957 89
North-Central Province	—	16,728 9
Province of Uva	—	23,276 91
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—		
Ratnapura	30,811 96	
Kegalla	51,346 97	
		82,158 93
Total ..		506,647 89

HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees.

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—		
Galle	14,813 80	
Hambantota	—	
Matara	69,485 67	
		84,299 47

	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—		
Galle	12,299 53	
Hambantota	—	
Matara	60,951 23	
		73,250 76

Digitized by Google

MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1920.

JAFFNA DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1920 ..	—	9,946 63
Rent of bazaars	11,919 74	
Proceeds of sale of trees and other miscellaneous sources ..	89 25	
		12,008 99
Total ..		21,955 62

EXPENSES.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Pay of market-keepers, sweepers, and watchers	842 0	
Improvements and repairs to bazaars	2,912 6	
Miscellaneous services ..	363 85	
		4,117 91
Balance on December 31, 1920 ..	—	17,837 71
Total ..		21,955 62

MULLAITTIVU DISTRICT.

RECEIPTS.	Total. Rs. c.
Balance on January 1, 1920	388 72
Rent of market	182 51
Total ..	571 23

EXPENSES.	Total. Rs. c.
Payments	—
Balance on December 31, 1920 ...	571 23
Total ..	571 23

BOARDS OF HEALTH.

	Balances, 1919. Rs. c.	Receipts during the Year. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Western Province :—			
Avissawella ..	3,581 45..	20,591 81 ..	15,878 71
Puwakpitiya ..	251 82..	6,620 63 ..	6,002 24
Padukka ..	1,566 10..	8,271 85*..	3,454 89
Hanwella ..	1,936 47..	1,375 4 ..	1,406 17
Gampaha ..	984 33..	16,720 49*..	7,857 0
Ja-ela ..	911 49..	18,750 15*..	6,239 8
Peliyagoda ..	1,289 80..	22,233 17*..	6,770 96
Veyangoda ..	1,256 70..	17,759 43*..	7,449 87
Pugoda ..	905 92..	2,890 41*..	573 90
Kochchikade ..	2,347 38..	13,462 43*..	11,231 29
Piliyandara ..	1,160 63..	8,838 73 ..	8,176 28
Mirigama ..	1,803 42..	9,040 14*..	3,637 58
Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia ..	23,399 99..	113,549 25*..	45,062 63
Kirillapone-Nugegoda ..	3,132 37..	27,631 91*..	14,097 87
Egoda Kolonnawa	3,819 71..	10,031 79 ..	9,851 79
Waga ..	25 47..	1,214 30 ..	1,168 62
Kosgama ..	1,149 97..	1,164 81 ..	701 21
Kelaniya ..	3,629 92..	3,540 62 ..	7,114 1
Homagama ..	1,259 21..	3,314 21 ..	3,489 25
Kandana ..	4,270 15..	3,754 3 ..	1,432 36
Wattala-Mabola..	1,477 1..	7,038 53 ..	5,329 26
Cotta ..	486 38..	6,982 5 ..	5,296 54
Welikada-Nawala	2,013 17..	10,147 32 ..	8,665 0
Siduwa ..	1,509 41..	2,748 64 ..	2,196 32
Diwulapitiya ..	1,104 15..	1,662 83 ..	2,152 48
Panadure ..	60,449 19..	39,551 23 ..	31,762 68
Horana ..	7,643 32..	7,685 9 ..	4,917 52
Alutgama ..	4,549 86..	10,856 39 ..	12,528 50
Beruwala ..	4,354 19..	8,361 24 ..	5,305 34
Wadduwa ..	8,862 21..	7,917 19 ..	6,192 38
Tebuwana ..	97 22..	2,704 52 ...	1,697 45
Neboda ..	5,158 86..	2,419 54 ..	5,807 72
Agalawatta ..	3,428 49..	1,196 68 ..	4,374 1
Total ...	159,815 76	410,026 45	257,820 91
Central Province :—			
Wattegama ..	5,721 30..	4,801 7..	3,773 32
Pussellawa ..	2,546 56..	1,825 99..	1,911 31
Norwood ..	3,646 56..	2,115 83..	2,213 24
Bogawantalawa..	388 43..	1,351 17..	1,565 72
Maskeliya ..	1,112 86..	2,234 14..	2,121 75
Kadugannawa ..	782 46..	3,003 35..	2,806 38
Teldeniya ..	2,363 58..	1,636 31..	2,656 12
Mailapitiya ..	621 15..	451 88..	524 41
Galaha ..	203 49..	2,632 85..	1,573 75
Huluganga ..	6 65..	1,317 85..	612 61
Ulapane ..	1,021 69..	912 80..	795 40
Dambulla ..	653 53..	939 90..	1,165 46
Rattota ..	2,702 61..	2,090 89..	1,542 3
Madawala ..	534 23..	580 65...	906 43
Kawdupelella ..	734 66..	717 98..	624 17
Palapatwela ...	958 96..	621 53..	1,295 84
Nanu-oya ..	4,145 3..	6,157 21..	2,701 79
Talawakele ..	10,979 32..	15,081 38..	10,439 64
Dimbula ..	238 23..	1,464 65..	422 38
Lindula ..	143 76..	729 62..	783 77
Agrapatana ..	197 4..	749 59..	855 56
Tillicoultry ..	1,090 90..	2,179 95..	602 81
Kotagala ..	361 1..	677 4...	511 59
Punduloya ...	1,694 56..	2,219 88..	709 95
Kandapola ..	90 15..	1,007 64..	646 31
Ragala ..	664 71..	2,942 82..	1,335 27
Padiyapelella ...	505 55..	1,476 5...	844 57
Hanguranketa ..	129 17..	779 98...	469 37
Total ..	44,238 15	62,700 0	46,410 95

* Includes loans received from the Local Loans and Development Fund.

Digitized by Google

	Balances, 1919.	Receipts during the Year.	Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Southern Province :—			
Ambalangoda ..	4,797 96	12,531 77	10,476 89
Hambantota ..	1,611 3	11,053 79	10,937 74
Dodanduwa ..	610 89	3,927 11	4,010 71
Tangalla ..	8,827 59	9,952 79	11,875 5
Weligama ..	1,832 17	17,897 94	19,459 61
Beliatta ..	2,901 64	3,851 41	3,653 20
Hikkaduwa ..	1,827 18	2,996 28	3,054 17
Dondra ..	291 9	5,975 51	6,158 48
Total ..	22,699 54	68,186 60	69,625 85
Northern Province :—			
Mannar ..	2,450 76	5,496 6	5,279 0
Mullaittivu ..	1,117 12	2,390 60	1,596 40
Valveddittturai ..	2,662 82	3,964 48	2,607 29
Point Pedro ..	6,788 52	6,125 1	7,771 57
Erukkalampiddi .	1,091 71	2,060 38	1,965 3
Kayts ..	2,609 95	2,609 46	2,896 34
Pesalai ..	1,586 26	807 40	771 6
Viddattaltivu ..	1,585 76	978 73	723 11
Talaimannar ..	5,660 36	7,336 45	5,181 36
Total ..	26,653 26	31,768 57	28,811 16
Eastern Province :—			
Kalmunai ..	4,460 78	8,044 47	7,243 15
Kattankudi-irippu	1,276 52	6,876 24	7,202 24
Eravur ..	3,970 56	5,399 9	7,608 21
Sammanturai ..	861 24	3,116 81	3,441 65
Total ..	10,569 10	23,436 61	25,495 25

	Balances, 1919.	Receipts during the Year.	Expenditure.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
North-Western Province :—			
Madampe ..	16,198 49	11,847 62	10,884 80
Marawila ..	148 44	1,626 95	1,752 28
Nattandiya ..	3,142 68	2,795 90	2,907 2
Udappu ..	446 45	2,111 10	2,117 34
Kalpitiya ..	351 27	5,411 46	4,371 71
Total ..	20,287 33	23,793 3	22,033 15
North-Central Province :—			
Nil.			
Province of Uva :—			
Haputale ..	21,022 38	5,767 33	3,183 50
Passara ..	6,332 91	3,612 84	2,484 11
Koslanda ..	2,279 26	1,333 44	1,171 89
Lunugala ..	902 83	1,247 59	803 53
Haldummulla ..	122 1	808 50	686 78
Welimada ..	966 36	640 79	384 84
Total ..	31,625 75	13,410 49	8,714 65
Province of Sabaragamuwa :—			
Rakwana ..	297 90	2,811 5	2,592 56
Balangoda ..	— ..	3,709 19	3,305 29
Dehiowita ..	5,044 31	4,105 2	5,031 57
Yatiyantota ..	2,010 73	4,115 75	4,700 0
Kuruwita ..	812 23	571 58	555 50
Kendangamuwa .	506 67	1,237 14	1,490 92
Kahawatta ..	223 68	700 96	565 99
Rambukkana ..	6,130 17	8,732 84	9,597 92
Dela ..	608 78	860 67	491 9
Pelmadulla ..	160 14	805 32	803 84
Welandura ..	224 80	505 87	574 60
Dumbara ..	1,037 76	1,560 0	1,649 70
Opanake ..	584 8	556 0	282 57
Total ..	17,641 25	29,971 79	31,741 75

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1919–1920.

Note.—The *small* figures denote provision and expenditure under Private Contributions.

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	WESTERN PROVINCE.								
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.		Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 1	Approach roads to public buildings in the Fort, Colombo ..	Repairing	1,150 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	945 56	
D 2	Do. public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo..	do.	6,325 0			do.	do.	4,419 15	
D 3	Do. railway stations, Main line ..	do.	747 50			do.	do.	468 20	
D 4	Do. railway stations, Sea Coast line ..	do.	1,150 0			December	do.	1,064 86	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	10,536 49			November	do.	9,921 75	
D 6	Chatham street extension	do.	4,140 0			January	do.	605 48	
D 7	Dematagoda to Wellampitiya	do.	2,300 0			November	do.	1,702 19	
D 8	Grandpass to 34th mile, Kandy road	do.	86,543 50			October	do.	91,662 31	
D 9	Do. 8th mile, Toppu road	do.	29,900 0			do.	do.	32,489 93	
D 10	Do. 28th mile, Avissawella road	do.	44,000 0			do.	do.	45,770 93	
D 11	Kelaniya to Biyagama	do.	9,775 0			November	do.	10,170 47	
D 12	Urugodawatta road	do.	10,350 0			do.	do.	10,432 24	
D 13	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya..	do.	17,250 0			do.	do.	18,369 78	
D 14	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	19,550 0			October	do.	20,710 67	
D 15	Labugama road	do.	13,225 0			do.	do.	12,731 58	
D 16	Pasyala to Attanagalla	do.	3,737 50			do.	do.	4,125 48	
D 17	Kosgama-Pugoda road	do.	3,162 50			November	do.	2,162 67	
D 18	Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line ..	do.	483 0			1920—Jan.	do.	265 8	
D 19	Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road	do.	690 0			do.	do.	702 55	
D 20	Ratmalana-Attidiya road	do.	1,265 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,298 3	
D 21	9th mile to 24th mile, Galle road	do.	36,920 0			do.	do.	37,812 97	
D 22	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	43,427 50			do.	do.	44,301 89	
D 23	Hanwella to Nambapana	do.	23,000 0			do.	do.	23,153 46	
D 24	Padukka-Bope	do.	4,600 0			do.	do.	4,655 21	
D 25	Mipe-Millawa	do.	6,900 0			do.	do.	6,876 81	
D 26	Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road	do.	4,600 0			do.	do.	4,449 46	
D 27	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry	do.	5,520 0			do.	do.	5,775 84	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.								
D 28	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	Repairing	2,070 0		The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	1,672 56	
D 29	Do. railway stations and goods sheds, Kelani Valley line	do.	92 0			1920—Sept.	do.	63 50	
D 30	Do. public buildings, Panadure district ..	do.	724 50			1919—Dec.	do.	577 65	
D 31	Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road to 31st milepost to Kalu-ganga .	do.	2,012 50			November	do.	1,989 27	
D 32	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama	do.	29,985 0			October	do.	31,745 63	
D 33	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Kalutara District	do.	3,450 0			November	do.	3,353 8	
D 34	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota	do.	32,295 0			October	do.	33,924 6	
D 35	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	17,250 0			November	do.	17,806 16	
D 36	Road to Beruwala Customs	do.	1,150 0			do.	do.	1,182 25	
D 37	Neboda hospital road	do.	1,725 0			December	do.	1,723 75	
D 38	Horawela-Pelawatta	do.	8,280 0			October	do.	8,881 66	
D 39	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalutara District ..	do.	1,150 0			November	do.	961 36	
D 40	Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya	do.	46,080 0			October	do.	48,264 57	
D 41	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota	do.	3,335 0			November	do.	3,469 47	
D 42	Etanamada-Jawatta	do.	690 0			do.	do.	515 36	
D 43	Agalawatta-Badureliya	do.	7,417 50			October	do.	7,885 86	
D 44	Approach road to Henaratgoda railway station and goods shed	do.	575 0			1920—Sept.	do.	269 93	
D 45	Mahara Prison road	do.	345 0			January	do.	197 45	
D 46	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu	do.	70,355 0			1919—Oct.	do.	76,282 15	
D 47	Giriulla to Pasyala	do.	18,400 0			do.	do.	20,836 90	
D 48	Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	do.	34,500 0			do.	do.	38,877 94	
D 49	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda	do.	9,295 0			do.	do.	8,877 67	
D 50	Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola	do.	20,000 0			do.	do.	22,428 19	
D 51	Negombo to Giriulla	do.	41,055 0			do.	do.	45,495 42	
D 52	Veyangoda to Negombo	do.	13,910 0			do.	do.	15,218 38	
D 53	Welisara to Ragama	do.	4,600 0			do.	do.	5,096 97	
D 54	Approach roads to public buildings, Negombo District ..	do.	1,725 0			November	do.	1,386 37	
D 55	Ragama station road	do.	747 50			1920—June	do.	540 39	
D 56	Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo District ..	do.	2,328 75			1919—Oct.	do.	2,212 15	
D 57	Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	690 0			1920—Sept.	do.	402 4	
D 58	Coprahandiya road	do.	1,150 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,225 22	
D 59	Madampella road	do.	920 0			1920—May	do.	998 12	
D 60	Walbotale-Keenadeniya road	do.	2,760 0			1919—Oct.	do.	2,894 96	
D 61	Batagama quarry road	do.	1,207 50			1919—Dec.	do.	1,142 66	

Digitized by Google

D 62	Yakadamulla quarry road	Repairing	460 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	December	Finished	458 58	
D 63	Hiripitiya quarry road	do.	299 0			1920—Sept.	do.	233 10	
								806,135 33	
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.								
D 418	Colombo to Bolgoda	Repairing	3,500 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	3,486 66	
D 419	Kirillapone canal	do.	600 0			do.	do.	584 19	
D 420	Colombo lake	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,138 51	
D 421	Bolgoda to Galpotta	do.	1,900 0			1920—April	do.	1,676 2	
D 422	Talpitiya flood outlet	do.	400 0			1919—Nov.	do.	398 60	
D 423	Ja-ela canal	do.	400 0			1920—Aug.	do.	399 93	
D 424	Old Hendala canal	do.	1,100 0			1919—Oct.	do.	1,099 55	
D 425	Negombo to Kammal	do.	2,700 0			do.	do.	2,698 95	
D 426	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	5,300 0			do.	do.	5,297 92	
D 427	Dredging, Negombo canal	do.	7,200 0			do.	do.	7,190 29	
								25,970 62	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	For maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	76,679 0			1918—Nov.	Finished	76,789 39	
—	Do. Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings, Factory Engineer	do.	2,700 0			October	do.	2,901 11	
—	Do. police stations and buildings ..	do.	14,300 0			November	do.	13,893 47	
	Do. hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	39,455 85			do.	do.	38,894 96	
D 446	Do. Mahara jail	do.	6,000 0			1919—Dec.	do.	5,713 2	
D 546	Repairs to plague sheds in the Western Province ..	do.	510 0			1920—Aug.	do.	430 64	
D 195	Improvements to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	1,014 0			November	do.	1,013 95	
156/18-19	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	do.	800 0			1919—Sept.	do.	246 30*a*	
78/19-20	Do. do.	do.	750 0			November	do.	749 85	
92/19-20	Fretwork screen, Queen's House, Colombo	Constrng.	175 23			December	do.	175 0	
101/19-20	Repairs to Queen's House, Colombo	Repairing	200 0			do.	do.	184 0	
130/19-20	Do. do.	do.	444 0			1920—Jan.	do.	443 77	
237/19-20	Painting gutters, Queen's House, Colombo	do.	242 0			June	do.	239 19	
								141,674 65	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
75/19-20	Special repairs to Government Printing Office	Repairing	4,000 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	3,858 10
81/19-20	Do Medical Superintendent's quarters, General Hospital	do.	700 0			1920—Aug.	Finished	830 62	
84/19-20	Do. "Temple Trees"	do.	14,600 0			April	do.	14,556 93	
205/19-20	Do. Queen's House	do.	15,000 0			do.	do.	14,975 87	
42/18-19	Do. Police barracks, Slave Island ..	do.	4,500 0			1919—Mar.	do.	1,841 51*b*	
125/19-20	Do. powder magazine, Colombo ..	do.	2,546 0			1920—April	do.	2,514 63	
166/19-20	Do. Medical College	do.	1,900 0			March	do.	1,893 42	
								36,612 98	3,858 10

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 540·22.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,639·74.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 451	Annual painting, Kelani bridge	Repairing	3,100 0			1919—Oct.	Finished	3,230 96	
D 485	Repairs to Victoria bridge	do.	2,288 0			1920—Mar.	Unfinished	—	1,243 95
D 517	Maintenance of Digarolla bridge	do.	2,000 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	1,628 91	
D 545	Do. iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Western Province	do.	16,450 0			do.	do.	12,125 22	
214/19-20	Repairs to Toppu bridge	do.	6,800 0			1920—July	Unfinished	—	1,018 7
								16,985 9	2,262 2
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D548/16-17	Preliminary operations in connection with the prevention and mitigation	Constrng.	1,500 0			1920—July	Finished	336 80*a*	
D755/18-19	Erecting a barbed wire fence round site of powder magazine, Yakwala	do.	450 0			1919—Nov.	do.	256 66*b*	
D803/18-19	Approach road to metal quarry, 31st mile, Colombo-Kandy road	do.	1,450 0			October	do.	949 65*c*	
D806/18-19	Taking borings, Lunawa and Angulana bridges ..	do.	500 0			November	do.	115 0*d*	
D 453	Working the factory including fuel	Repairing	45,000 0			October	do.	45,199 4	
D 465	Maintenance of Chalmers granaries	do.	4,400 0			do.	do.	4,723 85	
D 490	Cutting sand bar at the mouth of the Kelani river ..	Constrng.	540 0			November	do.	540 0	
D 505	Flood damages, Kelani-ganga	Repairing	180 0			do.	do.	180 0	
D 524	Taking borings at Galle Face in connection with the proposed Government Offices, Colombo	do.	2,500 0			do.	do.	1,870 49	
D 525	Surveying, Thummodara-Puwakpitiya road	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,387 3	
D 526	Do. Labugama to Karandana road	do.	925 0			do.	do.	918 72	
D 555	Repairs to roads and culverts, &c., Botanic Gardens, Henaratgoda	do.	1,600 0			1920—Jan.	do.	1,599 39	
D 558	Improvements to drainage of Government lands ..	Constrng.	264 0			do.	do.	255 60	
D 663	Preservation of surplus steel section lying in the Government Factory yard	do.	1,345 50			1919—Dec.	do.	1,425 48	
D 732	Making gratings and general improvements to existing drains, Canal lake to harbour	—	420 0			do.	do.	368 78	
D 738	Boring a hole in Technical School site	—	75 0			1920—Feb.	do.	46 0	
D 771	Demarcating Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road, Panadure district section	—	400 0			1919—Dec.	do.	396 0	
D 826	Compensation for building back a row of boutiques, 34th mile, Colombo-Galle road	—	200 0			1920—Jan.	do.	200 0	
D 831	Taking levels to Borella-Angoda road	—	25 60			1919—Dec.	do.	25 60	
D 849	Survey of emergency road from Lunatic Asylum, Angoda, to the site of new Infectious Diseases Hospital	—	50 0			1920—April	do.	44 45	
D 850	Surveying the Crown land at Macarthy road	—	50 0			March	do.	46 10	
D 868	Hydrant, Chalmers granaries	—	900 0			July	do.	795 38	
D 886	Erecting a tennis court for the officers of the Secretariat ..	Constrng.	470 0			June	do.	406 48	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.

The Revenues of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

D 911	Surveying, Thurston road	—	16 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—May	Finished	15 50	
D 913	Pegging out site of Namasivayam library	—	3 0			do.	do.	2 48	
D 948	Taking preliminary observations for the improvement of navigation of rivers and canals in the Kalutara District	—	300 0			July	do.	72 25	
D 966	Taking levels on Crown land at Buller's road	—	20 0			do.	do.	18 20	
D 970	Completing survey of Tummodera-Puwakpitiya road ..	Constrng.	100 0			do.	do.	70 50	
D 982	Taking levels on play ground at Royal College ..	—	8 0			do.	do.	7 68	
D 983	Surveying and taking levels at gravel quarry, Timbirigasyaya road	—	9 0			do.	do.	8 48	
D 1009	Taking borings near metal quarry, Mahara	—	1,200 0			September	Unfinished	—	386 76
1012	Cutting sand bar at the mouth of the Kelani river ..	—	400 0			August	Finished	400 0	
D 1026	Levelling new Infectious Diseases Hospital site at Angoda ..	—	500 0			September	Unfinished	—	30 15
D 1031	Taking contour levels of the site for new jail at Ragama ..	—	275 0			do.	do.	—	86 40
252/19-20	Widening railway crossing on Beach road, Panadure ..	—	2,400 0			July	do.	—	1,780 97
84/15-16	Negombo water supply	Constrng.	—			September	Finished	141 9	
—	Repairs to St. Peter's Church	—	—			—	—	1,500 0	
—	Clearing the Kalu-ganga, Kuda-ganga, &c.	—	—			—	—	1,199 99	
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo ..	—	—			—	—	32,178 54	
D467/19-20	Electric currents, public departments	Constrng.	88,500 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	87,905 47
								97,701 21	90,189 75
	Public Works Extraordinary.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
92/15-16	New Merchants' Ward, General Hospital	Constrng.	14,000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	166 6
276/19-20	New Secretariat, Council Chamber and Government offices ..	do.	100,000 0			1920—Aug.	do.	—	9,748 81
131/19-20	Bridge and roads, passenger jetty	do.	95,600 0			1920—Feb.	do.	—	64,219 9
185/15-16	Do. do.	do.	527,500 0			1915—Oct.	do.	—	31,460 14*e*
196/17-18	New Lunatic Asylum, Angoda ..	do.	1240000 0			do.	do.	—	193,101 49*f*
229/17-18	Buildings in connection with the University College ..	do.	227,000 0			1918—Aug.	do.	—	60,499 73*g*
124/18-19	New Government dairy at Narahenpita	do.	125,000 0			1919—July	do.	—	55,518 31*h*
162/18-19	New Royal College, Colombo	do.	500,000 0			September	do.	—	43,755 46*i*
D500/19-20	Cooly line, Paiyagala quarry	do.	1,000 0			December	Finished	998 68	
D544/19-20	Steam roller shed at Padukka	do.	1,150 0			1920—Feb.	do.	1,103 43	
2/19-20	Quarters for apothecary, Watupitavelu hospital ..	do.	6,500 0			do.	do.	5,744 19	
43/19-20	Cooly lines, 19th mile quarry, Kandy road	do.	5,700 0			1919—Dec.	do.	5,699 70	
67/19-20	Do. 1st mile, Nagoda-Kolawellawa-Bellapitiya road ..	do.	4,000 0			1920—Jan.	do.	3,985 68	
96/19-20	Do. Panadure district	do.	4,300 0			1919—Dec.	—	4,293 85	
196/19-20	Widening and improving, Church street	do.	29,400 0			1920—April	Unfinished	—	15,737 12
248/19-20	Steam roller sheds at Moratuwa and Horana	do.	2,000 0			August	Finished	1,996 86	
19/18-19	New East Wing, Training College	do.	—			—	—	493 97	
—	New Government dairy at Narahenpita	—	165,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	4,340 17	
—	Rinderpest hospital, Borella	Constrng.	12,000 0			July	do.	12,000 0	
—	Erection of grain sheds	do.	40,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	225,972 15	
								266,628 68	474,206 21

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 45·00.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 191·08.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 499·96.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 369·10.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 458,426·09.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 410,516·93.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 110,654·17.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,867·54.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 263·66.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D827/18-19	Improvements to Stamp Office, General Treasury ..	Repairing	1,300 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	1,231 43	
63/18-19	Additional accommodation, De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	Constrng.	41,000 0			March	Unfinished	—	13,578 31*a*
258/19-20	Improvements, Wireless Station bungalow, Welikada ..	do.	800 0			1920—Aug.	do.	—	30 0
107/18-19	Do. ventilation of Mahara portable jail ..	do.	2,300 0			April	Finished	40 35*b*	
110/18-19	Do. Technical Schools	do.	16,100 0			June	do.	8,552 61*c*	
125/18-19	Temporary offices and stores for the Survey Department at Headquarters, Colombo	do.	50,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	31,094 45*d*
137/18-19	Improvements to the General Treasury	do.	2,800 0			July	Finished	165 53*e*	
152/18-19	Do. Government Stores, Fort	do.	7,900 0			September	do.	4,594 51*f*	
164/18-19	Latrine to new quarters for police guard at Mahara ..	do.	1,600 0			do.	Unfinished	—	788 54*g*
27	Improvements, Government distillery, Kalutara ..	do.	4,260 0			1919—Dec.	Finished	4,285 30	
11/19-20	Do. Registrar-General's Office	do.	7,700 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	6,221 8
98/19-20	Permanent roof to male and female diarrhœa wards, Negombo hospital	do.	6,000 0			February	do.	—	5,378 52
240/19-20	Fire hydrants at the Public Works Office and the Surveyor-General's Office	do.	2,075 0			September	do.	—	1,698 41
99/19-20	Conversion of old Land Registry, Negombo, into a Post Office.	do.	9,600 0			January	do.	—	9,271 17
239/19-20	New transit room, Colombo Observatory	do.	5,700 0			July	do.	—	4,832 18
17/19-20	Improvements to De Soysa Lying-in Home	do.	9,800 0			1919—Dec.	do.	—	4,265 65
231/19-20	Do. Treasury	do.	4,000 0			1920—July	do.	—	2,151 66
6/19-20	Additions, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	35,600 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	33,851 96
202/19-20	Do. kitchen, Queen's House, Colombo ..	do.	10,500 0			1920—April	Finished	10,418 17	
206/19-20	Improvements to the temporary wards, General Hospital ..	do.	9,500 0			May	do.	855 70	
213/	Alterations to the Secretariat	do.	610 0			do.	do.	566 68	
D 475	Electric fan in the room occupied by the Municipal Court staff	do.	205 0			1919—Nov.	do.	196 5	
271/19-20	Hot water supply, "Temple Trees"	do.	2,200 0			1920—Aug.	do.	2,055 8	
D 479	Improvements to the office of the Controller of Revenue ..	Repairing	670 0			October	do.	399 63	
D 482	Do. Principal's quarters, Royal College ..	do.	60 0			November	do.	60 0	
D 486	Alterations to Supreme Court	do.	350 0			do.	do.	301 26	
D 507	Improvements to stables, old Royal College site ..	do.	70 0			do.	do.	68 17	
D 514	Do. "Temple Trees" and Colonial Secretary's Office	do.	290 0			do.	do.	289 77	
32	Additions and Improvements to the Government explosive magazine, Colombo	Constrng.	5,165 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	4,481 86
D 515	Improvements to Wireless Telegraph Station	do.	45 0			do.	Finished	44 0	
D 533	Do. Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	do.	275 0			December	do.	274 84	
D 556	Summer House, Botanic Gardens, Henaratgoda ..	do.	900 0			1920—Mar.	do.	774 38	
D 562	Improvements to Sub-Divisional Forest Office ..	do.	30 0			1919—Dec.	do.	30 0	

Digitized by Google

D 563	Sinking a well, Land Registry, Negombo	Constrng.	360 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Feb.	Finished	342 83	
D 564	Improvements to Land Registry, Negombo	do.	385 0			do.	do.	257 27	
D 565	Latrine, Central Timber Depôt, Slave Island	do.	540 0			1919—Jan.	do.	339 87	
D 566	Improvements to Technical Schools	do.	280 0			December	do.	258 67	
D 567	Alterations to Registrar's Office, Ceylon Medical College ..	Repairing	55 0			January	do.	41 38	
D 568	Trellis work, Government Analyst's Laboratory ..	Constrng.	240 0			do.	do.	198 69	
D 569	Latrine, Colombo Observatory	do.	540 0			1920—Feb.	do.	538 59	
D 570	Improvements to Bank House property, Colpetty ..	do.	300 0			1919—Nov.	do.	300 0	
D 571	Electric fan and light in the warehouse, Colonial Stores ..	do.	217 5			December	do.	219 1	
D 572	Electric light in "A" Section Stores, Colonial Stores ..	do.	15 0			do.	do.	11 5	
D 573	Improvements to Principal's quarters, Training College ..	do.	100 0			do.	do.	99 37	
D 574	Do. Government Training College ..	do.	112 0			1920—Mar.	do.	67 35	
D 580	Do. water service, "Temple Trees" ..	do.	1,084 40			1919—Dec.	do.	1,079 40	
D 602	Electric lights, Welikada jail	do.	836 0			November	do.	848 83	
D 603	Materials for ceiling to quarters of Superintendent, Mahara jail	do.	475 30			1920—Mar.	do.	475 30	
D 604	Improvements to Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital ..	do.	30 0			1919—Nov.	do.	7 50	
D 605	Do. Anti-Tuberculosis Institute ..	do.	140 0			1920—Jan.	do.	138 37	
D 608	Do. Medical Superintendent's quarters, Lunatic Asylum	do.	150 0			June	do.	132 92	
D 609	Electric lights, Lady Ridgeway hospital	do.	142 18			1919—Nov.	do.	148 12	
D 610	Kitchen of apothecary, Moratuwa hospital	do.	675 0			1920—April	do.	663 59	
D 611	Alterations to mortuary, Ingiriya hospital	do.	80 0			March	do.	76 4	
D 618	Improvements to Modara police station	do.	175 0			1919—Nov.	do.	173 62	
D 619	Electric light in the Printing Office, Maradana police headquarters	do.	65 35			December	do.	69 39	
D 620	Improvements, Maradana police station	do.	930 0			1920—Jan.	do.	929 86	
D 621	Iron bars to windows of accoutrement store, Maradana police station	do.	175 0			1919—Nov.	do.	168 80	
D 622	Drains, police premises, Negombo	do.	300 0			1920—Feb.	do.	296 95	
D 623	Drains, Cinnamon Gardens police station	do.	60 0			1919—Dec.	do.	60 0	
D 624	Improvements to Cinnamon Gardens police station ..	do.	104 0			November	do.	95 83	
D 625	Do. Pettah police station ..	do.	110 0			do.	do.	109 82	
D 626	Ventilators to married constables quarters, Mahara jail ..	do.	215 0			1920—Feb.	do.	211 16	
D 627	Improvements to water service, Kotahena police station ..	do.	575 0			1919—Nov.	do.	564 94	
145/19-20	Drainage to Science Block, Royal College	do.	24,500 0			1920—April	Unfinished	—	14,398 58
150/19-20	Do. Temple Trees	do.	20,000 0			do.	Finished	19,535 15	
219/19-20	Improvements to Ceylon Engineers headquarters, Colombo ..	do.	1,400 0			May	Unfinished	—	599 66
D 628	Do. latrines, Kotahena police station ..	do.	507 47			1919—Nov.	Finished	507 47	
265/19-20	Do. General Hospital	do.	2,500 0			1920—Sept.	do.	2,171 70	
D 629	Cementing drains, Kotahena police station	do.	850 0			December	do.	810 80	
277/19-20	Improvements, Government distillery, Kalutara ..	do.	580 0			July	do.	579 75	
D 630	Do. kitchen, police hospital, Borella ..	do.	180 0			January	do.	172 75	
278/19-20	Do. Colombo Museum	do.	2,400 0			September	do.	1,935 72	
D 639	Electric lights in Record Room, Registrar-General's Office ..	do.	70 0			1919—Dec.	do.	70 12	
D 640	Shifting electric fans in the Land Registry, Colombo ..	do.	113 0			1920—Mar.	do.	112 53	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,095·10.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,251·42.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,200·91.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,662·31.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,379·01.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,207·33.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 500·27.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 649	Enlarging counter accommodation, Colombo Telegraph Office ..	Constrng.	260 0			1920—May	Finished	259 99	
D 650	Improvements to Courthouse at Henaratgoda ..	do.	70 0			August	do.	64 0	
—	Do. Garrison, Artillery headquarters ..	do.	—			September	do.	2,973 78	
D 652	Do. Telegraph and Telephone Office ..	do.	140 0			June	do.	139 19	
218/19-20	Store room for Registrar-General's Office	do.	2,550 0			do.	do.	2,465 41	
82/19-20	Drainage of public buildings, Colombo	do.	75,000 0			May	Unfinished	—	56,537 44
—	Minor repairs to Wolfendhal Church	Repairing	200 0			—	Finished	200 0	
172/19-20	Improvements to General Post Office	Constrng.	988 0			March	do.	987 72	
177/19-20	Additions and improvements to Training College, Women's Department	do.	5,500 0			do.	do.	5,255 48	
D 653	Improvements, General Post Office	do.	290 0			1919—Nov.	do.	281 92	
D 654	Do. Cinnamon Gardens Post Office ..	do.	190 0			1920—Mar.	do.	172 75	
D 655	Covered way over the steps to latrines, General Post Office ..	do.	210 0			February	do.	170 56	
D 656	Weather boards, Surveyor-General's Office	do.	110 0			1919—Nov.	do.	107 50	
D 667	Improvements to Timekeeper's Office, Government Factory ..	do.	400 0			1920—Feb.	do.	445 50	
D 686	Do. Lady Havelock Hospital	do.	274 0			1919—Dec.	do.	119 99	
D 688	Electric light to new stables, old Royal College grounds ..	do.	25 0			do.	do.	20 85	
D 700	Improvements to Public Works Department head office ..	do.	160 0			do.	do.	150 40	
D 715	Do. Training College	do.	260 0			do.	do.	249 25	
D 731	Do. "Temple Trees," Colombo	do.	703 50			1920—Feb.	do.	707 13	
D 733	Do. married quarters, Negombo police station ..	do.	342 0			July	do.	315 0	
D 745	Do. Government school, Paiyagala ..	do.	30 0			February	do.	24 0	
D 752	Latrine, Ceylon Defence Force headquarters	do.	353 0			1919—Dec.	do.	351 43	
D 753	Improvements to bath rooms, Ceylon Defence Force headquarters	do	300 0			1920—June	do.	300 0	
D 754	Do. floor, Ceylon Defence Force headquarters ..	do.	1,100 0			February	do.	1,099 58	
D 764	Do. Government Factory	do.	913 0			March	do.	958 0	
D 765	Electric lights, Registrar-General's Office	do.	438 64			April	do.	438 14	
D 768	Improvements to the Government Printing Office ..	do.	560 0			1919—Dec.	do.	516 42	
D 777	Fixing regulators to fans, General Treasury	do.	55 0			1920—Feb.	do.	53 15	
D 780	Windows to married quarters, Pasyala police station ..	do.	230 0			March	do.	229 9	
D 785	Enclosing bathing place, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	do.	45 0			February	do.	34 56	
D 792	Improvements to Leper Asylum, Hendala	do.	75 0			do.	do.	72 60	
D 799	Record shelves, Audit Office	do.	750 0			do.	do.	750 0	
D 823	Improvements to Public Works Department store ..	do.	40 0			March	do.	34 42	
D 825	Do. Chief Justice's Court	do.	517 0			April	do.	505 19	
D 845	Do. Ceylon Defence Force headquarters ..	do.	70 0			March	do.	62 70	

Digitized by Google

D 846	Improvements to the Lady Havelock Hospital ..	Constrng.	130 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—April	Finished	130 0	
D 855	Water service to house No. 27, St. James's street, Mutwal ..	do.	260 0			do.	do.	252 7	
D 858	Improvements to Public Works Department head office ..	do.	45 0			May	do.	45 0	
D 862	Electric light and fan to Postal Stores, General Post Office ..	do.	270 0			July	do.	269 37	
D 865	Temporary hut at the Wireless Station	do.	1,400 0			April	do.	1,244 57	
D 873	Signboard to Central Telegraph Office	do.	131 50			July	do.	106 76	
D 874	Electric light, Colonial Secretary's Office	do.	30 0			September	Unfinished	—	10 30
D 877	Do. for the Armoury police headquarters ..	do.	50 94			May	Finished	46 90	
D 882	Improvements to Central Telegraph Office	do.	108 0			do.	do.	107 87	
D 811	Do. Mail Room, General Post Office ..	do.	350 0			March	do.	349 5	
D 885	Electric fan in Telephone Test Room, General Post Office ..	do.	220 60			May	do.	220 23	
D 893	Electric light and fan, Band room, Maradana police headquarters	do.	253 10			do.	do.	253 45	
D 894	Do. accoutrement store, Maradana headquarters	do.	225 40			do.	do.	222 91	
D 895	Do. latrines, Cinnamon Gardens police station	do.	467 15			do.	do.	474 91	
D 900	Improvements to Pettah police station	do.	50 0			July	do.	49 54	
D 912	Electric fans, police headquarters, Maradana	do.	403 72			June	do.	405 39	
D 918	Electric lights to Maradana Inspector's quarters at Alexandra Place	do.	300 0			do.	do.	304 44	
D 923	Improvements to police hospital, Borella	do.	750 0			August	do.	700 33	
D 924	Do. Fort police barracks	do.	530 0			June	do.	526 39	
D 925	Do. Maradana police headquarters ..	do.	440 0			July	do.	439 70	
D 926	Trellis work to singlemen's barracks, Kotahena police station	do.	310 0			January	do.	309 77	
D 927	Improvements to police buildings, Colombo	do.	252 0			June	do.	216 0	
D 928	Do. Wellawatta police station	do.	84 0			August	do.	84 0	
D 929	Do. cattle shed, Wellawatta police station ..	do.	200 0			do.	do.	175 0	
D 930	Alterations to Wellawatta police barracks	do.	385 0			July	do.	384 48	
D 931	Sunshade to band room, Maradana police station ..	do.	50 0			June	do.	50 0	
D 932	Improvements to Maradana police barracks	do.	500 0			do.	do.	498 97	
D 933	Ventilators to Maradana police barracks	do.	795 60			do.	do.	795 60	
D 934	Improvements to new police barracks, Slave Island ..	do.	430 0			July	do.	410 25	
D 935	Constructing a drain at the Colpetty police station ..	do.	255 0			August	do.	226 40	
D 942	Improvements to Kotahena police station	do.	1,500 0			July	do.	1,499 4	
D 953	Do. "Regina Walawwa"	do.	50 0			do.	do.	45 0	
D 954	Fixing locks, "Regina Walawwa"	do.	58 30			do.	do.	53 0	
D 955	Improvements t › "Regina Walawwa"	do.	1,362 0			May	do.	1,359 19	
D 956	Alterations to the old police station, Panadure ..	Repairing	500 0			August	do.	507 6	
D 959	Improvements to Criminal Investigation Office ..	do.	210 0			July	do.	206 23	
D 960	Do. coach houses, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	Constrng.	1,105 0			do.	do.	1,103 26	
D 963	Altering gullies, Government quarters	do.	450 0			September	do.	388 52	
D 973	Electric lights and fans, Education Office	do.	495 0			August	do.	493 66	
D 999	Improvements to latrines of the Colonial Secretary's Office ..	do.	75 0			do.	do.	68 50	
D 1008	Do. Public Works Department, head office ..	do.	70 0			do.	do.	67 87	
D 1015	Ceiling, jail guard room, Mahara	do.	230 0			do.	do.	220 15	
D 1020	Improvements to European Police sergeants' married quarters	do.	800 0			September	do.	771 31	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 1037	Improvements to Ceylon Defence Force headquarters, Slave Island	Constrng.	220 0			1920—Sept.	Finished	200 88	
D 1038	For fixing two electric lights in Record Room of Registrar-General's Office	do.	64 65			do.	do.	62 51	
D 1045	Improvements to Public Works Department head office ..	do.	73 0			do.	do.	73 0	
D 721	Do. the Colombo Museum	do.	224 0			April	do.	188 37	
D 1049/19-20	Table fan in the Government Archivist's Office ..	do.	85 0			do.	do.	80 62	
107/19-20	Drainage to Training College, Colombo	do.	35,000 0			May	Unfinished	—	15,124 57
								107,227 19	204,314 34
	3.—Bridges.								
179/19-20	Reconstructing Badalgama bridge, Negombo-Giriulla road ..	Constrng.	53,000 0			1920—April	Unfinished	—	10,236 45
130/15-16	Digarolla bridge	do.	576,000 0			1915—Oct.	do.	—	285,881 71 *a*
								—	296,118 16
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D826/18-19	Drains at Ja-ela	Constrng.	1,010 0			1920—Feb.	Finished	56 25 *b*	
D 693	Flood damages, Batagama quarry road	Repairing	1,450 0			April	do.	1,449 86	
D 787	Repairs to flood damages, Panadure district	do.	1,000 0			1919—Dec.	do.	844 87	
D 844	Flood damages, Anguruwatota-Alutgama road ..	do.	700 0			1920—April	do.	700 0	
D 909	Constructing drains at Puwakpitiya	do.	1,010 0			January	do.	506 54	
D 922	Flood damages, Katukurunda-Neboda road	do.	350 0			1920—July	do.	346 65	
D 940	Re-building temporary wards, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ingiriya	Constrng.	1,000 0			August	do.	1,000 0	
D 974	Flood damages, Nagoda-Bellapitiya road	Repairing	1,400 0			July	do.	1,333 10	
D 1010	Drains at Ja-ela	Constrng.	555 50			September	do.	252 72	
D 813	Constructing side drains at Ja-ela	do.	1,010 0			February	do.	499 33	
D 814	Do. Veyangoda	do.	1,010 0			do.	do.	499 84	
D 815	Do. Kochchikade	do.	1,010 0			do.	do.	497 13	
D 816	Do. Divilupitiya	do.	1,010 0			do.	do.	499 71	
D 829	Drains at Hanwella	do.	1,010 0			April	do.	511 33	
127	Do. Wellampitiya	do.	8,080 0			February	do.	2,085 52	
192/19-20	Improvements of Crown land at junction of Cambridge Place, Guildford Crescent, and Thurstan road	do.	22,000 0			June	Unfinished	—	5,540 85

Digitized by Google

198/19-20	Retaining wall, Kirillapane canal	Constrng.	3,200	0		1920—Aug.	Unfinished	—	783 7
217/19-20	Flood damages, Panadure district	do.	16,700	0		July	do.	—	8,034 28
52/17-18	Measures for prevention of erosion of the sea at Negombo ..	do.	16,000	0		1917—Oct.	do.	—	3,928 48 *c*
85/18-19	Fire precautions, Central Telegraph Office	do.	1,294	0		1919—March	Finished	773 97 *d*	—
249/19-20	Re-building culvert, Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Balapitiya road ..	do.	2,400	0		1920—July	do.	2,388 63	—
129/18-19	Colombo Lake Development and canal lake to harbour, including lake side basin and lake side warehouse	do.	8718345	0		do.	Unfinished	—	1034197 56 *e*
139/18-19	Flood damages, Horana-Anguruwatota road	Repairing	2,550	0		August	Finished	1,092 23 *f*	—
268/19-20	Bridge over the lake at Bridge street, Slave Island ..	Constrng.	67,000	0		September	Unfinished	—	5,617 20
70/19-20	Bridge over the lake, Kalutara District	do.	2,500	0		December	Finished	2,416 44	—
269/19-20	New machinery, Government Factory	do.	50,000	0		September	Unfinished	—	32,693 63
80/19-20	Do. Colombo District	do.	9,400	0		November	do.	—	9,279 31
267/19-20	Flood damages, Colombo-Avissawella road	do.	1,800	0		September	do.	—	469 56
127/19-20	Drain at Wellampitiya	do.	8,080	0		do.	do.	—	1,910 0
—	Dhobies' tank and drying grounds	do.	—			—	—	49,751 25	—
—	Payment of contractor, Vyravanathapillai	—	—			—	—	3,395 72	—
								70,901 9	1102453 94
	5.—New Roads.								
139/19-20	Completion of Kallewellawa-Bellapitiya road	Constrng.	103,000	0		1920—Feb.	Unfinished	—	39,963 79
88/17-18	New road, Padukka	do.	28,500	0		1918—Feb.	do.	—	12,765 6 *g*
								—	52,728 85
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
167/19-20	Widening Colombo-Galle road	Constrng.	5,000	0		1920—March	Finished	4,992 63	—
168/19-20	Widening approach road, Railway Station, Negombo ..	do.	9,200	0		April	do.	9,107 97	—
174/16-17	Improving Agalawatta-Badureliya road	do.	206,000	0		1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	48,512 7 *h*
55/17-18	Widening Nagoda-Matugama road	do.	80,000	0		1918—Jan.	do.	—	23,660 48 *i*
191/17-18	Extension, Kallawella road	do.	78,505	0		May	do.	—	24,798 41 *j*
182/19-20	Widening Colombo-Avissawella road	do.	15,000	0		1920—March	Finished	14,961 53	—
58/19-20	Deviation of Kandy road at Peliyagoda	do.	93,000	0		January	Unfinished	—	33,996 28
90/19-20	Improving Horana-Talagalla road	do.	101,500	0		February	do.	—	26,876 36
D 478	Widening the Ingiriya bazaar, 20¼ mile, Panadure-Nambapana road	do.	1,000	0		1919—Dec.	Finished	911 45	—
D 876	Constructing level crossing, Urugodawatta road ..	do.	1,200	0		1920—July	do.	1,129 40	—
59/19-20	Improving dangerous corners, Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	5,955	0		January	Unfinished	—	5,285 0
72/19-20	Widening road through Wellampitiya bazaar	do.	4,300	0		1919—Dec.	do.	—	2,952 31
124	Do. Dematagoda-Wellampitiya road	do.	2,100	0		1920—Sept.	do.	—	916 91
—	Do. Colombo-Negombo road	—	—			—	—	126 28	—
								31,229 26	166,997 82

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 251,098·30.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 887·50.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,995·60.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 745·42.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,809,476·07.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,440·11.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,947·40.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 157,320·67.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,941·14.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,612·33.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 64	Approach roads to public buildings, Kandy District ..	Repairing	805 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	924 84	
D 65	Do. railway stations, Kandy District ..	do.	4,025 0			do.	do.	4,380 31	
D 66	Ampitiya road	do.	6,900 0			do.	do.	7,809 1	
D 67	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	48,400 0			do.	do.	53,185 1	
D 68	Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	do.	8,050 0			do.	do.	8,673 13	
D 69	Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,435 86	
D 70	Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	do.	12,800 0			do.	do.	13,738 77	
D 71	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiliyagoda road ..	do.	46,100 0			do.	do.	50,933 61	
D 72	Getambe ferry road	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,508 72	
D 73	Maturata-Padiyapelella road	do.	600 0			1920—Feb.	do.	618 87	
D 74	Dumbara Valley approach road ..	do.	6,900 0			1919—Nov.	do.	7,724 62	
								2,227 32	
D 75	Padiyapelella and Ellamulla road ..	do.	4,608 93			do.	do.	2,205 28	
D 76	Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	do.	6,325 0			do.	do.	7,009 36	
D 77	Approach roads to public buildings, Katugastota district ..	do.	258 75			December	do.	275 95	
D 78	Do. Katugastota station ..	do.	172 50			1920—Mar.	do.	190 80	
D 79	Katugastota to Madulkele	do.	26,680 0			1919—Oct.	do.	29,737 84	
D 80	Laggala bridle path	do.	920 0			December	do.	952 88	
D 81	Madulkele to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap ..	do.	20,205 0			do.	do.	22,537 37	
D 82	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	8,520 0			October	do.	9,377 83	
D 83	Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge ..	do.	4,600 0			November	do.	5,183 62	
D 84	Oonangala to Madulkele	do.	230 0			do.	do.	261 10	
								528 21	
D 85	Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	do.	1,068 31			do.	do.	522 99	
								1,705 46	
D 86	Madulkele to Kabaragala	do.	3,421 2			October	do.	1,688 57	
								1,694 67	
D 87	Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	3,421 2			do.	do.	1,677 90	
								1,585 56	
D 88	Nugatenna Gap to Deanstone.. ..	do.	3,155 70			do.	do.	1,569 86	
								1,577 41	
D 89	Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	do.	3,155 70			November	do.	1,561 80	
D 90	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	33,575 0			do.	do.	34,434 6	

Digitized by Google

D	91	Matale to Rattota	Repairing	11,720 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Oct.	Finished	10,326 57
D	92	Ukuwela road	do.	2,185 0			November	do.	1,957 98
D	93	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwella railway station	do.	5,750 0			do.	do.	6,072 10
D	94	Approach roads to public buildings, Matale District ..	do.	201 25			1920—Aug.	do.	205 39
D	95	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	4,625 0			1919—Nov.	do.	4,923 97
D	96	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya	do.	8,330 0			October	do.	8,740 94
D	97	Katugastota to Galagedera	do.	13,871 0			November	do.	14,178 4
D	98	Approach roads to railway stations and good sheds, Matale ..	do.	460 0			1920—Jan.	do.	395 84
D	99	Wattegama to Ukuwella	do.	6,978 75			1919—Nov.	do.	7,331 34
D	100	From junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna ..	do.	4,722 75			November	do.	4,960 86
									2,682 29
D	101	Dotale road	do.	5,600 86			October	do.	2,655 74
									1,775 45
D	102	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	do.	3,700 41			November	do.	1,757 88
D	103	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	43,700 0			October	do.	44,532 82
D	104	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya	do.	6,325 0			November	do.	6,311 19
D	105	Kalawewa to Galawella	do.	1,725 0			do.	do.	1,694 15
D	106	Approach roads to public buildings, Nalanda district ..	do.	57 50			1920—Jan.	do.	55 67
D	107	Sigiriya road	do.	4,025 0			1919—Nov.	do.	4,184 91
D	108	North road to Mahawela road..	do.	747 50			1920—March	do.	3 25
									1,633 29
D	109	Galahewatta to Yatawatta	do.	3,467 25			1919—Nov.	do.	1,617 12
D	438	Naula to Elahera	do.	5,750 0			October	do.	5,605 23
D	439	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	19,550 0			do.	do.	18,510 1
	—	Maintenance of Wariyapola-Kandenuwara estate road ..	do.	656 61			1920—Aug.	do.	656 51
	—	Baranagalla-Pen-y-lan road	do.	600 0			June	do.	600 0
	—	Aluwihare to Dullewa Gap	do.	900 0			do.	do.	900 0
	—	Galagedara-Heenahewa road	do.	1,430 0			—	do.	1,430 0
	—	Vellai-oya to Shannon	do.	—			—	do.	418 0
	—	Gammaduwa to Rattota	do.	—			1920—Sept.	do.	1,600 0
	—	Lantern Hill-Somerset road	do.	—			do.	do.	1,300 0
									438,455 13
		4.—Maintenance of Buildings.							
	—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	13,660 0			1918—Nov.	Finished	16,188 36
	—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	2,400 0			do.	do.	2,434 14
	—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,175 0			do.	do.	7,573 70
D	741	Maintenance of Plague Camp Store, Public Works Department Yard, Kandy	do.	75 0			1920—Sept.	do.	74 97
D	1024	Mortuary at the Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kandy ..	Constrng.	300 0			do.	do.	298 16
	9	Repairs to King's Pavilion, Kandy	Repairing	1,080 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,052 60
	112	Improvements, King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	1,750 0			1920—Jan.	do.	1,728 10
	122	Maintenance of King's Pavilion, Kandy	do.	1,250 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,250 0
									30,600 3

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
30/18–19	Special repairs to Matale hospital	Repairing	3,300 0			1919—Feb.	Finished	348 81 *a*	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 740	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 ft. in length on main roads, Central Province (North)	Repairing	6,950 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	6,933 50 350 15	
D 739	Do. on branch roads, Katugastota district ..	do.	703 50			do.	do.	346 69	
								7,630 34	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D750/18-19	Survey of proposed road from Bambara-ela to Kota-ganga ..	—	2,200 0			1920—April	Finished	1,686 80*b*	
D648/19-20	Surveying lands for proposed buildings for Agricultural Department, New Peradeniya	Constrng.	135 0			February	do.	135 0	
								1,821 80	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D 883	Steam roller shed, Public Works Department Yard, Kandy ..	Constrng.	550 0			1920—June	Finished	540 59	
D 884	Do. Madulkele	do.	500 0			May	do.	499 32	
156/19-20	Quarters for clerks, Experiment Station, Peradeniya ..	do.	20,000 0			March	Unfinished	—	8,890 86
164/19-20	Cooly lines, Matale District	do.	3,600 0			April	Finished	3,588 25	
165/19-20	Do. Nalanda	do.	2,400 0			do.	do.	2,399 56	
—	Batamulla dispensary	do.	2,904 0			July	Unfinished	—	1,784 7
								7,027 72	10,674 93
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
38/19-20	Additional accommodation, including Record Room for District Court, Kandy	Constrng.	26,000 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	25,991 91	
47/19-20	Improvements to latrines, Matale hospital	do.	2,250 0			do.	do.	2,245 73	
142/19-20	Additions and improvements to Government bungalow at Kandy	do.	3,500 0			February	do.	3,497 50	
255/19-20	Female ward, Deltota hospital	do.	3,500 0			September	Unfinished	—	2,077 0
215/19-20	Additional accommodation, Matale Kachcheri ..	do.	23,500 0			June	do.	—	8,114 16
D 484	Alterations to venetian shutters, Audience Hall, Kandy ..	Repairing	100 0			March	Finished	60 0	

Digitized by Google

D 575	Lavatory accommodation, Survey Office, Kandy ..	Constrng.	280 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—April	Finished	266 83	
D 576	A stove to the Office Assistant's quarters, Kandy ..	do.	117 50			February	do.	117 50	
D 578	Converting Public Works Department stables, Kandy, into office and stores for the Postal Department	do.	1,400 0			January	do.	1,398 6	
D 579	Counter at Kandy Kachcheri	do.	160 0			February	do.	144 50	
D 606	Waiting room, Rattota dispensary	do.	850 0			do.	do.	830 27	
D 631	Windows to police barracks, Kandy	do.	200 0			April	do.	194 14	
D 642	Shifting bracket lamp at Kandy Post Office	do.	35 0			September	do.	30 0	
D 643	Water service to latrines, Post Office, Kandy	do.	40 0			do.	do.	29 49	
D 645	Sheds for mail-rickshaws, Kandy Post Office	do.	190 0			do.	do.	189 0	
D 675	Kitchen at the outdoor dispensary, Kandy	do.	330 0			May	do.	328 60	
D 677	Improvements, District Medical Officer's coach house, Matale ..	do.	400 0			March	do.	396 46	
D 702	Ventilation to cell No. 2, Police Station, Maturata ..	do.	35 0			September	do.	10 0	
D 705	Well at Galagedara Government school	do.	200 0			February	do.	193 59	
D 727	Latrine, Police Court, Kandy	do.	245 0			April	do.	243 82	
D 763	Improvements to Entomologist's quarters, Peradeniya ..	do.	700 0			February	do.	684 11	
D 779	Fixing shelves in the office of the Director of Agriculture, Peradeniya	do.	700 0			March	do.	699 60	
D 788	Improvements, Land Registry, Kandy	do.	230 0			August	do.	229 73	
D 794	Do. Forest Office, Kandy	do.	550 0			April	do.	541 49	
D 843	Do. Kandy Land Registry	do.	185 0			August	do.	185 0	
D 856	Electric light, Kandy Police Station	do.	84 68			June	do.	82 79	
D 861	Improvements to Madulkele hospital	do.	350 0			May	do.	344 96	
D 905	Iron tank, Kandy hospital	do.	300 0			June	do.	297 66	
D 907	Extending drain, Madulkele hospital	Repairing	100 0			do.	do.	99 21	
D 915	Lunumidella ceiling, Police Office, Kandy	do.	780 0			do.	do.	765 7	
D 916	Improvements to police barracks, Kandy	Constrng.	1,050 0			July	Unfinished	—	887 95
D 917	Replacing trellis work, barrack blocks, Kandy ..	do.	1,300 0			do.	Finished	1,298 41	
D 941	Stoves, Deltota hospital	do.	500 0			August	do.	409 90	
D 987	Improvements to Rangalla dispensary	do.	275 0			July	do.	274 23	
D 1007	Do. Madulkele hospital	do.	520 0			August	do.	520 18	
7/19-20	Do. Mulhalkele hospital	do.	2,600 0			February	do.	2,598 96	
279/19-20	Garage, Colonial Secretary's Lodge, Kandy	do.	1,900 0			September	do.	1,896 67	
291/19-20	Improvements, District Court, Kandy	do.	3,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	620 91
—	Stove for District Engineer's quarters, Katugastota ..	do.	—			do.	Finished	75 0	
D760/19-20	Verandah to Madugoda dispensary	do.	300 0			February	do.	298 84	
								47,469 21	11,700 2
	3.—*Bridges.*								
109/19-20	Widening Haloya bridge and culvert No. 256, Kandy District ..	Constrng.	3,500 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	3,498 59	
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 476	Flood damages, Katugastota-Madulkele road	Repairing	1,350 0			1919—Oct.	Finished	1,003 49	
D 480	Storm damages, Katugastota-Madulkele road ..	do.	380 0			November	do.	377 97	
D 493	Do. Madawela-Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap ..	do.	1,350 0			December	do.	1,348 94	
D 561	Flood damages, Matale District	do.	375 0			do.	do.	358 21	
D 725	Storm damages, Katugastota-Madulkele road ..	do.	620 0			do.	do.	619 65	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,955·12.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 500.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	4.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.								
D 759	Storm damages, Katugastota district	Repairing	1,380 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	1,374 92	
D 776	Flood damages, Matale District	do.	1,450 0			1920—Feb.	do.	1,434 71	
D 804	Constructing side drains at Teldeniya	Constrng.	2,025 0			do.	do.	998 76	
D 807	Do. at Polgahawela and Madawela ..	do.	1,417 50			do.	do.	683 43	
D 992	Flood damages, Matale District	Repairing	220 0			1920—July	do.	144 0	
								291 6	
D 665	Do. Kadugannawa-Alagalla Branch road ..	do.	594 84			1920—Jan.	do.	283 96	
151/19-20	Do. Nalanda district	do.	1,900 0			1920—Feb.	do.	1,895 13	
163/19-20	Storm damages, Kandy District	do.	4,380 0			do.	do.	4,375 35	
235/19-20	Do. Kandy-Haragama-Hurundu-oya road ..	do.	1,750 0			1920—Aug.	do.	1,749 48	
D866/19-20	Do. Teldeniya-Duckwari road	do.	1,100 0			1920—May.	Unfinished	—	1,027 59
—	Contribution to Sanitary Board, Galaha	do.	—			—	Finished	915 0	
—	Hulu-ganga-Agrapatna-Wattegama drains	do.	—			—	do.	218 3	
								18,072 9	1,027 59
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
D 499	Improving corners, Experimental Station road, Peradeniya ..	Repairing	700 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	386 33
D 547	Improving dangerous corners, Kandy-Kandurawaiketa-Hewatota road	do.	750 0			do.	Finished	748 69	
D 477	Improving Galahenwatta-Yatawatta Branch road ..	Constrng.	506 25			do.	do.	227 94	
								222 38	
104/19-20	Widening Kandy-Haragama road	do.	10,000 0			1920—Feb.	do.	9,998 65	
110/19-20	Widening Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	do.	10,000 0			1920—Jan.	do.	9,999 52	
263/19-20	Improvements to Naula-Elahara road	do.	5,000 0			1920—Sept.	Unfinished	—	350 0
								21,197 18	736 33
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 110	Approach roads to public buildings, Pussellawa district ..	Repairing	57 50			1920—April	Finished	51 0	
D 111	Do. railway stations, Gampola and Ulapane ..	do.	805 0			1919—Nov.	do.	952 47	
D 112	Peradeniya to Gampola	do.	7,400 0			1919—Oct.	do.	8,638 47	
D 113	Gampola to Pussellawa	do.	20,810 0			do.	do.	24,138 30	
D 114	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	10,925 0			do.	do.	12,524 51	
D 115	Pussellawa to Ramboda	do.	8,050 0			do.	do.	9,350 63	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.

The Revenues of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

D 116	Tawalantenna to Watagoda	Repairing	13,800 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	15,417 7	
D 117	Approach roads to goods station, Gampola	do.	172 50			1920—Jan.	do.	193 75	
D 118	Gampola-Lantern Hill road	do.	1,495 0			1919—Oct.	do.	1,712 26	
								5,034 16	
D 119	Pupuressa road	do.	10,218 84			do.	do.	5,001 49	
								1,532 80	
D 120	Ulapane-Riverside road	do.	3,051 18			1919—Nov.	do.	1,517 62	
D 121	Ambawella road	do.	5,175 0			do.	do.	5,896 39	
D 122	Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths	do.	920 0			do.	do.	1,008 4	
D 123	Approach roads to public buildings, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	2,400 0			do.	do.	2,728 4	
D 124	Do. Railway stations, do. ..	do.	391 0			1920—April	do.	449 46	
D 125	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya) ..	do.	5,520 0			1919—Nov.	do.	6,194 44	
D 126	Lake and Moon Plains road	do.	3,910 0			do.	do.	4,425 71	
D 127	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow	do.	25,350 0			do.	do.	28,463 9	
D 128	Rappahannock bridle path	do.	92 0			1920—April	do.	109 52	
D 129	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	21,670 0			1919—Nov.	do.	23,979 39	
D 130	Town roads	do.	2,875 0			do.	do.	3,220 96	
D 131	Forest service road, Kandapola	do.	1,380 0			do.	do.	1,524 84	
D 132	Hospital junction to brewery, Nuwara Eliya	do.	46 0			1920—Sept.	do.	29 6	
D 133	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	7,043 75			1919—Nov.	do.	7,870 24	
D 134	Lady McCallum's drive	do.	2,875 0			do.	do.	3,305 29	
								1,609 12	
D 135	High Forest, Bramley road	do.	3,286 35			do.	do.	1,593 20	
								4,323 49	
D 136	St. Margarets-Kirklees road	do.	8,783 70			do.	do.	4,280 69	
D 137	Craighead to Somerset	do.	3,105 0			do.	do.	3,639 8	
D 138	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	19,125 0			do.	do.	21,516 39	
D 139	Dimbulla road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	18,745 0			October	do.	21,824 78	
D 140	Dolosbage road	do.	14,145 0			November	do.	16,436 5	
D 141	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton) ..	do.	5,922 50			October	do.	6,885 46	
D 142	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya) ..	do.	11,140 0			November	do.	12,585 10	
D 143	Tispane road	do.	1,840 0			October	do.	2,137 78	
D 144	Approach roads to public buildings, Dimbulla District ..	do.	276 0			December	do.	328 13	
D 145	Do. railway stations, do. ..	do.	441 60			1920—April	do.	551 72	
D 146	Horton Plains-Agras bridle path	do.	575 0			do.	do.	697 41	
D 147	Approach roads to goods shed, Nawalapitiya	do.	402 50			do.	do.	480 27	
D 148	Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	4,485 0			1919—Nov.	do.	5,143 53	
D 149	Road to Thornfield estate	do.	130 0			do.	do.	130 0	
D 150	Lindula to Preston junction	do.	25,875 0			October	do.	29,969 93	
								4,844 0	
D 151	Preston junction to end of Agra road	do.	9,697 24			do.	do.	4,796 5	
								823 28	
D 152	Railway gorge road	do.	1,645 18			November	do.	815 14	
								528 32	
D 153	Walaha road	do.	1,057 26			do.	do.	523 9	
								757 45	
D 154	Glenlyon-Preston road	do.	1,585 89			do.	do.	749 96	
D 155	Approach roads to public buildings, Dikoya District ..	do.	575 0			do.	do.	657 57	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.								
D 156	Approach roads to railway stations, Dikoya District ..	Repairing	287 50			1920—Mar.	Finished	325 71	
D 157	Carolina road	do.	1,035 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,168 99	
D 158	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction ..	do.	17,475 0			October	do.	19,783 25	
D 159	Dimbula-Dikoya junction road	do.	2,990 0			do.	do.	3,301 50	
D 160	Ginigathena to boundary of Province	do.	7,475 0			do.	do.	8,416 94	
D 161	Strathdon-Fruithill road	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	2,507 64	
D 162	Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge ..	do.	12,880 0			do.	do.	14,486 32	
D 163	Glenugie-Upcot road	do.	1,265 0			do.	do.	1,411 9	
								2,238 74	
D 164	Bathford Valley road	do.	4,647 12			do.	do.	2,216 57	
								4,922 46	
D 165	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion	do.	10,114 32			do.	do.	4,885 57	
								7,270 12	
D 166	Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	do.	15,034 80			do.	do.	7,237 65	
								1,294 34	
D 167	Do. Maskeliya to Cruden	do.	2,733 60			do.	do.	1,281 52	
								1,044 64	
D 168	Do. Brownlow to Luccombe	do.	2,186 88			do.	do.	1,034 30	
								2,543 90	
D 169	Norton-Carolina road	do.	5,193 84			do.	do.	2,518 71	
								3,695 71	
D 170	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	7,654 8			do.	do.	3,659 13	
								1,336 62	
D 171	Wanarajah road	do.	2,733 60			November	do.	1,323 39	
								1,013 61	
D 172	Annfield road	do.	2,050 20			do.	do.	1,003 57	
								300 9	
D 897	Maskeliya road, Maskeliya to Cruden	do.	603 0			1920—July	do.	297 12	
								701 0	
D 898	Norwood-Upcot road	do.	1,407 0			do.	do.	694 7	
								427,810 26	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	9,850 0			1918—Nov.	Finished	10,710 97	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,503 4	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,350 0			do.	do.	7,316 49	
79/19-20	Surface drainage, orderly's quarters, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	720 0			1920—April	do.	719 51	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.

The Revenues of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

97/19-20	Maintenance of Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	Repairing	2,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	1,999 85	
222/19-20	Do. do. ..	do.	600 0			1920—May	do.	560 60	
232/19-20	Dhoby's washing tank, Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	500 0			September	do.	499 78	
								24,310 24	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 774	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads, Central Province (south)	Repairing	4,513 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	4,208 83 953 28	
D 775	Do. iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 ft. in length on Branch roads, Central Province (South)	do.	1,958 85			1920—Jan.	do.	869 78	
185/19-20	Repairs to Cargill's bridge, Nuwara Eliya	do.	3,300 0			March	do.	3,295 48	
								9,327 37	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 455	Running expenses, Nuwara Eliya hydro-electric scheme ..	Repairing	10,700 0			1919—Oct.	Finished	12,641 61	
D 462	Dredging of Nuwara Eliya lake	do.	8,625 0			November	do.	8,624 71	
D 529	Maintenance of telephone connection, Dimbula district ..	do.	175 0			1920—Mar.	do.	162 63	
D 530	Do. telephone connection, Dikoya district ..	do.	240 0			February	do.	240 0	
D 537	Retaining wall, Uda Pussellawa road	do.	750 0			1919—Nov.	do.	749 35	
D 1006	Culvert on 31st mile, Pussellawa-Ramboda road ..	Constrng.	700 0			1920—Sept.	do.	675 76	
28/19-20	Survey of Ragala-Kurundu-oya road	do.	2,250 0			February	do.	2,245 26	
272/19-20	Fence at Yalta bridge	do.	3,000 0			September	Unfinished	—	1,088 97
								25,339 32	1,088 97
	Public Works Extraordinary.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
204/17-18	Quarters for Visiting Apothecary, Dolosbage hospital ..	Constrng.	8,800 0			1918—May	Finished	4 43	
D 532	Improvements to cooly lines at 4½ mile, Uda Pussellawa road..	do.	500 0			1920—Feb.	do.	499 43	
D 557	Cooly lines, 21¼ mile, Gampola-Nawalapitiya road ..	do.	1,500 0			do.	do.	1,496 87	
1	Quarters for medical officers, Pussellawa hospital ..	do.	12,100 0			1919—Dec.	do.	12,068 87	
86	Cooly lines on Nanu-oya-Nuwara Eliya road	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,999 95	
87	Overseer's quarters, 16th mile, Dimbulla road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea	do.	3,000 0			do.	do.	2,974 9	
147/19-20	Quarters, &c., for Assistant Veterinary Surgeon, Nuwara Eliya.	do.	20,000 0			1920—June	Unfinished	—	5,072 2
154/19-20	Plantation overseer's quarters, Pattiapola	do.	4,250 0			April	Finished	4,247 75	
155/19-20	Forest Ranger's quarters, Hatton	do.	8,850 0			February	do.	8,808 91	
								33,100 30	5,072 2
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D 781	Improvements to Dimbula hospital	Constrng.	195 0			1920—Mar.	Finished	145 0	
D 782	Do. parade ground, Nuwara Eliya police station..	do.	540 0			February	do.	539 40	
D 783	Do. Nuwara Eliya, Post Office	do.	1,050 0			April	do.	1,049 28	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,759·04.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to buildings—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 790	Improvements to coach house, Residence, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	500 0			1920—Feb.	Finished	495 70	
D 791	Do. old court house, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	750 0			do.	do.	746 56	
133/18-19	Do. Nawalapitiya hospital	do.	3,960 0			1919—Aug.	do.	2,640 86 *a*	
66/19-20	Additions and improvements, Nuwara Eliya hospital ..	do.	21,500 0			December	do.	21,488 89	
148/19-20	Improvements, Nawalapitiya hospital	do.	16,500 0			1920—April	Unfinished	—	10,977 94
D 549	Purchase of stove for District Engineer's quarters, Pussellawa ..	do.	80 0			1919—Dec.	do.	80 0	
D 551	Improvements to police station, Norwood	do.	60 0			1920—Feb.	Finished	57 80	
D 595	Alterations to District Engineer's bungalow, Pussellawa ..	Repairing	1,500 0			April	do.	1,456 53	
D 634	Electric light in dark room, Nuwara Eliya hospital ..	Constrng.	40 0			June	do.	37 5	
D 662	Doors for the Kachcheri, Nuwara Eliya	do.	220 0			February	do.	220 0	
D 685	Improvements to Hatton police station	do.	950 0			do.	do.	950 0	
D 687	Do. garage, District Medical Assistant's quarters, Nawalapitiya	do.	240 0			do.	do.	238 69	
D 692	Do. Agrapatna hospital	do.	1,025 0			do.	do.	1,024 98	
D 695	Do. District Medical Assistant's quarters, Nuwara Eliya	do.	1,000 0			August	do.	999 85	
D 728	Do. Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri Clerk's quarters ..	do.	440 0			January	do.	438 24	
D 770	Do. female ward, Pussellawa hospital ..	do.	95 0			March	do.	80 25	
D 821	Constructing concrete drain at the Pussellawa Post Office ..	do.	47 50			do.	do.	43 70	
D 842	Fixing ceiling to apothecary's quarters, Pussellawa hospital ..	do.	140 0			April	do.	138 10	
D 847	Improvements to the District Medical Assistant's quarters, Dikoya hospital	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	1,000 0	
D 871	Do. Nurses' quarters, Dikoya hospital ..	do.	1,450 0			May	do.	1,449 5	
D 872	Do. District Medical Officer's quarters, Watawala dispensary	do.	100 0			August	do.	82 15	
D 881	Do. Watawala dispensary	do.	125 0			do.	do.	125 0	
D 901	Fixing a pump, Hatton police station	do.	350 0			do.	do.	350 0	
D 903	Improvements to police office, Nuwara Eliya	do.	165 0			do.	do.	164 84	
D 904	Barbed wire fencing, Gampola police station	do.	440 0			do.	do.	434 15	
D 910	Improvements, Dimbula hospital	do.	1,200 0			July	do.	1,191 6	
D 919	Electric lights, Nuwara Eliya Kachcheri	do.	650 0			June	Unfinished	—	602 51
D 936	Improvements to Lindula hospital	do.	1,100 0			July	Finished	1,078 66	
D 971	Do. Police Inspector's quarters, Hatton ..	do.	300 0			August	do.	300 0	
D 979	Do. Dikoya hospital	do.	200 0			do.	do.	197 12	
D 984	Additions to District Medical Officer's quarters, Pussellawa hospital	do.	770 0			September	do.	763 81	
D 994	Improvements to Maskeliya hospital	do.	750 0			do.	do.	749 86	
D 993	Do. Watawala dispensary	do.	150 0			do.	do.	137 1	

Digitized by Google

D 998	Additions and improvements, Uda Pussellawa hospital ..	Constrng.	800 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Sept.	Finished	783 79		
D 1004	Improvements, Dolosbage hospital	do.	1,440 0			do.	do.	1,449 0		
D 1014	Providing and fixing heating stove, Dikoya hospital ..	do.	150 0			do.	do.	131 93		
D 1017	Additions to District Medical Officer's quarters, Pussellawa hospital	do.	495 0			do.	do.	492 59		
—	Telephone connection to the District Medical Officer's bungalow	do.	—			—	do.	262 15		
D 1018	Improvements to apothecaries' quarters, Pussellawa hospital ..	do.	145 0			1920—Sept.	do.	139 46		
—	Minor works connected with Medical Wants hospital ..	do.	—			—	do.	1,920 67		
D 1019	Glazing District Medical Officer's quarters, Dimbula hospital ..	do.	1,500 0			1920—Sept.	do.	1,499 86		
D 1040	Improvements to Forest Office, Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	405 0			do.	Unfinished	—		300 58
25	Do. Agrapatana hospital	do.	3,800 0			1919—Dec.	do.	—		3,696 96
								47,564 4		15,577 99
	3.—*Bridges.*									
129/19-20	Widening Attabage bridge, Gampola-Pussellawa road ..	Constrng.	4,400 0			1920—April	Finished	4,374 9		
183/19-20	Blackpool bridge, Nanu-oya-Nuwara Eliya road ..	do.	50,900 0			February	Unfinished	—		42,701 63
123/19-20	Reconstructing Gampola bridge	do.	661,000 0			1919—Dec.	do.	—		90,514 17
86/17-18	Reconstruction of bridges, Campion road	do.	10,225 0			do.	do.	—		1,044 55 *b* 999 57
								4,374 9		135,259 92
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*									
D816/18-19	Flood damages, Tawalantenna-Watagoda road ..	Repairing	410 0			1919—Dec.	Finished	194 50 *c*		
D 488	Do. Ginigathena road	do.	360 0			November	do.	359 60		
D 527	Do. Nawalapitiya-Hatton road	do.	1,400 0			December	do.	1,399 8		
D 528	Removing slip on 26th mile, Craigie Lea to Lindula road ..	do.	1,500 0			November	do.	1,497 25		
D 543	Flood damages, Gampola-Peradeniya road	do.	610 0			December	do.	528 22		
D 559	Do. Uda Pussellawa road	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,399 61		
D 560	Hydro-electric scheme investigations, Nuwara Eliya District ..	do.	500 0			November	do.	496 42		
D 824	Storm damages, Ramboda-Wilson's bungalow road ..	do.	940 0			1920—Feb.	do.	938 91		
D 943	Do. do. ..	do.	740 0			July	Unfinished	—		615 38
D 952	Flood damages, Dikoya District ..	do.	1,250 0			June	Finished	1,249 98		
D 972	Do. Nawalapitiya-Hatton road	do.	950 0			July	do.	948 88		
D 976	Retaining wall, approach road to the Ulapane railway station ..	do.	400 0			August	do.	399 52		
D 977	Erecting a latrine on Rothschild estate, Pussellawa ..	do.	750 0			September	do.	733 67		
D 985	Rebuilding culvert on Dolosbage road	do.	500 0			July	do.	491 47		
D 996	Flood damages, Tawalantenna-Watagoda road ..	do.	400 0			September	do.	397 25		
D 1021	Do. Hatton-Norwood road	do.	1,250 0			do.	do.	1,249 26		
D 1033	Do. 33rd mile, Pussellawa-Ramboda road ..	do.	1,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—		263 0
D 487	Do. Norton-Carolina road	do.	303 75			1919—Nov.	Finished	152 73 149 0		
146	Do. 19th mile, Pupuressa road	do.	2,632 50			1920—Mar.	do.	1,327 40 1,295 2		

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,108·49.

b Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,171·67.

c Previous expenditure, Rs. 152·77.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	4.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.								
199	Side drains in bazaars in main roads in Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	3,584 25			1920—Jan.	Finished	1,642 52	
159/18-19	Flood damages, Dikoya District	Repairing	2,200 0			1919—Sept.	do.	1,189 40 *a*	
160/18-19	Do. Nuwara Eliya District	do.	2,000 0			do.	do.	998 64 *b*	
161/18-19	Do. Dimbula District	do.	35,500 0			August	do.	15,768 29 *c*	
71/19-20	Do. Ginigathena road	do.	1,600 0			December	do.	1,599 32	
88/19-20	Renewing slips on 12th mile, Dolosbage road	do.	3,640 0			do.	do.	3,634 50	
108/19-20	Storm damages, Dimbula District	do.	6,000 0			do.	do.	5,999 45	
140/19-20	Improvements, Nuwara Eliya electro power plant ..	Constrng.	67,500 0			1920—June	Unfinished	—	24 0
149/19-20	Flood damages, Talawakele-Watagoda road	Repairing	5,400 0			April	Finished	5,387 17	
210	Improvements to Nawalapitiya town	Constrng.	68,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	17,740 63
—	Slip on 1st mile, Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	5,200 0			September	do.	—	3,340 43
								51,427 6	21,983 44
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
D 864	Stone sett paving, level crossing, Dimbula-Dikoya junction road	Constrng.	570 0			1920—Mar.	Finished	474 46	
D 1034	Widening Tispane road	do.	300 0			September	do.	299 20	
D 1035	Improving dangerous corner, Tispane road	do.	250 0			do.	do.	245 75	
26	Raising junction of Lantern Hill and Nawalapitiya road in Gampola	do.	67,400 0			1919—Dec.	Unfinished	—	28,859 1
89/19-20	Improving Gampola-Pussellawa road	do.	10,000 0			1920—Jan.	do.	—	8,778 94
201/19-20	Improvements to Gampola-Nawalapitiya road ..	do.	5,000 0			April	Finished	4,874 17	
287/19-20	Improving Talawakele-Lindula road	do.	1,850 0			September	do.	1,795 99	
								7,689 57	37,637 95
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D769/18-19	Maintenance of Lewaya road	Repairing	1,500 0			1920—April	Finished	250 43	
D 173	Bentota to Goiyapana	do.	74,876 0			1919—Oct.	do.	77,307 9	
D 174	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	5,750 0			do.	do.	5,866 7	
D 175	Galle to Udugama	do.	24,916 0			do.	do.	25,738 6	
D 176	Galle to Akuressa	do.	22,739 0			do.	do.	23,606 73	
D 177	Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwila	do.	2,645 0			do.	do.	2,752 22	
D 178	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	5,405 0			do.	do.	5,592 27	
D 179	Roads within the Municipality of Galle	do.	19,090 0			do.	do.	18,076 68	

Digitized by Google

D 180	Railway approach roads	Repairing	690 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	696 28	
D 181	Approach roads to public buildings, Galle District ..	do.	690 0			do.	do.	612 77	
D 182	Do. goods shed, Ambalangoda.. ..	do.	402 50			1920—July	do.	385 71	
D 183	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	11,787 50			1919—Oct.	do.	11,613 37	
D 184	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	7,372 0			November	do.	6,913 83	
D 185	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	49,770 0			do.	do.	46,923 16	
D 186	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	9,775 0			do.	do.	9,229 56	
D 187	Matara to Hakmana	do.	13,800 0			do.	do.	11,659 20	
D 188	Matara new entrance road	do.	1,150 0			do.	do.	957 76	
D 189	Railway approach roads, Matara District	do.	345 0			do.	do.	248 15	
D 190	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	57,682 0			do.	do.	53,655 88	
D 191	Approach roads to public buildings, Matara District ..	do.	115 0			1920—Sept.	do.	109 65	
D 192	Weligama-Telijjawela road	do.	9,660 0			1919—Nov.	do.	9,835 29	
								4,543 62	
D 193	Deniyaya to Hayes	do.	10,844 72			do.	do.	4,476 66	
D 194	Approach roads to public buildings, Hambantota District ..	do.	63 25			November	do.	46 19	
D 195	Hambantota to Tanamalwila	do.	37,995 0			October	do.	31,883 81	
D 196	Lewaya road	do.	4,600 0			do.	do.	4,033 2	
D 197	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	48,420 0			do.	do.	39,888 9	
D 198	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota ..	do.	8,050 0			November	do.	7,510 71	
D 199	Weligata to Bundala	do.	6,210 0			do.	do.	4,561 91	
D 200	Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama	do.	10,350 0			October	do.	7,825 7	
D 201	Jail road, Tangalla	do.	92 0			November	do.	42 13	
D 202	Circular road, Tangalla	do.	557 75			do.	do.	328 92	
D 848	Approach road to Matara railway station	do.	280 0			1920—June	do.	224 18	
								417,394 47	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	18,100 0			1918—Oct.	Finished	17,312 62	
D 447	Do. Trinity house	do.	240 0			1919—Nov.	do.	239 16	
D 448	Do. Southern plague hospital, Galle ..	do.	640 0			1920—April	do.	631 25	
D 449	Do. Bathfield house, Galle	do.	240 0			February	do.	238 77	
D 585	Do. jetties and cranes, Southern Province ..	do.	6,650 0			1919—Oct.	do.	5,909 62	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	3,850 0			1918—Oct.	do.	3,755 14	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	7,400 0			do.	do.	7,270 23	
								35,356 79	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
17/15-16	Special repairs to District Court, Galle	Repairing	74,000 0			1915—Oct.	Unfinished	—	998 17*d*
159/19-20	Do. Assistant Government Agent's residence, Hambantota	do.	12,000 0			1920—April	do.	—	8,708 4
49/19-20	Do. Salt Stores, Hambantota	do.	14,322 0			January	do.	—	11,901 75
									21,607 96

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,000. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 999·58. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,934·05. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 69,703·70.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D452/19-20	Annual painting, Bentota bridge	Repairing	2,600 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Oct.	Finished	2,374 96	
D749/19-20	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 ft. in length in Southern Province	do.	11,400 0			do.	do.	11,339 44	
D1022/19-20	Maintenance of Mahamodera bridge	do.	250 0			1920—Sept.	do.	182 82	
								13,897 22	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D807/18-19	Taking levels for Matara water supply	Repairing	500 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	165 45 *a*	
D 461	Maintenance of rampart walls, Galle Fort	do.	2,000 0			October	Finished	1,984 79	
D 492	Taking levels, &c., for Tangalla water supply	do.	300 0			do.	do.	233 55	
D 510	Culverts, Matara District	Constrng.	735 0			December	do.	630 45	
D 837	Taking borings at Repu-ela bridge	—	275 0			1920—Feb.	do.	255 5	
D 839	Tracing an approach road to proposed site of Survey Department office and bungalow, Galle	—	20 0			do.	do.	18 7	
D 863	Taking borings, Hambantota water supply	—	400 0			June	do.	386 61	
D 969	Tracing approach road to proposed site of Survey office and bungalow, Galle	—	40 0			do.	do.	6 7	
								3,680 4	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
245/16-17	Quarters for Officer in Charge of Signal Station, Galle ..	Constrng.	28,000 0			1917—Nov.	Unfinished	—	1,394 14 *b*
162/19-20	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, 51st mile, Akuressa-Wiharahena road	do.	6,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	1,436 42
160/16-17	Hospital for Udugama	do.	137,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	12,963 26 *c*
11/17-18	Medical buildings, Elpitiya	do.	36,850 0			1918—Oct.	do.	—	8,816 41 *d*
129/17-18	Quarters for apothecary, Balapitiya hospital	do.	6,000 0			March	do.	—	3,553 0
184/19-20	Cooly lines on 4th mile, Liyangahatota road	do.	2,200 0			1920—June	Finished	2,010 92	
229/19-20	Clerk's quarters at Hambantota	do.	22,500 0			September	Unfinished	—	2,046 29
								2,010 92	30,209 52

Digitized by Google

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1921.

The Revenues of the Colony.

	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.							
D 735	Alterations office, Accountant's room, Matara Kachcheri ..	Constrng.	50 0		1920—Feb.	Finished	45 0	
D 748	Improvements to the Stable Residency, Matara ..	do.	120 0		do.	do.	120 0	
D 767	Store, District Judge's quarters, Matara	do.	150 0		May	do.	110 0	
D 870	Improvements to Kachcheri, Galle	do.	355 0		April	do.	350 49	
61/19-20	Record presses, Provincial Registrar's Office, Galle ..	do.	1,300 0		February	do.	931 45	
D 581	New witness shed, District Court, Tangalla	do.	475 0		June	do.	373 62	
D 613	Improvements to Matara hospital	do.	750 0		1919—Dec.	do.	464 80	
D 657	Do. Municipal Office, Galle	do.	287 0		1920—Aug.	do.	182 32	
D 658	Do. Police Court, Balapitiya	do.	160 0		April	do.	159 30	
D 659	Do. Matara Police Court	do.	57 50		March	do.	48 0	
D 660	Counter, Government Salt Stores, Galle	do.	214 0		June	do.	211 92	
D 661	Store to pilot's bungalow, Galle	do.	167 0		September	do.	162 59	
D 670	Improvements to Pettah police station, Galle	do.	517 0		March	do.	391 63	
D 671	Do. Fort police station, Galle	do.	185 0		February	do.	170 0	
D 672	Do. Galle jail	do.	580 0		April	do.	558 47	
D 676	Do. Land Registry, Galle	do.	870 0		do.	do.	857 35	
D 678	Do. Pettah police barracks, Galle ..	do.	483 0		March	do.	458 30	
D 696	Improving drainage, Galle Fort police station ..	do.	391 0		do.	do.	385 49	
D 887	Stove and boiler to Deniyaya hospital	do.	180 0		July	do.	125 0	
D 1013	Lightning conductors for the Residency, Galle	do.	490 0		September	do.	559 10	
D 896	Improvements to office of the Superintendent of Police, Galle ..	do.	556 0		June	do.	555 45	
160/17-18	Additional accommodation, Galle hospital	do.	29,000 0		1918—April	Unfinished	—	2,519 35*e*
140/18-19	Improvements to the old jail at Matara	do.	1,450 0		1919—July	Finished	146 50*f*	
260/19-20	Do. Customs warehouses, Galle	do.	885 0		1920—July	do.	809 55	
D703/19-20	Do. singlemen's barracks, Galle	do.	180 0		March	do.	168 68	
							8,345 1	2,519 35
	3.—Bridges.							
63/19-20	Dodanduwa bridge	Constrng.	25,544 25		1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	21,736 47
147/16-17	Repairs to Dodanduwa bridge	Repairing	17,770 0		1916—Oct.	do.	—	1,379 43*g*
149/16-17	Renewing Pol-oya bridge, Galle District	do.	117,000 0		do.	do.	—	25,608 10*h*
23	Rebuilding bridge, Galle-Akuressa road	Constrng.	27,300 0		1919—Dec.	do.	—	16,277 47
209	Widening bridge over Kepu-ela, Galle	do.	27,500 0		1920—June	Finished	4,730 59	—
							4,730 59	65,001 47
	4.—Miscellaneous.							
26/17-18	Water collecting tanks, Hambantota District	Constrng.	4,700 0		1917—Dec.	Unfinished	—	519 74*i*
33/17-18	Coast protection, Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	5,000 0		1919—Mar.	do.	—	454 72*j*
62/19-20	Do. Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	20,000 0		October	Finished	25,500 0	
273/19-20	Flood damages, Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	Repairing	2,000 0		1920—Aug.	do.	1,958 26	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 333·64.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,468·91.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,269·94.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,678·25.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,464·90.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,279·29.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,571·54.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 41,820·37.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,136·80.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 307.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	4.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.								
134/19-20	Coast protection, Matara town	Repairing	10,000 0			1920—Nov.	Finished	9,983 13	
50/19-20	Water collecting tanks, Hambantota District	do.	7,000 0			1919—Nov.	Unfinished	—	1,811 65
D 509	Flood damages, Matara District	do.	365 0			do.	Finished	342 10	
730/13-14	Drainage, Dodanduwa bazaar..	Constrng.	35,787 50			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	1,992 22*a*
141	Constructing surface drains, Kadaweediya bazaar, Matara ..	do.	8,180 0			July	do.	—	2,104 59
730/13-14	Drainage, Dodanduwa bazaar..	do.	35,787 50			January	do.	—	7 40
212	Side drains, Hambantota and Tangalla	do.	4,090 0			August	Finished	1,749 41	
178/17-18	Repairing flood damages, Gintota bridge	Repairing	30,600 0			1918—April	Unfinished	—	11,961 57*b*
16/18-19	Latrines to Public Works Department cooly lines, Hambantota District	Constrng.	3,000 0			1919—June	do.	—	627 67*c*
								39,532 90	19,479 56
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
34/16-17	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	Constrng.	150,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	18,874 81*d*
583/13-14	Improvements, Wirawila-Kirinda road *viâ* Tissamaharama ..	do.	36,000 0			1919—Jan.	do.	—	3,235 30*e*
38/17-18	Improving Weligama-Tilijjawila road	do.	103,000 0			1917—Dec.	do.	—	16,516 43*f*
586/13-14	Improvements to roads, 139th mile, Tangalla-Hambantota to Liyangahatota	do.	65,900 0			1913—Oct.	do.	—	1,297 69*g*
32/16-17	Do. Galle-Bentota road	do.	33,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	12,456 4*h*
5/18–19	Metalling approach roads to metal quarries, Hambantota District	Repairing	4,000 0			1919—Mar.	Finished	1,712 49*i*	
200/19-20	Do. do. do. do.	do.	1,254 18			1920—April	do.	1,251 53	
45/19-20	Benching corners, Deniyaya-Wiharahena road ..	Constrng.	3,300 0			1919—Dec.	Unfinished	—	2,272 88
46/19-20	Widening Goiyapana-Tangalla road	do.	8,400 0			do.	Finished	4,399 81	
48/19-20	Widening Galle-Udugama road	do.	15,000 0			do.	Unfinished	—	12,488 72
								258 94	
138/18-19	Improving dangerous corners, Deniyaya-Hayes branch road ..	do.	2,652 9			November	Finished	247 80*j*	
43/12-13	Improvements to Hambantota-Tanamalwila road ..	do.	30,000 0			1912—Oct.	Unfinished	—	691 92*k*
51/19-20	Widening road at Alutgama	do.	1,650 0			1920—Jan.	do.	—	1,534 68
60/19-20	Dikwella-Beliatta road	do.	2,500 0			1919—Dec.	do.	—	2,094 25
191/19-20	Widening Bentota-Goiyapana road	do.	5,000 0			1919—May	do.	—	4,712 7
—	Maintenance of minor road, Matara	Repairing	6,000 0			1920—May	Finished	6,000 0	
—	Grant-in-aid to Pihiwala and Wallambagalla	—	—			—	do.	365 65	
—	Repairing Ratmal-Wagama Village Committee road ..	—	—			—	do.	187 50	
								14,423 72	76,174 79

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

D 203	Jaffna to Karativu	Repairing	8,970 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	9,536 63	
D 204	Do. Kankesanturai	do.	9,805 0			October	do.	9,820 25	
D 205	Do. Point Pedro	do.	13,830 0			do.	do.	14,365 97	
D 206	Do. Kaitadi	do.	5,290 0			November	do.	5,348 28	
D 207	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	3,507 50			do.	do.	3,599 21	
D 208	Punnalai road	do.	7,735 0			do.	do.	7,998 12	
D 209	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	7,820 0			do.	do.	8,375 72	
D 210	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	6,440 0			do.	do.	6,787 2	
D 211	Vallai to Valluvettituraí	do.	1,150 0			December	do.	1,115 2	
D 212	Valukkai-aru to Velanai	do.	1,824 0			November	do.	1,756 65	
D 213	Approach roads to public buildings, Jaffna District ..	do.	690 0			January	do.	596 5	
D 214	Do. railway stations, Jaffna District ..	do.	517 50			November	do.	461 5	
D 215	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	3,680 0			do.	do.	3,708 74	
D 216	Tellipalai-Batticotta road	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	2,365 15	
D 217	Approach roads to goods and passenger station, Jaffna ..	do.	402 50			1920—Jan.	do.	417 77	
D 218	Chankanai-Vallai	do.	7,475 0			1919—Nov.	do.	7,607 84	
D 219	Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads ..	do.	517 50			1920—Sept.	do.	433 79	
D 220	Do. Punnalai and Point Pedro roads ..	do.	1,150 0			do.	do.	1,112 96	
D 221	Coast road to Colombo	do.	2,875 0			1919—Oct.	do.	2,700 72	
D 222	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	do.	4,312 50			do.	do.	4,562 20	
D 223	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	37,260 0			do.	do.	37,676 38	
D 224	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	5,750 0			do.	do.	6,111 30	
D 225	Puttur to Kodikamam	do.	2,190 0			do.	do.	2,340 76	
D 226	Approach roads to railway stations and goods shed, Pallai District	do.	460 0			December	do.	299 38	
D 227	Pallai-Champion pattu road	do.	3,277 50			October	do.	3,486 62	
D 228	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	5,520 0			do.	do.	5,553 14	
D 229	Approach roads to public buildings, Pallai District ..	do.	172 50			November	do.	164 35	
D 230	Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road	do.	920 0			October	do.	927 96	
D 231	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace)	do.	16,120 0			November	do.	17,445 53	
D 232	Mankulam to Galkandamadu	do.	34,500 0			do.	do.	34,999 3	
D 233	Mullaittivu to Central road	do.	10,370 0			do.	do.	11,236 70	
D 234	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	do.	11,500 0			do.	do.	11,774 87	
D 235	Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	do.	1,380 0			do.	do.	1,349 82	
D 236	Approach roads to public buildings, Vavuniya District ..	do.	172 50			1920—Mar.	do.	169 70	
D 237	Do. railway stations, Vavuniya District ..	do.	287 50			1919—Nov.	do.	285 46	
D 239	Do. public buildings, Mannar District ..	do.	546 25			do.	do.	455 11	
D 240	Coast road to Colombo	do.	11,730 0			do.	do.	12,727 38	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,152·86.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,846·27.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,960·27.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 120,920·10.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,082·36.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,721·51.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,022·09.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,960·33.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,254·18.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,791·14.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,457·84.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 241	Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	Repairing	40,270 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	41,059 53	
D 242	Road from Mannar railway station	do.	1,725 0			do.	do.	1,632 34	
D 243	Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	1,972 99	
D 244	Mannar market to new road, South Bar	do.	345 0			1920—Jan.	do.	344 7	
D 245	Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Mannar District	do.	333 50			1919—Dec.	do.	225 41	
								284,906 97	
	3.—*Maintenance of Inland Navigation.*								
D 428	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Repairing	3,900 0			1919—Oct.	Finished	4,011 21	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	15,820 0			1918—Oct.	Finished	15,264 18	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	2,060 0			November	do.	1,925 25	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	10,285 0			do.	do.	10,132 37	
D 450	Do. disinfecting station and segregation camp, Kayts	do.	320 0			1920—Jan.	do.	303 86	
D 498	Do. Customs, wharf, jetties, and cranes in Northern Province	do.	2,050 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,685 92	
D 773	Repairing jetty and crane, Point Pedro	do.	600 0			1920—March	do.	523 38	
64/19-20	Maintenance of King's House, Jaffna	do.	640 0			1919—Dec.	do.	641 11	
								30,476 7	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
171/19-20	Special repairs to circuit bungalow, Olamadu	Repairing	6,000 0			1920—May	Unfinished	—	4,555 78
33/19-20	Do. District Judge's residence, Jaffna ..	do.	3,500 0			1919—Dec.	Finished	3,483 20	
147/18-19	Do. Mullaittivu Kachcheri	do.	1,300 0			September	do.	916 30*a*	
								4,399 50	4,555 78
	6.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
D 511	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, Northern Province	Repairing	4,950 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	4,590 92	
104/18-19	Bridge, Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	1,950 0			May	do.	293 85*b*	
								4,884 77	

Digitized by Google

7.—*Miscellaneous.*

D 458	Maintenance of waterworks at Talaimannar	Repairing	3,300	0	1919—Nov.	Finished	3,264	61	
D 459	Do. Mannar waterworks	do.	4,500	0	do.	do.	4,443	98	
D 460	Do. Forts, Northern Province	do.	1,570	0	do.	do.	1,535	35	
D 463	Do. buildings and works at Mandapam ..	do.	20,000	0	October	do.	21,737	52	
D 464	Cost of working water sewage scheme, &c., Mandapam ..	do.	24,000	0	do.	do.	26,531	60	
D 496	Opening the bars at Chundikulam	Constrng.	104	0	do.	do.	104	0	
D 539	Completing new ferry boat, Pannai	do.	850	0	1920—Jan.	do.	841	3	
D 796	Repairs to ferry boats at Kayts and Pannai	do.	30	0	September	do.	30	0	
D 798	Construction of culverts, Station road, Mannar ..	do.	460	0	February	do.	420	3	
D 838	Erecting coffer dams for two bridges between 1st and 3rd mile, Yakawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	1,000	0	March	do.	999	27	
D 854	Opening the sand bars at Chundikulam	do.	24	0	do.	do.	23	80	
D 859	Repairs to ferry boats, Mannar District	do.	1,652	0	do.	Unfinished	—		1,547 6
D 890	Culvert across low embankment on the old trace road from Puliyankulam to Mullaittivu	do.	247	0	May	Finished	246	0	
D 957	Repairing ferry boat at Pannai	do.	420	0	August	do.	419	28	
D 958	Do. boats at Kayts	do.	780	0	do.	do.	770	10	
D 812	Shed for ferry renter, Araliturai	do.	290	0	June	do.	289	50	
77/18-19	Surveying and marking drainage channels in the Jaffna peninsula	do.	13,000	0	1919—Jan.	Unfinished	—		4,882 4*c*
293/19-20	Installing an oil engine at Talaimannar waterworks ..	do.	3,150	0	1920—Sept.	do.	—		100 0
29/19-20	Survey of Paranthan-Poonaryan road	—	2,450	0	June	do.	—		1,574 62
224/19-20	Cutting drainage channels and building bridge at Kokkuvil ..	—	2,000	0	July	do.	—		1,844 2
—	Repairs and improvements to temporary buildings and works..	Repairing	—		—	Finished	13	66	
—	Maintenance of buildings at Marichchukaddi ..	do.	—		—	—	4	90	
							61,674	63	9,947 74

Public Works Extraordinary.

1.—*New Works and Buildings.*

192/16-17	Overseer's quarters and cooly lines, Talaimannar ..	Constrng.	13,536	0	1915—Dec.	Unfinished	—		52 50 *d*
15/17-18	Lines for sanitary department coolies, Talaimannar ..	do.	4,220	0	1918—Jan.	do.	—		14 8 *e*
194/19-20	New Customs buildings at Talaimannar	do.	39,675	0	1920—Feb.	do.	—		15,659 89
100/19-20	Experiment station and agricultural school, Northern Province..	do.	95,500	0	1919—Dec.	do.	—		30,721 39
111/19-20	Government Technical School, Jaffna	do.	58,500	0	1920—Mar.	do.	—		20,130 93
132/19-20	Cooly lines, Pallai District	do.	4,930	0	July	do.	—		4,136 26
							—		70,715 5

2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*

239/17-18	Improvements to Court-house, Chavakachcheri ..	Constrng.	7,050	0	1919—Aug.	Finished	27	39 *f*	
16/19-20	New kitchen, Jaffna hospital	do.	3,500	0	1920—Feb.	do.	3,462	82	
44/19-20	Additional accommodation for Jaffna Land Registry ..	do.	3,200	0	do.	do.	3,196	39	

Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.

The Revenues of the Colony.

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 292.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,449·56.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,831·77.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,400·18.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,372·42.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,996·02.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
D 582	Latrine, Police Court, Point Pedro	Constrng.	430 0			1920—Feb.	Finished	355 25	
D 583	Wire netting the roofs of the Police Magistrate's quarters and Police Court, Point Pedro	do.	280 0			March	do.	279 75	
D 584	Mosquito proofing, engine driver's quarters, Mannar waterworks	do.	360 0			February	do.	345 67	
D 586	Improvements to servants' latrines, Police Magistrate's quarters, Chavakachcheri	do.	50 0			do.	do.	34 83	
D 587	Improvements to Sub-Collector of Customs quarters, Point Pedro	do.	220 0			April	do.	200 88	
D 588	Prisoners' dock, Police Court, Chavakachcheri ..	do.	75 0			do.	do.	73 77	
D 589	Eaves, gutters, and down pipes to Assistant Government Agent's quarters, Mannar	do.	750 0			do.	do.	740 89	
D 590	Sunshade and ceiling, Mullaittivu Kachcheri	do.	250 0			March	do.	211 78	
D 591	Additional windows, Kachcheri, Mullaittivu	do.	400 0			April	do.	395 29	
D 592	Improvements to Assistant Provincial Registrar's Office, Mannar	do.	125 0			March	do.	124 86	
D 593	Do. Office Assistant's bungalow, Jaffna ..	do.	330 0			May	do.	328 15	
D 632	Filling sides, police barracks, Jaffna	Repairing	250 0			April	do.	248 66	
D 633	Ventilators to married constables' quarters, Talaimannar ..	Constrng.	60 0			do.	do.	41 70	
D 709	Improvements to Land Registry, Jaffna	do.	75 0			May	do.	74 50	
D 717	Sunshade, Forest Office, Jaffna	do.	50 0			do.	do.	50 0	
D 718	Do. Provincial Registrar's Office, Jaffna ..	do.	100 0			do.	do.	100 0	
D 793	Verandah shelter, police buildings, Talaimannar ..	do.	450 0			do.	do.	31 94	
D 806	Improvements, medical officer's quarters, Talaimannar ..	do.	60 0			do.	do.	43 75	
D 852	Removal and re-erection of temporary huts at cable house, Talaimannar	do.	120 0			April	do.	119 74	
D 1016	Improvements to operating room, Jaffna hospital ..	do.	150 0			September	do.	136 24	
D 1028	Do. Jaffna hospital	do.	970 0			do.	Unfinished	—	669 90
D 1030	Do. Mantota hospital	do.	350 0			do.	do.	—	178 20
								10,624 25	848 10
	3.—Bridges.								
D 641	Renewing bridge, Pannaiturai causeway	Repairing	575 0			1920—June	Finished	566 80	
161/19-20	Bridge on 18th mile, Mullaittivu to Central road ..	Constrng.	6,500 0			April	Unfinished	—	4,046 44
								566 80	4,046 44

Digitized by Google

	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D 474	Culverts, Karaiur reclamation, Jaffna	Constrng.	1,125 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	987 39	
D 531	Improvements to the Superintendent's bungalow, Mandapam camp	Repairing	354 60			1920—Jan.	do.	270 66	
D 822	Building a drain on the north-eastern corner of the Point Pedro market	do.	102 25			April	do.	48 82	
D 828	Constructing side drains, Jaffna-Point Pedro road ..	do.	894 69			do.	do.	425 34	
D 988	Do. a culvert at Beach road	do.	660 0			August	do.	644 87	
246/19-20	Bridges, Changanai-Vallai road	Constrng.	4,590 0			do.	do.	4,556 20	
241/19-20	Water supply, quarantine camp, Mandapam	Repairing	57,600 0			September	Unfinished	—	14,510 47
203/19-20	Flood damages, Pallai district	do.	5,000 0			April	Finished	4,825 82	
193/19-20	Bridge, &c., at Elephant Pass	Constrng.	19,400 0			March	Unfinished	—	19,298 43
181/19-20	Flood damages, Jaffna District	Repairing	2,700 0			February	Finished	2,680 46	
158/19-20	Do. Elephant Pass	do.	3,200 0			do.	do.	3,174 66	
292/19-20	Extension of the fresh water supply, Mandapam camp ..	Constrng.	35,100 0			September	Unfinished	—	2,764 81
42/19-20	Attendant's quarters for smallpox hospital, Mandapam camp ..	do.	3,500 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	2,512 48
41/19-20	Latrines for Public Works Department cooly lines in the Northern Province	do.	3,080 0			December	do.	—	1,605 78
69/19-20	Metal jetty, Mannar causeway	do.	3,200 0			1920—Jan.	do.	—	2,373 73
34/19-20	Karaiur reclamation, Jaffna	do.	9,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	7,954 85
65/19-20	Cooly and segregation wards, Mandapam camp ..	do.	128,000 0			1920—Feb.	do.	—	46,084 45
83/18-19	Constructing bridges and culverts, Jaffna District ..	do.	22,500 0			1919—Mar.	Finished	7,428 83*a*	
148/18-19	Additions, Mandapam camp	do.	16,000 0			July	Unfinished	—	1,922 72*b*
67/18-19	Flood damages, Jaffna District	Repairing	32,500 0			1918—Dec.	Finished	950 95*c*	
103/18-19	Karaiur reclamation, Jaffna	Constrng.	35,000 0			1919—May	do.	24,151 36*d*	
52/18-19	Do. do.	do.	7,000 0			1918—Nov.	do.	216 80*e*	
83/19-20	Additions to Registration Office, Mandapam camp ..	do.	750 0			1920—Feb.	Unfinished	—	435 56
234/17-18	Smallpox hospital, Mandapam	do.	12,000 0			January	do.	—	561 85*f*
103/15-16	Immigrant cooly camp, Mandapam	do.	1,462,000 0			1915—Oct.	do.	—	136,768 82*g*
								50,362 16	236,793 95
	5.—*New Roads.*								
37/11-12	Talladi-Pappamoddai road	Constrng.	73,940 0			1918—May	Unfinished	—	10,130 23*h*
20/11-12	Puliyadi-irakkam-Madhu road	do.	37,000 0			1920—Feb.	do.	—	1,440 66*i*
								—	11,570 89
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
102/09	Metalling, Vavuniya-Parayanalankulam road	Constrng.	39,000 0			1919—Oct.	Unfinished	—	2,992 31*j*
35/19-20	Improvements to roads connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads..	do.	4,500 0			November	Finished	—	3,462 36
36/19-20	Do. roads connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	do.	2,600 0			1920—Feb.	do.	2,591 21	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,592·32.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,888·41.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 31,440·99.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,355·24.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,740·80.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,985·30.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,307,044·47.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,693·16.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,178·33.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 30,703·98.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
18/19-20	Improving Chankanai-Vallai roads	Constrng.	2,500 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	2,000 19
57/19-20	Improvements, Kaitadi-Mankulam road	do.	3,000 0			April	do.	—	1,503 44
37/19-20	Culverts, Point Pedro-Punnalai road	do.	2,150 0			February	Finished	2,148 64	
D491/19-20	Do. Jaffna-Kankesanturai road	do.	1,400 0			do.	do.	1,279 9	
D501/19-20	Do. Jaffna-Point Pedro road	do.	930 0			do.	do.	905 65	
D502/19-20	Do. Jaffna District	do.	1,000 0			do.	do.	974 55	
D664/19-20	Do. Jaffna-Point Pedro road	do.	1,010 0			April	do.	946 32	
D713/19-20	Do. Manipay-Kaitadi road	do.	1,070 0			do.	do.	998 73	
D 1003/19-20	Do. Jaffna District	do.	880 0			August	do.	856 78	
262/19-20	Do. do.	do.	3,550 0			do.	do.	3,267 11	
								13,968 8	9,958 30
	EASTERN PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 246	Coast road north, Batticaloa District	Repairing	37,900 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	37,602 53	
D 247	Kalkudah road	do.	2,884 0			do.	do.	2,906 24	
D 248	Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	68,059 0			October	do.	74,240 30	
D 249	Punkuduveli road	do.	287 50			1920—Feb.	do.	198 25	
D 250	Road from the resthouse to the bar, Batticaloa ..	do.	3,450 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,764 87	
D 251	Kalkudah-Vallaichenai road	do.	2,079 0			do.	do.	1,905 20	
D 252	Approach roads to public buildings, Batticaloa district ..	do.	575 0			do.	do.	517 8	
D 253	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	do.	5,089 0			do.	do.	5,464 18	
D 254	Arasadi to Malkampuddi	do.	1,967 0			do.	do.	2,106 89	
D 255	Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	do.	230 0			December	do.	229 86	
D 256	Coast road south	do.	56,479 0			November	do.	60,722 10	
D 257	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	5,767 0			do.	do.	6,193 83	
D 258	Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	do.	4,045 0			do.	do.	4,327 82	
D 259	Pottuvil-Muppane road	do.	11,040 0			do.	do.	11,868 98	
D 260	Kalmunai-Sea View road	do.	402 50			1920—Jan.	do.	401 87	
D 261	Approach roads to public buildings, Kalmunai district ..	do.	172 50			1919—Dec.	do.	171 5	
D 262	South Coast road deviation	do.	3,961 51			November	do.	3,226 62	
D 263	Coast road, Veragal to Kandy road	do.	13,868 0			do.	do.	15,465 7	
D 264	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	1,981 0			do.	do.	2,091 60	
D 265	Approach roads to salt stores, Nilaveli	do.	805 0			do.	do.	714 46	

Digitized by Google

D 266	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	Repairing	24,202 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	25,802 64	
D 267	Do. Anuradhapura	do.	19,628 0			do.	do.	21,433 27	
D 268	Coast road to Toppur	do.	1,150 0			do.	do.	1,066 88	
D 269	Approach roads to public buildings, Trincomalee District ..	do.	172 50			do.	do.	183 75	
D 270	Trincomalee to Kuchchaveli	do.	13,838 0			do.	do.	14,489 95	
D 271	Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay	do.	230 0			do.	do.	159 45	
								295,254 74	
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.								
D 429	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Repairing	6,400 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	6,398 36	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	20,220 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	19,158 63	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	700 0			1918—Nov.	do.	684 1	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	4,400 0			do.	do.	4,370 3	
D 535	Do. Customs, wharf, jetties and cranes, Eastern Province	do.	2,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	1,739 2	
D 853	Segregation camp at Akkaraipattu	Constrng.	1,153 55			1920—Mar.	do.	1,153 55	
								27,105 24	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
19/19-20	Special repairs to Customs jetty, Trincomalee.. ..	Repairing	3,500 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	3,492 64	
152/19-20	Office for range quarters, Valaichenai	Constrng.	1,860 0			March	Unfinished	—	796 49
								3,492 64	796 49
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 534	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 ft. in length in Eastern Province	Repairing	10,000 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	9,330 93	
74/19-20	Replacing bridges, Nos. 128 and 63, Kandy road ..	do.	5,930 0			do.	Unfinished	—	5,728 64
								9,330 93	5,728 64
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D820/18-19	Repairs to ferry boats at Verugal	Repairing	1,700 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	773 81*a*	
D 440	Maintenance of anicut, Nilaveli	do.	400 0			1920—Mar.	do.	387 36	
D 441	Do. Batticaloa Fort	do.	200 0			do.	do.	107 8	
D 442	Do. Kalladi ferry approaches	do.	90 0			do.	do.	87 27	
D 443	Do. Batticaloa waterworks	do.	5,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	4,821 59	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 918·12.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	7.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.								
D 469	Repairs to Kiliveddi ferry boat	Repairing	850 0			1920—April	Unfinished	—	699 86
D 536	Cutting sand bars of rivers, Kalmunai district ..	do.	300 0			February	Finished	129 75	
D 818	Repairs to rubble retaining wall near jetty at Trincomalee ..	do.	620 0			April	do.	544 37	
D 840	Opening of Batticaloa sand bar	Constrng.	100 0			March	do.	99 0	
D 1011	Trincomalee water supply investigation	—	750 0			September	Unfinished	—	187 84
128/19-20	Repairs to ferry boats, Trincomalee District	Repairing	2,500 0			March	Finished	2,510 4	
285/19-20	Do. Panichchankeni ferry boat	do.	4,000 0			September	Unfinished	—	1,782 18
								9,460 27	2,669 88
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—*New Works and Buildings.*								
986/13-14	Leper Asylum, Batticaloa	Constrng.	215,000 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	39,437 38*a*
102/19-20	Cooly lines, Trincomalee-Kuchchaveti road	do.	2,600 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	2,588 45	
103/19-20	Overseer's quarters, Trincomalee-Kuchchaveti road ..	do.	1,950 0			do.	do.	1,894 8	
								4,482 53	39,437 38
	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
24/19-20	Additions, District Engineer's quarters, Batticaloa ..	Constrng.	2,000 0			1919—Dec.	Finished	1,998 85	
D 594	Connecting floors of quarters of Assistant Collector of Customs, Trincomalee	do.	320 0			1920—Feb.	do.	276 18	
D 635	Kitchen fireplace, sergeant's quarters, police station, Trincomalee	do.	150 0			do.	do.	149 64	
D 710	Improvements, round the island lighthouse, Trincomalee ..	do.	135 0			do.	do.	133 85	
D 711	Do. dispensary, Trincomalee hospital ..	do.	300 0			do.	do.	295 20	
D 716	Drain, jail to Batticaloa	do.	500 0			do.	do.	499 60	
D 719	Improvements to police barracks, Batticaloa ..	do.	60 0			do.	do.	54 25	
D 720	Do. Toppur dispensary	do.	45 0			March	do.	44 0	
D 723	Do. Salt stores, Batticaloa	do.	430 0			June	do.	358 52	
D 726	Do. Forest Office, Batticaloa	do.	290 0			February	do.	168 40	
D 729	Do. Customs Office, Batticaloa	do.	200 0			May	do.	199 50	
D 730	Windows to police barracks, Batticaloa	do.	96 0			February	do.	96 0	

Digitized by Google

D 734	Dead cart shed, Kalmunai hospital	Constrng.	250 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Feb.	Finished	249 86	
D 736	Additions to Police Magistrate's bungalow, Kalmunai ..	do.	190 0			do.	do.	186 31	
D 747	Improvements Kachcheri, Trincomalee	do.	590 0			January	do.	538 95	
D 758	Shelves, Foul Point lighthouse, Trincomalee	do.	200 0			1919—Dec.	do.	115 42	
D 784	Record Press, Land Registry, Batticaloa	do.	500 0			1920—Mar.	do.	625 0	
D 851	Temporary kitchen, Kadiraveli branch dispensary ..	do.	35 0			June	do.	30 0	
D 906	Alterations, Trincomalee police station	Repairing	170 0			August	do.	123 25	
D 978	Flyproofing the mortuary, Trincomalee hospital ..	do.	55 0			September	do.	43 60	
D 989	Improvements to Batticaloa hospital	Constrng.	300 0			August	do.	225 0	
D 1002	Do. Kalmunai hospital	do.	310 0			September	do.	306 97	
D 830	Do. survey bungalow, Batticaloa ..	do.	320 0			March	do.	277 37	
								6,995 72	
	3.—Bridges.								
114/19-20	Reconstruction of timber bridges on the North coast road ..	Constrng.	5,500 0			1920—Mar.	Unfinished	—	5,379 17
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 769	Flood damages, Trincomalee-Anuradhapura road ..	Repairing	600 0			1920—Feb.	Finished	598 22	
D 827	Do. Maduru-oya to Eravur	do.	1,300 0			March	do.	1,295 35	
D 290	Constructing side drains, Eravur bazaar	Constrng.	3,060 0			September	do.	3,250 0	
91/18-19	Ferry approaches at Uppar	do.	6,000 0			1919—Mar.	do.	597 99 *b*	
153/18-19	Water supply to Government buildings, Batticaloa ..	do.	2,600 0			September	do.	1,219 0 *c*	
180/19-20	Flood damages, Kalmunai district	Repairing	4,500 0			1920—Mar.	do.	4,498 37	
204/19-20	Do. Trincomalee District	do.	3,430 0			February	do.	3,341 60	
								14,800 53	
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
49/18-19	Improvements to the road leading to the new salt store at Gun Wharf, Trincomalee	Constrng.	6,400 0			1919—Mar.	Finished	2,078 47 *d*	
20/19-20	Improvements, North coast road, Batticaloa District ..	do.	12,000 0			November	Unfinished	—	6,694 92
14/19-20	Widening Trincomalee-Kandy road	do.	2,700 0			do.	do.	—	1,595 36
55/19-20	Improvements to Karativu to Sammanturai and Irrakkamam road	do.	35,000 0			December	do.	—	19,999 54
D 521	Widening the 9th mile, North coast road ..	do.	700 0			1920—Sept.	do.	—	394 50
D 508	Improving dangerous corners at 1¾ mile, Trincomalee-Anuradhapura road	do.	400 0			July	Finished	370 51	
								2,448 98	28,684 32

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 137,733·57. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,199·22. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,361·65. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,319·60.

Digitized by Google

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.

1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 272	Approach roads to public buildings, Kurunegala District ..	Repairing	1,150 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Oct.	Finished	1,309 86	
D 273	Getuwana Circular road	do.	2,415 0			November	do.	2,828 25	
D 274	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	do.	11,541 0			October	do.	13,185 96	
D 275	Do. Beligamuwa	do.	20,700 0			do.	do.	23,356 11	
D 276	Do. Narammala	do.	13,821 50			do.	do.	15,506 83	
D 277	Do. Galagedara	do.	17,250 0			do.	do.	18,998 52	
D 278	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	11,500 0			do.	do.	13,360 31	
D 279	Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala ..	do.	846 40			November	do.	997 16	
D 280	Bazaar street	do.	460 0			October	do.	559 52	
D 281	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road	do.	16,638 78			do.	do.	8,141 29	
								8,065 0	
D 282	Padeniya to Siyambalagama	do.	14,950 0			do.	do.	15,787 86	
D 283	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	14,408 40			do.	do.	15,975 24	
D 284	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	6,095 0			November	do.	6,578 63	
D 285	Wariyapola to Tonigala	do.	31,095 77			do.	do.	32,340 36	
D 286	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	do.	5,520 0			do.	do.	5,994 77	
D 287	Railway approach roads	do.	402 50			do.	do.	279 42	
D 288	Approach roads to public buildings, Maho District ..	do.	86 25			1920—Feb.	do.	64 27	
D 289	Akkaraipattu road	do.	18,423 96			1919—Oct.	do.	16,678 80	
D 290	Main road to Kiriankali bridge	do.	230 0			do.	do.	196 39	
D 291	Puttalam to Tonigala	do.	16,100 0			do.	do.	16,654 2	
D 292	Do. Kala-oya	do.	13,800 0			do.	do.	14,183 0	
D 293	Do. Buttulu-oya	do.	47,197 92			do.	do.	41,883 40	
D 294	Do. Madurugama	do.	3,450 0			do.	do.	3,504 36	
D 295	Service road to Palavi	do.	1,035 0			November	do.	945 41	
D 296	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam ..	do.	9,591 95			October	do.	7,450 65	
D 297	Approach roads to public buildings, Puttalam District ..	do.	172 50			December	do.	122 59	
D 298	Do. railway stations, Chilaw District ..	do.	3,450 0			November	do.	3,564 99	
D 299	Bo-tree road	do.	1,725 0			do.	do.	1,774 16	
D 300	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	17,250 0			do.	do.	18,472 52	
D 301	Nattandiya to Marawila	do.	4,600 0			do.	do.	4,757 17	
D 302	Toppu to Buttulu-oya	do.	86,325 0			October	do.	99,934 70	
D 303	Do. Dankotuwa	do.	4,600 0			November	do.	4,747 56	

Digitized by Google

D 304	Approach roads to public buildings, Chilaw District ..	Repairing	575 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Dec.	Finished	361 66	
D 305	Madampe, Chetty street	do.	345 0			October	do.	331 80	
D 306	Kammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	3,450 0			November	do.	3,604 46	
D 307	Dankotuwa-Madampe road	do.	11,500 0			October	do.	12,193 37	
D 308	Wenappuwa-Kirimetiyana road	do.	3,018 75			November	do.	3,012 57	
D 309	Nattandiya-Dunkannawa road	do.	3,450 0			do.	do.	3,492 51	
D 310	Narammala-Dankotuwa road	do.	36,287 50			October	do.	36,631 34	
D 311	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	10,580 0			do.	do.	11,295 19	
D 312	Kompaspara road	do.	402 50			November	do.	433 24	
D 313	Maharagama to Polgahawela	do.	9,890 0			October	do.	10,766 34	
D 314	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	9,200 0			do.	do.	9,966 28	
D 315	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	4,025 0			do.	do.	4,030 61	
D 316	Narammala to Madampe	do.	33,637 50			do.	do.	33,164 50	
D 317	Approach roads to public buildings, Dandagama District ..	do.	172 50			December	do.	176 27	
D 318	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	2,300 0			November	do.	2,257 88	
								549,917 10	
	3.—Maintenance of Inland Navigation.								
D 430	Maintenance of the Toppu to Puttalam canal ..	Repairing	12,500 0			1919—Oct.	Finished	12,493 99	
D 431	Canal to Nachchikali salt pans	do.	500 0			December	do.	499 68	
								12,993 67	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	14,100 0			1918—Oct.	Finished	13,897 53	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	2,400 0			November	do.	2,398 87	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	8,140 0			October	do.	7,443 83	
								23,740 23	
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.								
153/19-20	Special repairs to Provincial Engineer's quarters, Kurunegala..	Repairing	2,100 0			1920—May	Finished	1,998 92	
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 554	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length, North-Western Province	Repairing	15,125 0			1919—Oct.	Finished	14,859 5	
D 481	Do. Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala branch road	do.	50 25			1920—Sept.	do.	24 42	
266/19-20	Repairs to Gal-ella bridge, Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	1,500 0			do.	Unfinished	24 19 —	595 4
								14,907 66	595 4

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D489/19-20	Extension of culvert, St. Anna's street	Constrng.	374 63			1920—June	Finished	153 62	
D878/19-20	Repairs to culvert No. 18, Kurunegala-Narammala road ..	Repairing	600 0			April	do.	536 2	
D937/19-20	Enlarging culvert, Kurunegala-Kandy road	Constrng.	575 0			July	do.	571 71	
D 1025/19-20	Preliminary surveys, &c., Kurunegala water scheme ..	—	500 0			August	do.	314 66	
D 1039/19-20	Repairing approach road to Polgahawela dispensary ..	Repairing	160 0			September	do.	157 30	
225/19-20	Re-building culvert, Kurunegala-Polgahawela road ..	do.	2,000 0			May	do.	1,999 31	
								3,732 62	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
226/19-20	Cooly lines, Wariyapola-Hettipola road	Constrng.	3,300 0			1920—Aug.	Finished	1,091 5	
227/19-20	Do. Kurunegala-Dambulla road	do.	2,700 0			July	do.	1,965 19	
211/19-20	Steam roller shed at Nattandiya	do.	2,000 0			May	do.	1,886 99	
105/19-20	Powder magazine at Chilaw	do.	1,800 0			do.	do.	1,635 99	
85/19-20	New bungalow for the District Judge, Chilaw.. ..	do.	39,000 0			February	do.	12,827 52	
3/19-20	Ridigama hospital	do.	83,000 0			1919—Dec.	do.	18,698 97	
								38,105 71	
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D737/19-20	Improvements to District Engineer's quarters, Chilaw ..	Constrng.	80 0			1920—Aug.	Finished	58 48	
D744/19-20	Additions to Polgahawela dispensary	do.	1,100 0			March	do.	1,028 10	
D751/19-20	Alterations to Polgahawela Post Office	do.	275 0			do.	do.	274 98	
D596/19-20	Stove at the District Engineer's quarters, Kurunegala ..	do.	150 0			February	do.	119 0	
D597/19-20	Cloth ceiling to Salt Inspector's quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	150 70			June	do.	150 32	
D673/19-20	Improvements, District Engineer's bungalow, Kurunegala ..	do.	124 0			1919—Dec.	do.	122 0	
D704/19-20	Sunshades for Land Registry, Kurunegala	do.	70 0			do.	do.	60 0	
D708/19-20	Erecting fence, Kachcheri head clerk's quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	260 0			1920—Aug.	do.	255 53	
D714/19-20	Additions to Kurunegala Post Office	do.	400 0			February	do.	323 9	
176/19-20	Additions, Kurunegala hospital	do.	6,500 0			March	do.	6,943 42	
D762/19-20	Stove for bungalow of Superintendent of Surveys, Kurunegala	do.	120 0			September	do.	120 0	
D869/19-20	New latrine to Kachcheri clerk's quarters, Puttalam ..	do.	560 0			March	do.	547 51	
D899/19-20	Well at Wariyapola police station	do.	770 0			August	Unfinished	—	313 56
D908/19-20	Fencing, Wariyapola police station	do.	850 0			June	do.	—	714 23
D944/19-20	Additions, police station, Puttalam	do.	1,500 0			July	Finished	1,353 32	
D 1005/19-20	Punkah for Assistant Superintendent of Police, Kurunegala ..	do.	30 0			August	do.	30 0	
50/16-17	Additions, Dandagamuwa hospital	do.	2,600 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	176 60*a*
								11,385 75	1,204 39

Digitized by Google

	3.—*Bridges.*								
22/19-20	Trepechang-oya bridge, Kurunegala-Puttalam road ..	Constrng.	26,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Dec.	Unfinished	—	19,884 46
216/19-20	Strengthening Kuda-oya bridge	do.	1,950 0			1920—April	Finished	1,766 27	
								1,766 27	19,884 46
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
D949/19-20	Rebuilding culvert, Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	Constrng.	350 0			1920—June	Finished	349 93	
D951/19-20	Removing slip from Toppu-Puttalam canal	do.	1,250 0			July	do.	1,247 13	
189/19-20	Flood damages, Madurugama road	Repairing	1,550 0			March	do.	1,362 75	
233/19-20	Rebuilding abutment of the Kammala bridge ..	Constrng.	3,000 0			May	do.	2,899 27	
238/19-20	Bridge, Narammala-Madampe road	do.	3,600 0			do.	do.	3,086 21	
253/19-20	Flood damages, Kurunegala-Narammala road.. ..	Repairing	2,700 0			July	do.	2,587 58	
								11,532 87	
	5.—*New Roads.*								
677/08	Alawwa-Dampalessa road	Constrng.	173,700 0			1908—Oct.	Unfinished	—	10,446 76*b*
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
484/14-15	Improving Dankotuwa-Madampe road	Constrng.	143,400 0			1914—Oct.	Unfinished	—	19,985 48*c*
483/14-15	Do. Nattandiya-Dunkannawa road	do.	65,000 0			do.	do.	—	4,984 14*d*
646/13-14	Do. Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	do.	39,600 0			1913—Oct.	do.	—	4,637 77*e*
34/17-18	Do. Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	110,000 0			1917—Dec.	do.	—	12,371 8*f*
12/19-20	Improvements, Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road.. ..	do.	40,000 0			1920—Jan.	do.	—	7,006 45
242/19-20	Improving the main road to Kiriankali bridge ..	do.	390 0			July	do.	—	108 45
243/19-20	Widening Narammalla-Madampe road	do.	3,000 0			May	do.	—	2,527 76
245/19-20	Do. Narammalla-Dankotuwa road	do.	7,000 0			do.	do.	—	2,328 93
								—	53,950 6
	NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads.*								
D 319	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	Repairing	12,270 0			1919—Oct.	Finished	13,515 65	
D 320	Approach roads to public buildings, Anuradhapura District ..	do.	1,207 50			November	do.	1,317 21	
D 321	Kala-oya to Galagodahena	do.	23,000 0			October	do.	25,577 51	
D 322	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa, 1½ to 10½ miles)	do.	4,600 0			do.	do.	4,785 29	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,928·90.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 157,836·86.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 101,578·72.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 37,602·70.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 33,450·66.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,654·82.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	1.—*Maintenance of Roads*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 323	Talawa to Kekirawa (23¼ to 31½ miles)	Repairing	14,433 75			1919—Oct.	Finished	15,469 29	
D 324	Road to railway station and goods shed, Anuradhapura ..	do.	3,979 0			do.	do.	4,098 63	
D 325	Approach road to Talawa station	do.	69 0			do.	do.	64 46	
D 326	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa	do.	3,450 0			do.	do.	3,973 12	
D 327	Horawapotana towards Vavuniya	do.	5,175 0			do.	do.	5,807 60	
D 328	Kala-oya to Galagodahena	do.	46,000 0			do.	do.	51,674 20	
D 329	Madawachchiya to Yakkawewa	do.	3,220 0			do.	do.	3,606 62	
D 330	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 105 miles)	do.	14,375 0			do.	do.	16,098 23	
D 331	Approach roads to public buildings, Mihintale District ..	do.	69 0			1920—Sept.	do.	77 66	
D 332	Habarana-Topawewa roads	do.	15,985 0			1919—Oct.	do.	18,425 92	
D 333	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	16,905 0			November	do.	18,714 31	
D 334	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam) ..	do.	19,496 25			October	do.	22,059 21	
D 335	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	9,585 0			November	do.	10,896 21	
D 336	Maradankadawela to Habarana	do.	11,500 0			October	do.	12,851 50	
D 337	Kekirawa to Ganewalpola road	do.	2,300 0			November	do.	2,638 39	
D 338	Approach roads to public buildings, Maradankadawela District.	do.	575 0			1920—March	do.	662 5	
								232,313 6	
	4.—*Maintenance of Buildings.*								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	12,385 0			1918—Oct.	Finished	12,291 80	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	750 0			do.	do.	748 85	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	2,600 0			do.	do.	2,590 90	
								15,631 55	
	5.—*Special Repairs to Buildings.*								
143/19-20	Special repairs to Rambewa and Madawachchiya dispensaries..	Repairing	830 0			1920—March	Finished	829 87	
174/19-20	Do. clerk's quarters, Mihintale	do.	1,900 0			May	do.	1,864 23	
								2,694 10	
	6.—*Maintenance of Bridges.*								
D540/19-20	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges exceeding 50 feet in length	Repairing	3,300 0			1919—Dec.	Finished	3,278 13	

Digitized by Google

	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 468	Rock blasting, Horawapatana-Vavuniya road ..	Repairing	550 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Feb.	Finished	545 81	
D 888	Filling the hollows near the District Engineer's bungalow, Mihintale	do.	1,500 0			June	do.	1,498 80	
D 889	Do. in and behind the compound of the District Engineer's clerk's quarters, Mihintale	do.	250 0			August	do.	250 0	
D 962	Survey for the approach road from Habarana-Topawewa road to Hatamana	—	1,050 0			do.	do.	820 25	
D 968	Removing and re-fixing iron safe at Archæological bungalow, Anuradhapura	—	15 0			do.	do.	15 0	
D 1048	Survey and levels for water supply scheme for Anuradhapura .	—	42 60			September	do.	42 60	
D 456	Maintenance of Miriswetiya and Abhayagiri dagobas ..	Repairing	300 0			1919—Nov.	do.	298 0	
—	Repairs and small improvements to temporary buildings and works	do.	—			—	do.	35 27	
								3,505 73	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
D 802	Cart shed, Ranger's quarters, Nochchiyagama ..	Constrng.	240 0			1920—May	Finished	239 66	
D 875	Steam roller shed at Maradankadawela	do.	800 0			July	do.	796 10	
197/19-20	Quarters for the conductor at Experiment Station, Anuradhapura	do.	5,700 0			May	Unfinished	—	4,655 23
93/19-20	Cooly lines, Anuradhapura District	do.	3,200 0			April	Finished	3,171 60	
94 19-20	Do. Mihintale District	do.	1,600 0			do.	do.	1,599 65	
95/19-20	Do. Maradankadawela District	do.	3,935 0			do.	do.	3,918 66	
157/19-20	Forester's quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	10,500 0			May	Unfinished	—	146 18
170/19-20	Senior clerk's quarters, Anuradhapura	do.	14,000 0			do.	do.	—	8,864 96
223/19-20	Permanent cooly lines at Experiment Station, Anuradhapura..	do.	14,400 0			June	do.	—	8,764 27
								9,725 67	22,430 64
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.								
D612/19-20	Well near Ella tomb, Anuradhapura	Constrng.	460 0			1920—April	Finished	459 94	
D614/19-20	Additions to Topawewa dispensary	do.	1,430 0			March	do.	1,426 24	
D668/19-20	Improvements to quarters No. 39, Anuradhapura ..	do.	285 0			February	do.	269 10	
D669/19-20	Ceiling to quarters No. 27, Anuradhapura	do.	160 0			1919—Dec.	do.	155 0	
D682/19-20	Ceiling to Office Assistant's quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	220 0			1918—Dec.	do.	206 0	
D684/19-20	A well at Topawewa dispensary	do.	500 0			1920—July	do.	500 59	
D689/19-20	Ceiling quarters No. 23, Anuradhapura	do.	55 0			February	do.	47 60	
D690/19-20	Improvements to quarters No. 34, Anuradhapura ..	do.	575 0			1919—April	do.	542 80	
175/19-20	Do. District Engineer's quarters, Mihintale ..	do.	1,600 0			1920—April	do.	1,807 57	
D 691	Ceiling to quarters No. 25, Anuradhapura	do.	150 0			February	do.	136 60	
D 697	Well between quarters Nos. 28 and 38, Anuradhapura ..	do.	550 0			March	do.	550 24	
D 698	Well, quarters No. 26, Anuradhapura	do.	500 0			April	do.	499 9	
D 699	Improvements to quarters No. 35, Anuradhapura ..	do.	100 0			February	do.	79 70	
D 722	Do. coach house, Residency, Anuradhapura ..	do.	650 0			March	do.	632 47	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.								
D 750	Improvements, quarters No. 31, Anuradhapura ..	Constrng.	100 0			1920—April	Finished	97 54	
D 778	Additions to Anuradhapura hospital	do.	600 0			March	do.	579 1	
D 786	Building a temporary shed for cart and bulls, apothecary's quarters, Topawewa	do.	100 0			do.	do.	95 0	
D 832	Ceiling to the District Court, Anuradhapura	do.	490 0			do.	do.	481 60	
D 835	Improvements to Provincial Registrar's Office, Anuradhapura .	do.	550 0			April	Unfinished	—	340 30
8/19-20	Water supply, Anuradhapura hospital	do.	9,700 0			February	do.	—	3,912 8
								8,566 9	4,252 38
	4.—Miscellaneous.								
D 512	Latrines for Public Works Department cooly lines, Anuradhapura District	Constrng.	250 0			1920—Aug.	Finished	250 0	
D 513	Do. Public Works Department cooly lines, Mihintale District	do.	750 0			September	do.	750 0	
D 522	Do. Public Works Department cooly lines, Maradankadawala District	do.	1,350 0			April	do.	1,329 2	
D 805	Flood damages, Kala-oya to Galagodahena	Repairing	430 0			February	do.	427 30	
D 867	Do. Vavuniya-Horawapatana road ..	do.	1,500 0			May	do.	1,269 6	
								4,025 38	
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
624/13-14	Track metalling Mannar road to boundary of Province ..	Repairing	36,600 0			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	9,998 34*a*
	PROVINCE OF UVA.								
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 339	Badulla to Taldena	Repairing	11,520 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	12,547 17	
D 340	Badulla to Bandarawela	do.	61,975 0			do.	do.	69,005 11	
D 341	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	4,830 0			do.	do.	5,102 24	
D 342	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	9,470 0			do.	do.	10,177 0	
D 343	Kumbalwella to Passara	do.	12,650 0			do.	do.	14,175 42	
D 344	Lower Badulla road	do.	1,035 0			do.	do.	862 43	
D 345	Naula Spring Valley road	do.	6,940 0			do.	do.	7,776 28	
D 346	Uma-oya-Uda Pussellawa road	do.	690 0			December	do.	688 50	

Digitized by Google

D 347	Approach road, public buildings, Badulla District ..	Repairing	1,150 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Nov.	Finished	1,038 19	
D 348	Taldena towards Alutnuwara	do.	1,380 0			do.	do.	1,287 87	
D 349	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	9,385 0			October	do.	10,397 97	
D 350	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	12,720 0			do.	do.	13,228 78	
D 351	Do. Leangahawela ..	do.	9,270 0			November	do.	10,123 18	
D 352	Do. Haputale	do.	8,625 0			October	do.	8,283 63	
D 353	Railway station roads	do.	1,035 0			do.	do.	956 60	
D 354	Rochamption to Diyatalawa	do.	5,175 0			do.	do.	5,720 4	
D 355	Haputale and Nanu-oya bridle road to Pattipola ..	do.	920 0			November	do.	999 67	
D 356	Ohiya to junction of Horton Plains road ..	do.	2,315 0			do.	do.	2,539 18	
D 357	Approach road to public buildings, Diyatalawa District ..	do.	287 50			do.	do.	296 48	
D 358	Haldummulla-Horton Plains road ..	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	2,480 67	
D 359	Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	do.	287 50			do.	do.	312 21	
								4,411 35	
D 360	Haputale-Dambatenna road	do.	9,898 0			October	do.	4,324 86	
								3,383 89	
D 361	Leangahawela-Poonagala	do.	6,969 0			November	do.	3,317 54	
D 362	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	74,980 0			October	do.	81,803 8	
D 363	Bibile to Medagama and Muppane ..	do.	31,100 0			do.	do.	31,631 26	
D 364	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	6,900 0			do.	do.	7,889 34	
D 365	Kumbalwela-Passara road	do.	10,350 0			do.	do.	11,459 62	
D 366	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	23,110 0			do.	do.	25,400 50	
D 367	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	2,875 0			do.	do.	3,045 70	
D 368	Approach roads to public buildings, Passara District ..	do.	230 0			1920—April	do.	183 22	
D 369	Haputale to Halpe	do.	17,250 0			1919—Nov.	do.	13,839 7	
D 370	Batagoda deviation	do.	287 50			1920—Mar.	do.	163 84	
D 371	Haldummulla to Wellawaya	do.	28,800 0			1919—Oct.	do.	23,887 55	
D 372	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	25,300 0			do.	do.	22,553 40	
D 373	Do. Monaragala and towards Pottuvil ..	do.	38,020 0			November	do.	34,070 97	
D 374	Muppane bazaar road	do.	345 0			1920—Mar.	do.	143 87	
D 375	Approach roads to public buildings, Koslanda District ..	do.	345 0			July	do.	206 61	
								921 22	
D 376	Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	do.	2,181 60			1919—Nov.	do.	903 17	
D 891	Maintenance of road to slaughter house, Diyatalawa ..	do.	280 0			1920—June	do.	302 30	
								451,840 98	
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.								
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	11,000 0			1918—Nov.	Finished	9,897 41	
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	700 0			do.	do.	669 90	
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	6,950 0			1918—Oct.	do.	6,629 80	
D 444	Repairs and improvements to buildings, Diyatalawa ..	do.	6,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	5,903 93	
								23,101 4	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,816·43.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expenses is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.			Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.				
109/18-19	Special repairs to Forest Ranger's quarters, Koslanda ..	Repairing	2,650 0			1919—June	Unfinished	—	770 11*a*
130/19-20	Do. Ceylon Defence Force camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	18,000 0			1920—Feb.	do.	—	17,173 65
								—	17,943 76
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.								
D 789	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 ft. in length in Uva ..	Repairing	3,025 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	2,204 99	
	7.—Miscellaneous.								
D 457	Maintenance of water works, Diyatalawa camp ..	Repairing	3,400 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	3,362 78	
D 466	Improving ranges, Ceylon Defence Force, Diyatalawa ..	do.	475 0			1920—April	do.	474 31	
D 471	Culverts, Hangiliela-Hakgala road	Constrng.	300 0			do.	do.	294 44	
D 516	Alterations to approach road, Passara hospital ..	Repairing	140 0			1919—Dec.	do.	115 78	
D 967	Surveying and taking levels on Hangiliela-Hakgala road slip ..	—	100 0			1920—June	do.	99 64	
D 1027	Survey of the site of Madulsima hospital	—	200 0			August	do.	178 16	
120/19-20	Repairs to drain, Diyatalawa water works	Repairing	2,600 0			January	do.	2,587 72	
—	Miscellaneous minor works	—	—			—	do.	2,150 0	
								9,262 83	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
156/17-18	Post Office, Monaragala	Constrng.	20,000 0			1918—April	Unfinished	—	1,474 95*b*
116/18-19	Forest Ranger's quarters, Haputale	do.	9,100 0			1919—Aug.	do.	—	5,355 10*c*
254/19-20	Dispensary at Madulsima	do.	11,000 0			1920—Aug.	do.	—	4,153 71
121/19-20	Quarters for second apothecary, Moneragala hospital ..	do.	7,500 0			April	do.	—	4,690 41
207/19-20	Cooly lines, survey camp, Diyatalawa	do.	4,000 0			June	Finished	3,991 61	
D 795	Improvements to cooly lines, Kangiliela-Hakgala road ..	do.	300 0			September	do.	299 50	
5/19-20	Quarters at Bandarawela for police constables ..	do.	5,400 0			April	Unfinished	—	4,541 3
136/19-20	Cooly lines, Koslanda District	do.	2,400 0			September	do.	—	263 58
208/19-20	Do. Passara District	do.	3,900 0			July	do.	—	3,176 11
220/19-20	Steam roller shed, Koslanda	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	—	1,108 18
230/19-20	Clerk's quarters, Diyatalawa	do.	6,000 0			September	do.	—	2,655 39
								4,291 11	27,418 46

Digitized by Google

	2.—Additions and Improvements to Buildings.									
D 797	Improvements to Medical Officer's quarters, Passara ..	Constrng.	810	0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—April	Finished	809 68	
D 801	Latrine at circuit court, Bandarawela	do.	1,200	0			May	Unfinished	—	1,144 77
D 841	Fixing a new stove to the Bandarawela dispensary ..	do.	150	0			do.	Finished	126 82	
274/19-20	Additions and improvements to survey camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	19,700	0			1920—Sept.	Unfinished	—	7,271 15
D 599	Do. do. Government motor garage, Bibile	do.	520	0			February	Finished	494 81	
D 638	Do. do. Haputale Post Office ..	do.	500	0			do.	do.	547 45	
D 680	Do. do. Survey bungalow, Diyatalawa.	do.	250	0			January	do.	242 0	
D 681	Drain at Haldummulla dispensary	do.	250	0			February	do.	234 59	
D 706	Trellis work, Sub-Inspector's quarters, Bandarawela ..	do.	80	0			April	do.	82 35	
D 746	Ceiling, Taldena dispensary	do.	150	0			March	do.	148 0	
D 756	Improvements to latrine, survey camp, Diyatalawa ..	do.	80	0			do.	do.	63 65	
D 757	Water supply, Namunukula Post Office	do.	50	0			do.	do.	49 36	
D 761	Improvements to Superintendent of Survey's quarters, Badulla	do.	330	0			do.	do.	287 92	
D 766	Do. water supply, Badulla Post Office ..	do.	130	0			April	do.	126 75	
D 964	Do. Government motor garage, Bibile ..	do.	445	0			August	do.	422 35	
D 975	Do. Lunugala hospital	do.	90	0			September	do.	33 27	
D 981	Window to kitchen, Haputale hospital	do.	20	25			August	do.	19 68	
D 994	Alterations to Badulla hospital	do.	650	0			September	Unfinished	—	122 14
D 997	Improvements to latrines, Koslanda hospital	do.	200	0			do.	Finished	198 36	
D 1001	Stoves, Koslanda hospital	do.	430	0			do.	do.	445 90	
250/19-20	Improvements to Lunugala hospital water supply ..	do.	4,200	0			August	Unfinished	—	1,732 39
251/19-20	Waiting room, Monaragala hospital	do.	1,600	0			September	do.	—	234 42
									4,332 94	10,504 87
	4.—Miscellaneous.									
54/19-20	Gauging Badulla-oya	Constrng.	2,300	0			1920—Mar.	Finished	2,191 78	
234/19-20	Bridge, Dikwella-Madulla road	do.	4,000	0			June	Unfinished	—	3,008 60
138/19-20	Flood damages, Passara District	Repairing	5,400	0			do.	Finished	5,397 64	
116/19-20	Improvements to Bandarawela water supply	Constrng.	71,000	0			April	Unfinished	—	3,155 11
D 772	Flood damages, Diyatalawa District	Repairing	1,225	0			1919—Dec.	Finished	1,221 46	
D 808	Do. Hangiliela-Hakgala road	do.	300	0			1920—Feb.	do.	300 0	
D 892	Do. Diyatalawa district	do.	700	0			May	do.	697 50	
D 950	Repairs to storm damage, Ohiya bridge path	do.	1,450	0			June	do.	1,446 18	
D 961	Flood damages, Hangiliela-Hakgala road	do.	300	0			July	Unfinished	—	102 96
D 1036	Do. Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	do.	550	0			September	do.	—	116 0
91/19-20	Do. Koslanda District	do.	24,500	0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	12,742 80
160/19-20	Do. 4½ mile, Badulla-Bandarawela road ..	do.	1,900	0			1920—Feb.	Finished	1,898 40	
161/17-18	Cement drains along Gregory road	do.	—				September	do.	47 33	
—	Re-laying main, Diyatalawa water works	do.	12,800	0			August	Unfinished	—	8,959 24
									13,200 29	28,084 71

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,688·46. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,074·41. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,480·41.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
			Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	6.—Additions and Improvements to Roads.								
133/19-20	Widening Kumbalwella-Passara road	Constrng.	30,000 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—Feb.	Unfinished	—	24,892 42
62/16-17	Do. Badulla-Batticaloa road	do.	64,000 0			1916—Oct.	do.	—	19,053 70*a*
70/18-19	Do. Haldummulla-Wellawaya road	Repairing	65,000 0			1918—Dec.	Finished	16,025 29*b*	
D 803	Cutting back blind corner, Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	Constrng.	560 0			1920—Mar.	do.	559 7	
D 946	Improving dangerous corner, Badulla-Batticaloa road ..	do.	180 0			August	do.	177 54	
								3,767 67	
173	Widening, Poonagala road	do.	7,650 0			March	do.	3,622 76	
60/16-17	Do. road from Haputale to Halpe	do.	54,000 0			1916—Oct.	Unfinished	—	174 0*c*
170/16-17	Do. Naula Spring Valley road	do.	8,600 0			do.	do.	—	194 50*d*
								24,152 33	44,314 62
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.								
	1.—Maintenance of Roads.								
D 377	Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	Repairing	747 50			1919—Nov.	Finished	761 77	
D 378	Morawaka-Rakwana bridle road	do.	1,725 0			do.	do.	1,776 4	
D 379	Madampe towards Hambantota	do.	23,000 0			October	do.	24,138 82	
D 380	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	41,595 0			do.	do.	45,215 84	
D 381	Do. Halpe	do.	47,100 0			do.	do.	50,740 0	
D 382	Roads to Government premises, Pelmadulla ..	do.	345 0			December	do.	385 88	
D 383	Rakwana-Bulutota road	do.	747 50			1920—May	do.	741 95	
D 384	Approach roads to railway stations, Pelmadulla District ..	do.	920 0			1919—Nov.	do.	767 64	
								4,497 60	
D 385	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	8,909 21			do.	do.	4,409 42	
								1,290 33	
D 386	Balangoda-Chetnole road	do.	2,655 4			do.	do.	1,265 3	
D 387	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla	do.	46,300 0			1919—Oct.	do.	46,584 52	
D 388	Riverside road, Ratnapura	do.	1,380 0			November	do.	1,369 69	
D 389	Road to Government premises, Ratnapura ..	do.	805 0			do.	do.	825 1	
D 390	Kukul korale road	do.	15,525 0			October	do.	17,048 99	
D 391	Approach roads to railway stations, Ratnapura District ..	do.	3,450 0			November	do.	3,193 52	
D 392	Nambapana road	do.	24,175 0			October	do.	23,841 31	
D 393	Kendangamuwa-Woodend road	do.	8,050 0			do.	do.	8,381 71	
D 394	Road to Watapola station	do.	1,150 0			do.	do.	1,217 19	
								4,411 77	
D 395	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road	do.	8,888 0			do.	do.	4,325 26	
								747 64	
D 396	Road to Hemmingford estate	do.	1,525 10			do.	do.	732 98	

Digitized by Google

D 397	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa	Repairing	12,500 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Oct.	Finished	14,191 9
D 398	Avissawella towards Ginigathena	do.	31,200 0			do.	do.	35,893 28
D 399	Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Karawanella, and Sitawaka .	do.	405 0			1920—Jan.	do.	383 82
D 400	Yatiyantota-Ardroos road	do.	8,625 0			1919—Oct.	do.	9,725 0
D 401	Approach roads to public buildings, Avissawella District ..	do.	264 50			do.	do.	259 91
D 402	Do. railway stations, Avissawella District ..	do.	1,610 0			November	do.	1,694 46
D 403	Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya..	do.	11,500 0			October	do.	12,940 59
D 404	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	20,700 0			do.	do.	23,415 46
D 405	Pindeniya road	do.	10,120 0			do.	do.	11,138 45
								600 82
D 406	Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	do.	1,262 50			do.	do.	589 5
								2,199 25
D 407	Glenalla-Havilland road	do.	4,358 15			do.	do.	2,156 14
D 408	Ambepussa to Alawwa	do.	2,300 0			do.	do.	2,476 92
D 409	Dolosbage to Rambukkana	do.	29,395 0			do.	do.	33,225 43
D 410	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	41,400 0			do.	do.	47,823 72
D 411	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	12,650 0			do.	do.	14,470 56
D 412	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	20,930 0			do.	do.	22,905 32
D 413	Roads to Government premises, Kegalla	do.	1,150 0			November	do.	1,161 64
D 414	Kindeniya road	do.	3,450 0			October	do.	4,073 41
D 415	Karandupone-Rambukkana	do.	10,750 0			do.	do.	11,660 24
D 416	Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate ..	do.	1,077 36			November	do.	521 98
								511 75
D 417	Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	do.	1,624 8			do.	do.	755 62
								740 81
D 800	Maintenance of road from Madampe towards Hambantota ..	do.	9,500 0			1920—Feb.	do.	9,452 1
—	Arandara-Morantota road	do.	—			—	do.	350 0
	4.—Maintenance of Buildings.							513,986 64
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Repairing	7,300 0			1908—Oct.	Finished	7,253 84
—	Do. police stations and buildings	do.	1,645 0			1918—Nov.	do.	1,582 26
—	Do. hospitals and dispensaries	do.	9,800 0			1908—Oct.	do.	9,515 94
	5.—Special Repairs to Buildings.							18,352 4
15/19-20	Special repairs to Provincial Engineer's bungalow, Ratnapura .	Repairing	2,600 0			1920—Jan.	Finished	2,598 16
	6.—Maintenance of Bridges.							
D 520	Maintenance of bridges exceeding 50 feet in length on main roads	Repairing	10,387 50			1919—Nov.	Finished	9,822 14
								114 72
D 495	Do. Malwala ferry branch road ..	do.	227 25			1920—May	do.	112 47
								10,049 33

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,433·12. *b* Previous expenditure, Rs 36,916·80. *c* Previous expenditure, Rs. 53,355·76. *d* Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,306·33.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	7.—Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
								66 28	
D696/18-19	Parapet wall, Glenalla-Havilland branch road.. ..	Constrng.	132 27			1920—Jan.	Finished	64 5	
D773/18-19	Survey and preliminary investigation for water supply, Ratnapura	—	1,250 0			do.	do.	488 96*a*	
D793/18-19	Preliminary investigations, Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	—	260 0			1919—Oct.	do.	167 46*b*	
D 470	Widening banks, Kahawatte-ela bridge	Constrng.	1,300 0			do.	do.	1,298 77	
D 494	Surveying and contouring site of proposed police station at Mahawella	—	25 0			do.	do.	17 70	
D 497	Culverts, Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road	Constrng.	200 0			1920—Mar.	do.	199 95	
D 504	Constructing additional culverts, Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road	do.	1,400 0			1919—Jan.	do.	1,393 71	
D 519	Additional culverts, Kendangamuwa-Woodend road ..	do.	300 0			1920—Feb.	do.	299 35	
D 542	Survey of proposed road from the junction at Public Works Department road, Ratnapura, to Kotamulla District Road Committee road	do.	437 50			September	do.	407 50	
D 666	Taking borings, &c., Arandara-oya-Pindeniya road ..	do.	300 0			1919—Dec.	do.	246 44	
D 712	A path to the dispensary at Kalawana	Constrng.	100 0			do.	do.	98 0	
D 742	Taking borings for Kalu-ganga bridge	—	650 0			do.	do.	397 88	
D 860	Clearing and surveying new approach road to proposed quarters of Superintendent of Surveys, Ratnapura	Repairing	500 0			1920—April	do.	379 88	
D 945	Re-erecting school latrine, Aranayake hospital ..	Constrng.	80 0			August	do.	75 0	
D 947	Constructing a culvert on Gilimale road	—	750 0			September	Unfinished	—	448 72
117/18-19	Survey of proposed road extension, Kukul korale cart road ..	—	2,150 0			1919—May	do.	—	1,731 59*c*
10	Do. trace from Opanake to Uggalkaltota	—	7,250 0			1920—Aug.	do.	—	1,050 0
30	Do. Yatipanwa to Karandana ..	—	3,800 0			February	do.	—	1,607 36
31	Re-building culverts, Nambapana road	—	2,800 0			January	do.	—	2,380 68
								5,600 93	7,218 35
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.								
	1.—New Works and Buildings.								
169/19-20	Cooly lines, Kegalla District	Constrng.	2,100 0			1920—Mar.	Finished	2,099 13	
115/19-20	Quarters for the District Engineer, Pelmadulla ..	do.	27,700 0			April	Unfinished	—	4,915 13
186/19-20	Fencing, burial ground, Aranayake hospital ..	do.	900 0			do.	Finished	898 31	
D 701	Cooly lines, Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road ..	do.	800 0			do.	do.	741 96	
117/19-20	Do. Kendangamuwa-Woodend road	do.	2,100 0			do.	do.	2,045 19	
118/19-20	Do. Pindeniya road	do.	2,100 0			March	do.	2,095 74	
119/19-20	Do. Colombo-Kandy road	do.	2,100 0			January	do.	2,099 65	
256/19-20	New approach road to Superintendent of Survey's quarters, Ratnapura	do.	8,000 0			September	Unfinished	—	79 14
								9,979 98	4,994 27

Digitized by Google

	2.—*Additions and Improvements to Buildings.*								
D 902	Type kitchen at police station, Ratnapura	Constrng.	400 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1920—July	Finished	394 9	
D /920	Improvements to Balangoda police station	do.	165 0			September	do.	161 68	
D 965	Do. Karawanella hospital	do.	640 0			do.	do.	637 17	
D 990	Felling and removing trees, Kegalla police station ..	do.	75 0			August	do.	74 50	
89/17-18	Additions, Balangoda hospital	do.	26,400 0			1918—Mar.	Unfinished	—	416 75*d*
92/17-18	Improvements, Karawanella hospital	do.	33,270 0			January	do.	—	11,382 91*e*
D 598	Store to District Engineer's residence, Ratnapura ..	do.	225 0			1920—May	Finished	132 8	
D 600	Improvements to Public Works Department stores, Ratnapura..	do.	650 0			January	do.	625 6	
D 601	Record shelves, Forest Office, Ratnapura	do.	260 0			August	do.	235 20	
D 615	Improvements to Rakwana hospital	do.	100 0			March	do.	62 20	
D 616	Do. District Medical Officer's quarters, Ratnapura	do.	160 0			February	do.	118 16	
D 617	Latrines for Embilipitiya dispensary	do.	50 0			April	do.	40 0	
D 674	Improvements to Kalawana dispensary	do.	14 0			1919—Dec.	do.	10 50	
D 683	Drain at Undugoda hospital	do.	225 0			1920—April	do.	223 60	
D 694	Servant's latrines, Karawanella hospital	do.	990 0			February	do.	989 88	
D 707	Improvements to Court Interpreter's quarters, Avissawella ..	do.	900 0			do.	do.	892 87	
D 1000	Isolation ward, Kitulgala hospital	do.	900 0			1920—Sept.	do.	848 69	
D 1023	Fixing push taps, Kahawatta hospital	do.	460 0			do.	do.	173 68	
D 483	Water service to the infectious diseases hospital, Ratnapura ..	do.	1,424 50			May	do.	662 61	
228/19-20	Water supply, Karawanella hospital	do.	49,500 0			July	Unfinished	—	5,775 79
236/19-20	Additions and improvements to quarters of Head Clerk, Ratnapura Kachcheri	do.	3,750 0			August	do.	—	3,530 95
								6,281 97	21,106 40
	3.—*Bridges.*								
68	Re-constructing of Mohella bridge, Nambapana road ..	Constrng.	3,200 0			1920—Jan.	Unfinished	—	2,681 75
261/19-20	Bridge over the Kalu-ganga	do.	441,000 0			August	do.	—	36,618 88
21	Re-building bridge, Nambapana road	do.	4,500 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	4,550 80	—
								4,550 80	39,300 63
	4.—*Miscellaneous.*								
259/19-20	Flood damages, Bulatkohupitiya road	Repairing	2,600 0			1920—Aug.	Finished	2,599 66	
190	Side drains, Ratnapura	Constrng.	1,526 25			July	do.	715 15	
178	Kegalla town drainage	do.	1,526 25			April	do.	749 41	
922/13-14	Water supply, Avissawella	do.	91,473 35			1913—Oct.	Unfinished	—	18,625 68*f*
D 833	Drains, Dehiowita bazaars	do.	763 12			1920—May	Finished	201 0	
D 938	Flood damages, Kendangamuwa-Pelmadulla road ..	do.	300 0			January	do.	244 67	
D 995	Do. Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	452 78			July	do.	230 5	
								222 28	
D 817	Constructing side drains at Kendangamuwa ..	do.	1,017 50			May	do.	432 50	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 552·54.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 84·15.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 213·60.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,791·09.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,883·92.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 61,743·74.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	4.—*Miscellaneous*—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 819	Constructing side drains at Dela	Constrng.	508 75			1920—Jan.	Finished	248 45	
D 820	Do. Kuruwita	do.	763 12			July	do.	370 68	
D 836	Drains at Pelmadulla	do.	508 75			January	do.	247 79	
53/13-14	Flood damages, Ratnapura District	Repairing	4,120 0			1919—Nov.	do.	4,074 24	
244/13-14	Do. Avissawella District	do.	3,600 0			1920—June	Unfinished	—	3.393 25
145/18-19	Side drains along Porussella road	Constrng.	2,747 25			1919—Aug.	Finished	256 20*a*	
257/19-20	Water supply, Avissawella	do.	9,148 0			1920—July	Unfinished	—	7,320 40
264/19-20	Flood damages, Pelmadulla District	Repairing	2,640 0			August	Finished	2,605 34	
								13,197 42	29,339 33
	5.—*New Roads.*								
77/19-20	Woodend, Algoda road	Constrng.	152,000 0			1920—Mar.	Unfinished	—	4,427 62
—	Arandara-Morontota road extension	do.	—			do.	do.	—	3,225 0
								—	7,652 62
	6.—*Additions and Improvements to Roads.*								
100/18-19	Improvements, Madampe-Hambantota road	Constrng.	124,500 0			1919—July	Unfinished	—	11,915 2*b*
14/18-19	Do. Pindeniya road	do.	8,100 0			1918—Dec.	do.	—	2,995 24*c*
52/19-20	Do. do.	do.	18,000 0			1919—Nov.	do.	—	7,199 73
									33,634 93*d*
93/18-19	Extension of Ellearawa-Pinnawala road	do.	165,547 25			October	do.	—	32,497 53
39/17-18	Track bottoming. 34 to 45 miles, Colombo-Kandy road ..	Repairing	11,000 0			1918—Jan.	do.	—	6,233 16*e*
40/19-20	Improvements, Kahawatta-Rakwana road	Constrng.	4,000 0			1919—Nov.	Finished	3,998 26	
D 503	Tarring 29th mile, Puwakpitiya-Kendangamuwa road ..	Repairing	900 0			December	do.	726 72	
D 518	Improving dangerous corners, Kukulu korale road ..	Constrng.	1,000 0			do.	do.	999 54	
D 550	Paving with stone setts the level crossing at Rambukkana ..	Repairing	2,242 0			1920—Feb.	do.	2,039 39	
D 1032	Widening, Kegalla-Polgahawela road	Constrng.	1,250 0			September	do.	1,241 0	
39/19-20	Improving corners, Rakwana-Bulutota road ..	do.	2,000 0			1919—Dec.	do.	1,987 62	
56/19-20	Improvements to Kegalla-Bulatkohupitiya road	do.	5,500 0			November	do.	5,485 55	
137/19-20	Widening 42nd mile, Avissawella-Ginigathena road ..	do.	6,000 0			1920—Mar.	Unfinished	—	3,557 24
								16,478 8	98,032 85

Digitized by Google

GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.

D445/19-20	Maintenance of electric light and fan installations, Colombo, Kandy, and Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	40,400 0	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	1919—Oct.	Finished	50,407 98	
D432/19-20	Purchase of and repair to implements, instruments when no longer serviceable, and transport of same	do.	200,000 0			do.	do.	186,525 91	
D433/19-20	Clothing for pioneers and its transport	—	2,400 0			December	do.	1,810 30	
D435/19-20	Acquisitions of lands and buildings	—	35,000 0			October	do.	43,097 15	
D436/19-20	Transport charges, Public Works Department ..	—	70,000 0			do.	do.	74,872 5	
D437/19-20	Repairs and minor services for Government Departments ..	Repairing	15,000 0			do.	do.	19,850 81	
D454/19-20	Running expenses of motor cars	—	8,900 0			do.	do.	9,318 74	
—	Grant in aid of minor roads	—	5,000 0			1920—Feb.	do.	3,500 0	
78/18-19	Preliminary investigations in connection with hydro-electric scheme	—	35,045 81			1919—Mar.	Unfinished	—	27,707 10
—	Steam rollers	—	150,000 0			November	do.	—	59,547 4
—	War allowance to Government servants	—	385,000 0			October	Finished	381,645 2	
—	Grant in aid for village works..	—	—			—	—	33,448 7	
—	Construction of public latrines	—	—			—	—	11,176 30	
—	Do. and repair of wells	—	—			—	—	9,985 10	
—	Tarring roads	—	—			—	—	16,250 67	
								841,888 10	87,254 14

OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.

D833/19-20	Side drains at Dehiowita	Constrng.	763 12			1920—May	Finished	208 5	
190/19-20	Do. Ratnapura	do.	1,526 25			July	do.	740 19	
—	Maintenance of water supply Maskeliya	Repairing	—			—	do.	60 0	
—	Do. water supply works, Wattegama ..	do.	—			—	do.	102 2	
199/19-20	Side drains below Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	3,584 25			1920—June	do.	1,683 59	
—	Tin plates for boats, Local Board, Jaffna	—	—			—	do.	8 70	
D939/19-20	Maintenance of Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road, District Road Committee, Kurunegala	Repairing	—			—	do.	1,976 46	
—	Single bullock conservancy cart for Local Board, Moratuwa ..	—	—			—	do.	326 46	
D909/19-20	Side drains at Puwakpitiya	Constrng.	1,010 0			1920—June	do.	516 68	
—	Night soil carts, Sanitary Board, Kalutara	—	—			—	do.	339 27	
—	Repairs to main drains, Norwood bazaar, Sanitary Board, Kandy	Repairing	—			—	do.	75 0	
—	Road roller and water carts, District Road Committee, Hambantota	—	—			—	do.	278 90	
—	Upkeep of Kotiyagalla resthouse	Repairing	—			—	do.	150 0	
—	Do. Ramboda resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	82 36	
—	Do. Talawakele resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	447 40	
—	Cutting and grading side drains within Local Board limits, Jaffna	Constrng.	—			—	do.	771 1	
D1010/19-20	Drains at Ja-ela	do.	555 50			1920—Sept.	do.	257 77	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,393·71.
b Previous expenditure, Rs 3,085·85.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,925·17.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,073·79.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,935·45.

Digitized by Google

No of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Road from Park road to Church road, Nuwara Eliya	Constrng.	—			—	—	817 16	
—	Night soil carts, Sanitary Board, Kalutara	—	—			—	—	635 29	
—	Repairs to typewriter, District School Committee, Kalutara ..	Repairing	—			—	—	25 52	
—	Do. latrine by the Arachchi's house, Maskeliya ..	do.	—			—	—	100 0	
—	Side drains at Eravur, Batticaloa	Constrng.	—			—	—	1,560 0	
—	Road rollers and hand carts, Provincial Road Committee, Jaffna	—	—			—	—	353 0	
—	Do. for Sanitary Board, Kalutara	—	—			—	—	73 25	
D132/19-20	Maintenance of Brewery road, Nuwara Eliya	Repairing	—			—	—	22 90	
—	Extra room to the kitchen of Anti-Tuberculosis hospital, Ragama	Constrng.	—			—	—	32 42	
213/16-17	Retaining wall at Harrisons and Crosfield site at Darley road ..	do.	—			—	—	173 25	
D504/18-19	Additions to Anti-Tuberculosis hospital, Ragama ..	do.	—			—	—	0 40	
—	Stores supplied to contractors	—	—			—	—	1,683 99	
71/18-19	Quay wall in the south-west lake	Constrng.	—			—	—	43 35	
—	Anti-Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Kandana	do.	—			—	—	502 69	
D123/17-18	Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	Repairing	—			—	—	77 83	
—	Wages due to steam roller driver, Assauw	—	—			—	—	6 0	
—	Anti-Tuberculosis at Ragama	Constrng.	—			—	—	50 20	
D725/17-18	Improvements to Anti-Tuberculosis Institute, Colombo ..	do.	—			—	—	51 15	
—	Memorial, Lady Grenier, at the De Soysa Lying-in home ..	do.	—			—	—	112 62	
—	Opthalmic ward, Kandy hospital	do.	—			—	—	10 11	
—	Electric light-meter, Central Telegraph Office	do.	—			—	—	92 87	
—	New kitchen to the Slave Island police station ..	do.	—			—	—	38 57	
—	Kalu-ganga side drains	do.	—			—	—	21 83	
—	Agrapatana side drains	do.	—			—	—	7 91	
—	Side drains, Lindula	do.	—			—	—	19 42	
—	Do. Wattegama	do.	—			—	—	31 33	
216/16-17	Retaining walls, Wellawatta canal	do.	—			—	—	7 11	
—	Maintenance of old hospital buildings, Mihintale ..	Repairing	—			—	—	1 86	
—	Monument over the grave of the late Mr. R. W. I. Crabbe, Provincial Engineer	Constrng.	—			—	—	1 83	
—	X-ray apparatus, General Hospital, Colombo	do.	—			—	—	21 90	
—	Work done by Government factory on account X-ray, &c. ..	do.	—			—	—	78 55	
—	Lending a steam roller to contractor K. G. Silva ..	—	—			—	—	12 25	
D777/17-18	Partition with swing door at the Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	Constrng.	—			—	—	6 87	
—	Rolling the football ground, Colombo barracks, for a Triangle War Fund Match	Repairing	—			—	—	1 0	
—	Teak work photograph frame	Constrng.	—			—	—	0 38	
—	Machining a worm wheel for Messrs. Walker Sons & Co., Ltd...	do.	—			—	—	37 48	

Digitized by Google

—	Fencing of land of Anti-Tuberculosis hospital, Ragama ..	Constrng.	—	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	—	—	270 0
—	Road roller for the Local Road Committee	—	—			—	—	53 72
—	Repairing a lock and making a new key for Mr. P. M. Norris ..	Repairing	—			—	—	1 68
—	Rolling the hockey and football ground, Colombo barracks ..	do.	—			—	—	5 70
—	Repairs to cart road, Haputale-Ohiya bridle road ..	do.	—			—	—	259 70
—	Fine money account	—	—			—	—	115 61
—	Rail freight on rice	—	—			—	—	6,748 57
	Lending a lorry for transporting furnitures of Mr. H. B. Lees .	—	—			—	Finished	6 9
—	Taking levels on Galle Face green for the War Memorial ..	—	—			—	do.	13 65
198/19-20	Retaining wall, Kirillapone canal	Constrng.	—			1920—Aug.	do.	783 8
D879/19-20	Fixing street lamps for Anti-Tuberculosis sanatorium at Kandana	do.	—			—	do.	300 0
—	Laying out grounds of Anti-Tuberculosis sanatorium at Kandana	do.	—			—	do.	689 21
—	Re-surfacing of roads behind the Victoria Arcade buildings ..	do.	—			—	do.	1,461 51
—	Re-placing of canvas screens at Anti-Tuberculosis hospital, Ragama, with wooden ones	do.	—			—	do.	874 39
—	Lending a lorry for transporting furnitures of Mr. John Scott, Principal Assistant Colonial Secretary	—	—			—	do.	34 3
—	Value of stores recovered from contractors	—	—			—	do.	816 17
—	Electric fan, Chalmers Granaries, Chairman Plague Committee	Constrng.	—			—	do.	30 72
96/18-19	Diversion of General's Lake roads, Slave Island ..	do.	—			—	do.	468 40
—	Services performed to Royal Engineers	—	—			—	do.	14 23
—	Repairs to safe key, District Court, Kegalla	Repairing	—			—	do.	12 95
—	Repairs to Colombo Courts, Post Office	do.	—			—	do.	18 32
—	Well at Maradankadawala	Constrng.	—			—	do.	7 10
—	Lawyers' reference room in Police Court, Chavakachcheri ..	do.	—			—	do.	24 27
—	Tin plates for the Government Agent, Western Province ..	—	—			—	do.	102 51
—	Rice supplies to coolies by Salamat Rai	—	—			—	do.	78 0
—	Repairs to iron safe in District Court, Negombo ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	4 5
—	Repairs to typewriter, Government Agent, Eastern Province ..	do.	—			—	do.	9 14
—	New spindle to valve, Command Paymaster, Ceylon ..	—	—			—	do.	5 49
—	Repairs to water carts, Inspector-General of Police ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	10 51
—	Latrine carts, Naval Supply Office	—	—			—	do.	11 26
—	Heating stove for Lindula hospital	Constrng.	—			—	do.	11 62
—	Transport of rice, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	—	—			—	do.	3 74
—	Altering the carrier of a 6-in. gun, Command Paymaster, Ceylon	Repairing	—			—	do.	82 18
—	Electric fans, Colonial Medical Library	Constrng.	—			—	do.	534 38
—	Metallic filament lamps, Railway Co-operative Stores ..	do.	—			—	do.	3 0
—	Lending motor lorry to the Officer Commanding, Ceylon Engineers	—	—			—	do.	23 34
—	Electric fan to the Ceylon Government Railway Co-operative Society	Constrng.	—			—	do.	225 65
—	Iron pipe sluice parts, Government Agent, North-Western Province	—	—			—	do.	28 10
—	Railway warrants value recovered	—	—			—	do.	1 58

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupees currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
—	Repairs to stamp-puncher, Assistant Government Agent, Mullaittivu	Repairing	—			—	Finished	2 0	
—	Tin labels for boats, Sanitary Board, Mannar ..	—	—			—	do.	3 18	
D569/18-19	Providing a urinal at the Matale resthouse, Provincial Road Committee, Kandy	Constrng.	—			—	do.	11 90	
D597/18-19	Maintenance of Pannali-Kuliyapitiya road, District Road Committee, Kurunegala	Repairing	—			—	do.	138 85	
—	Tin plates for boats, Local Board, Jaffna	—	—			—	do.	5 17	
—	Planking of Warleigh bridge, District Road Committee, Kandy	—	—			—	do.	28 91	
—	Cement drains, Talawakele Sanitary Board, Nuwara Eliya ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	2 48	
—	Abutments, Warleigh bridge, Provincial Road Committee, Kandy	do.	—			—	do.	6 31	
—	Additional latrines, Norwood Sanitary Board ..	do.	—			—	do.	11 35	
—	Repairs to culverts at Teldeniya, Sanitary Board ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	2 16	
D682/17-18	Maintenance of Pannalai-Kuliyapitiya road, District Road Committee, Kurunegala	do.	—			—	do.	1 29	
—	Horbury latrine for Erukkilampiddi, Mannar town ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	67 96	
—	Watawala resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	0 1	
—	Additional accommodation for resthouse-keeper, Ramboda resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	1 15	
—	Upkeep of Talawakele resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	17 20	
—	Upkeep of Ramboda resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	8 79	
—	Cement drains, Nanu-oya	do.	—			—	do.	5 74	
—	Kotiyagala resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	0 74	
—	Repairs to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	64 97	
—	Reconstruction of Parson's road bridge	Constrng.	—			—	do.	35 0	
—	Horton Plains resthouse	do.	—			—	do.	73 34	
—	Drains to cattle slaughter house at Bogawantalawa ..	do.	—			—	do.	78 67	
239/16-17	Horana drains	do.	—			—	do.	152 51	
—	Repairs to Ragalla resthouse	Repairing	—			—	do.	62 0	
—	Matale resthouse, Provincial Road Committee, Kandy ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	22 25	
D836/16-17	Side drains at Talawakele	do.	—			—	do.	66 59	
—	Repairing the Talawakele drain	Repairing	—			—	do.	105 43	
186/17-18	Drains along goods shed road, Ambalangoda	Constrng.	—			—	do.	1,358 50	
	Filling in low swampy ground in front of Kotiyagala resthouse with earth	do.	—			—	do.	3 50	
—	Road roller for Local Board, Moratuwa	—	—			—	do.	49 56	

Digitized by Google

D749/17-18	Water supply, Veyangoda boys' vernacular schools ..	—	—	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	—	Finished	40 72
171/17-18	Improvements to waterworks, Diyatalawa	Constrng.	—			—	do.	13 32
—	Maintenance of water supply, Galaha	Repairing	—			—	do.	0 12
—	Gravel roller for Sanitary Board, Puttalam	—	—			—	do.	1 97
—	Making iron lids at the Government factory for Local Board, Batticaloa	Constrng.	—			—	do.	0 36
—	Upkeep of Ramboda resthouse, 1918	Repairing	—			—	do.	74 6
—	Do. Talawakele resthouse, 1918	do.	—			—	do.	1 40
—	Do. Pattipola resthouse, 1918	do.	—				do.	0 83
—	Do. Ragalla resthouse, 1918	do.	—			—	do.	0 83
D878/17-18	Additional seats in the public latrines at Teldeniya ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	3 96
D889/17-18	Temporary plague camp, Talawakele	do.	—			—	do.	129 82
240/17-18	Horana drains	do.	—			—	do.	226 98
—	Night soil carts for Local Board, Negombo	—	—			—	do.	89 35
—	Repairs to scavenging cart at Mailapitiya	Repairing.	—			—	do.	2 0
D637/18-19	Drainage of station road, Nuwara Eliya	Constrng.	—			—	do.	1 63
—	Night soil tank cart for Local Board, Matara	—	—			—	do.	87 8
114/18-19	Drainage of Kegalla town	Constrng.	—			—	do.	45 92
—	Waterworks at Wattegama	do.	—			—	do.	187 50
—	Do. Teldeniya	do.	—			—	do.	112 50
—	Road roller for District Road Committee, Hambantota ..	—	—			—	do.	50 61
—	Night soil tank cart for Sanitary Board, Matara ..	—	—			—	do.	95 12
—	Street watering cart for Local Board, Matale	—	—			—	do.	92 99
—	Night soil tank cart for Local Board, Matara	—	—			—	do.	72 12
D753/18-19	Drains, Uda Pussellawa roads	Constrng.	—			—	do.	13 36
D798/18-19	Latrine at Maskeliya	do.	—			—	do.	21 0
—	Maintenance and pay of guardians at waterworks at Galaha ..	Repairing	—			—	do.	64 75
—	Upkeep of Ramboda resthouse, 1919	do.	—			—	do.	11 4
—	Do. Horton Plains resthouse, 1919	do.	—			—	do.	700 0
—	Do. Ragala resthouse, 1919	do.	—			—	do.	1 95
—	Conservancy carts for Cotta	—	—			—	do.	116 85
—	Well at Vavuniya resthouse	Constrng.	—			—	do.	599 26
—	Night soil cart for Local Board, Negombo	—	—			—	do.	62 62
—	Upkeep of Pattipola resthouse, 1919	Repairing	—			—	do.	200 0
—	Upkeep of Talawakele resthouse, 1919	do.	—			—	do.	5 5
D800/18-19	Repairs to latrines No. 55 at Bogawantalawa	do.	—			—	do.	7 57
D795/18-19	Supplying and erecting boundary stones, Ulapane ..	—	—			—	do.	3 5
—	Road roller for District Road Committee, Chilaw ..	—	—			—	do.	45 77
—	Iron bars to the windows of Nalanda and Sigiriya resthouses ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	5 0
—	Road rollers to the District Road Committee, Matale ..	—	—			—	do.	39 0
D826/18-19	Drains at Ja-ela	Constrng.	—			—	do.	66 25
D483/18-19	Water supply, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Ratnapura ..	—	—			—	do.	685 81
—	Carts stamping tin dies for Sanitary Board, Matara ..	—	—			—	do.	23 73
D489/19-20	Parapet walls, junction of St. Anna's and Puttalam road ..	Constrng.	—			—	do.	189 63
—	Table electric fan to the office of the Rice Controller, Manning Granaries	do.	—			—	do.	1 10
—	Road roller for Local Board, Chilaw	—	—			—	do.	232 0

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of the Work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense in Rupees in currency.	Authority under which it is executed.	Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, amount of Expenditure in Rupee currency.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to close of Year in Rupees currency.
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.—contd.		Rs. c.	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.			Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D804/19-20	Side drains in Teldeniya bazaar	Constrng.	—			—	Finished	1,023 73	
—	Night soil carts for Sanitary Board, Kalutara	—	—			—	do.	1,452 27	
127/19-20	Side drains at Wellampitiya	Constrng.	—			—	do.	2,127 23	
D800/19-20	Do. Kuruwita	do.	—			—	do.	383 65	
D817/19-20	Do. Kendangamuwa	do.	—			—	do.	447 64	
D836/19-20	Do. Pelmadulla	do.	—			—	do.	256 46	
D819/19-20	Do. Dela	do.	—			—	do.	257 15	
730/13-14	Do. Dodanduwa	do.	—			—	do.	2,089 60	
141/19-20	Do. Kadaweediya in Matara town	do.	—			—	do.	2,199 30	
D829/19-20	Do. Hanwella	do.	—			—	do.	521 56	
D813/19-20	Do. Ja-ela	do.	—			—	do.	509 32	
D814/19-20	Do. Veyangoda	do.	—			—	do.	509 85	
D815/19-20	Do. Kochchikade	do.	—			—	do.	507 8	
D816/19-20	Do. Divilupitiya	do.	—			—	do.	509 70	
—	Repairs to Kalu-ganga water service	Repairing	—			—	do.	19 44	
D807/19-20	Side drains at Palapetwela	Constrng.	—			—	do.	512 50	
D807/19-20	Do. Madawela	do.	—			—	do.	188 2	
178/19-20	Do. Kegalla town	do.	—			—	do.	775 64	
D822/19-20	Do. Point Pedro, Market	do.	—			—	do.	51 3	
D828/19-20	Do. Jaffna-Point Pedro road	do.	—			—	do.	444 48	
212/19-20	Do. Hambantota and Tangalla	do.	—			—	do.	1,828 13	
—	Repairs to private motor cars and cycles	Repairing	—			—	do.	2,673 35	
—	His Excellency the Governor (incidental expenses) ..	—	—			—	—	20 0	
—	Works done to Secretariat	—	—			—	—	290 7	
—	Do. Controller of Revenue	—	—			—	—	5 0	
—	Do. Treasury	—	—			—	—	104 34	
—	Do. Audit Office	—	—			—	—	66 64	
—	Do. Provincial Administration	—	—			—	—	1,082 91	
—	Do. Land Settlement Department ..	—	—			—	—	189 38	
—	Do. Survey Department	—	—			—	—	1,254 72	
—	Do. Government Stores	—	—			—	—	12,562 62	
—	Do. Immigration and Quarantine	—	—			—	—	8,947 64	
—	Do. Customs	—	—			—	—	77 82	
—	Do. Excise Department	—	—			—	—	113 9	
—	Do. Post Office and Telegraph	—	—			—	—	3,611 76	
—	Do. Forest Department	—	—			—	—	230 22	
—	Do. Colombo Port Commission	—	—			—	—	53,286 55	

Digitized by Google

—	Works done to Ports other than Colombo	—	—	Colonial Estimates sanctioned by Secretary of State's Despatch No. 924 of October 31, 1919.	The Revenues of the Colony.	—	—	1,074 25
—	Do. Legal: Registrar-General's Department ..	—	—			—	—	133 42
—	Do. Police Department	—	—			—	—	1,256 59
—	Do. Prisons Department	—	—			—	—	16,651 85
—	Do. Medical Department	—	—			—	—	6,587 7
—	Do. Education Department	—	—			—	—	13,588 70
—	Do. Department of Agriculture	—	—			—	—	343 74
—	Do. Food Production Department	—	—			—	—	10,042 78
—	Do. Colombo Museum	—	—			—	—	7 0
—	Do. Archæological Department	—	—			—	—	10,900 58
—	Do. Veterinary Department	—	—			—	—	164 75
—	Do. Government Analyst	—	—			—	—	81 84
—	Do. Mineral Survey	—	—			—	—	223 81
—	Do. Railway Department	—	—			—	—	83,210 72
—	Do. Irrigation Department	—	—			—	—	5,002 69
—	Do. Military Department	—	—			—	—	734 4
—	Do. General deposit account (Kalutara Distillery) ..	—	—			—	—	9,569 29
—	Do. Telegraph Stores advance account ..	—	—			—	—	51,817 74
—	Do. General Stores advance account ..	—	—			—	—	4,272 8
—	Do. Harbour Engineer Stores advance account ..	—	—			—	—	7,968 85
—	New currency account	—	—			—	—	313 50
—	Miscellaneous services	—	—			—	—	325,649 28
—	Maintenance of wireless station, Matara	—	—			—	—	1,320 12
—	Advance for the purchase of rice allowed to the Food Controller	—	—			—	—	3,744 27
—	Legal	—	—			—	—	455 67
—	Miscellaneous	—	—			—	—	184 49
								692,122 30

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c.
Salaries, including station allowance to officers	913,901 11
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	94,947 39
Pensions of Pioneers (including temporary increase)	11,868 65
Other Charges	136,439 45
Total ..	1,157,156 60

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT FOR 1919–20.

Heads of Service.	Western Province.	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1. Maintenance of Roads	806,135 33	438,455 13	427,810 26	417,394 47	284,906 97	295,254 74	549,917 10	232,313 6	451,840 98	513,986 64	4,418,014 68
3. Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	25,970 62	—	—	—	4,011 21	6,398 36	12,993 67	—	—	—	49,373 86
4. Maintenance of Buildings	141,674 65	30,600 3	24,310 24	35,356 79	30,476 7	27,105 24	23,740 23	15,631 55	23,101 4	18,352 4	370,347 88
5. Special Repairs to Buildings ..	40,471 8	348 81	—	21,607 96	8,955 28	4,289 13	1,998 92	2,694 10	17,943 76	2,598 16	100,907 20
6. Maintenance of Bridges	19,247 11	7,630 34	9,327 37	13,897 22	4,884 77	15,059 57	15,502 70	3,278 13	2,204 99	10,049 33	101,081 53
7. Miscellaneous	187,893 96	1,821 89	26,428 29	3,680 4	71,622 37	12,130 15	3,732 62	3,505 73	9,262 83	12,819 28	332,834 7
	1,221,389 75	478,856 11	487,876 16	491,936 48	404,853 67	360,237 19	607,885 24	257,422 57	504,353 60	557,805 45	5,372,619 22
Public Works Extraordinary.											
1. New Works and Buildings.. ..	740,834 89	17,702 65	38,172 32	32,220 44	70,715 5	43,919 91	38,105 71	32,156 31	31,709 57	14,974 25	1,060,511 10
2. Additions and Improvements to Buildings..	311,541 53	59,169 23	63,142 3	10,864 36	11,472 35	6,995 72	12,590 14	12,818 47	14,837 81	27,388 37	530,820 1
3. Bridges	296,118 16	3,498 59	139,634 1	69,732 6	4,613 24	5,379 17	21,650 73	—	—	43,851 43	584,477 39
4. Miscellaneous	1,173,355 3	19,099 68	73,410 50	59,012 46	287,156 11	14,800 53	11,532 87	4,025 38	41,285 0	42,536 75	1,726,214 31
5. New Roads	52,728 85	—	—	—	11,570 89	—	10,446 76	—	—	7,652 62	82,399 12
6. Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	198,227 8	21,933 51	45,327 52	90,598 51	23,926 38	31,133 30	53,950 6	9,998 34	68,466 95	114,510 93	658,072 58
	2,772,805 54	121,403 66	359,686 38	262,427 83	409,454 2	102,228 63	148,276 27	58,998 50	156,299 33	250,914 35	4,642,494 51
Other Departments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	692,122 30
General Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	929,142 24
									Grand	Total ..	11,636,378 27

Public Works Department,
Colombo, March 15, 1921.

A. E. CALDICOTT,
for Director of Public Works.

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1919–20.

1 Estimate No.	2 Service.	3 Amount of Estimate. Rs. c.	4 Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges, and Arrears of Temporary Increase. Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
4/9 of 17–10–19	Minor surveys	124 75	—
	Bolgoda scheme: fixing rods for gaugings throughout Bolgoda lake and channel system	—	127 39
4/36 of 10–3–20	Kalu-oya scheme: taking levels for contours in the paddy lands situated in the catchment of the Kalu-oya	500 0	523 2
4/37 of 17–4–20	Bolgoda scheme: taking gauge readings throughout the Bolgoda lake and channel system	353 50	372 81
4/40 of 29–6–20	Kelani gaugings: taking levels for contours in the paddy lands situated in the catchment that drains into Kelani	391 75	413 19
	Total ..	1,370 0	1,436 41
	Central Province.		
4/6 of 17–10–19	Minor surveys	260 0	—
	Wattawala factory: tracing channel from the factory to Watarakgoda channel to send factory water to the channel	—	24 50
	Nalanda-oya diversion scheme: investigating both traces, that from Alutgama to the dam site, and that from Dambulla to the junction Alutgama trace	—	7 82
	Thalamura anicut: levelling for taking out quantities of earthwork of flood bund and giving levels for anicut	—	10 11
	Unantenna amuna: taking levels for proposed flood bund ..	—	10 11
	Pelwehera: surveys for new channels for extension of cultivation ..	—	53 24
	Pallegama: taking levels for proposed anicut	—	17 38
	Makultenna-ela: taking levels for proposed masonry amuna and potawa	—	9 63
	Dehiwala amuna: taking levels for proposed anicut	—	3 21
	Weliwaranagollewewa: taking levels and surveying with a view to its restoration	—	44 67
4/25 of 30–10–19	Bodi-ela: surveys for restoration of	1,065 85	1,130 78
4/34 of 2–3–20	Nalanda-oya scheme: maintenance of gauge weir	175 0	203 76
	Total ..	1,500 85	1,515 21
	Southern Province.		
4/5 of 17–10–19	Minor surveys	380 0	—
	Urubokka scheme: survey of Nugagahawewa for calculating the earthwork necessary to raise and strengthen the bund and to fix the site for the new masonry spill	—	17 98
	Urubokka scheme: survey of new aswedduma at Himbuma to determine the irrigable area	—	1 96
	Urubokka scheme: Udikirawila works, trial lines and taking levels for extension of cultivation	—	19 94
	Urubokka scheme: Pattyapolai tank, trial lines and taking levels for extension of cultivation	—	18 97
	Gangaboda pattu scheme: Hali-ela tank, survey for reservation of channel	—	21 80
	Karijjapitiya scheme: surveys in connection with the investigation of the scheme	—	35 80
	Nilwala-ganga flood scheme: inspecting proposed line of channel ..	—	21 36
	Walawe right bank scheme: investigating new lands at Kuila ..	—	108 93
	Assisting the learner at examination	—	4 28

Digitized by Google

. Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1919-20—*contd.*

1 Estimate No.	2 Service.	3 Amount of Estimate. Rs. c.	4 Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges, and Arrears of Temporay Increase. Rs. c.
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*		
4/10 of 21-10-19	Weligama flood outlet scheme : gaugings at Polwatta river ..	450 0	491 7
4/13 of 27-10-19	Kirama scheme : contour surveys of lands under	1,693 43	1,712 86
4/16 of 29-10-19	Walawe left bank scheme : surveying and levelling a tract of swampy land at Beragama, Magam pattu	261 95	201 59
4/17 of 29-10-19	Walawe left bank scheme : surveying and levelling a portion of Walawe estate to improve channel and bring more land under irrigation ..	35 13	38 15
4/32 of 9-2-20	Weligama flood outlet scheme : gaugings at Polwatta river ..	674 41	579 23
4/41 of 13-7-20	Walawe right bank scheme : investigating with a view to irrigating more lands	250 0	243 42
	Total ..	3,699 92	3,517 34
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.		
4/2 of 8-10-19	Vadamaradchchi lagoon scheme : construction of regulators, &c., at culvert Nos. 28, 29, and 30, and building a bund near the 6th milepost ..	215 0	232 91
4/24 of 25-11-19	Karachchi scheme : recording rainfall at Elephant Pass	30 0	32 70
4/26 of 26-11-19	Kanukkeni : surveys for the restoration of	899 68	893 77
4/27 of 9-12-19	Karachchi scheme : surveying No. 3 distributing channel and its branch channels	500 0	533 27
4/28 of 18-12-19	Vadamaradchchi lagoon scheme : for taking observations ..	750 0	784 40
4/33 of 10-2-20	Giant's tank : surveying a 1,000-acre block with a view to its sale in small lots	1,000 0	1,088 91
4/42 of 21-7-20	Karachchi scheme : tracing channels and streams in order to settle boundaries of blocks	2,500 0	2,723 66
4/46 of 7-9-20	Giant's tank : contour survey of the tank to obtain a capacity curve ..	150 0	157 44
4/41 of 14-7-19	Vadamaradchchi lagoon scheme : construction of regulators, &c., at culverts Nos. 28, 29, and 30, and building a bund near the 6th milepost ..	—	18 23
4/28 of 1-2-19	Karachchi scheme : surveying Nos. 1 and 2 distributary channels ..	—	45 44
	Total ..	6,044 68	6,510 73
	EASTERN PROVINCE.		
4/1 of 7-10-19	Kaddukulam west : survey of Pankulam tank	324 28	337 77
4/7 of 17-10-19	Minor surveys	375 0	—
	Chadayantalawa tank : taking levels for an anicut under ..		13 12
	Chadayantalawa tank : surveying left bank of	—	16 54
	Manalpuddi-aru scheme : levelling from Kadukkamunai spill to Manalpuddi-aru anicut	—	3 83
	Divulane tank : survey of proposed Nathanaikaddu	—	2 44
	Pattipola-aru scheme : taking flood levels near Court-house, Kalmunai, and adjoining village tanks	—	2 47
	Pattipola-aru scheme, upper and lower anicuts : taking flood levels at Alimedakaddu flood dam	—	1 35
	Irakkamam tank : taking check levels of contour survey between Akkarai pattu and Addalaichenai	—	5 52
	Irakkamam tank : taking levels and surveying lines in spill channel under Pilliaradikaddu, Karunkoditivukulam	—	95 26
	Irakkamam tank : survey of Anaivilunthankandam	—	69 32
	Amparai tank : survey of Purampurikandam	—	32 1
	Amparai tank : tracing channel under Perianeinthulakandam ..	—	39 96
	Irakkamam tank : levelling Puthukulam bund	—	10 55
	Amparai tank : tracing channel in Kadappadineinthulakandam ..	—	11 65
	Pattipola-aru extension scheme, Kondavaddavan tank : chaining along inlet channel	—	28 53
	Unnichchai tank : selecting sites for regulators in right and left bank channels	—	35 50
	Unnichchai tank : survey of sites of spills in left bank channel ..	—	5 74
	Maha-oya tank : survey of spill channel	—	5 99
4/8 of 17-10-19	Minor surveys	250 0	—
	Allai and Peruveli tanks : investigation of wedged stones for Kallar road	—	56 29
	Kantalai tank : investigations in connection with the proposal for raising the tank spill	—	23 75

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1919–20—*contd.*

1 Estimate No.	2 Service.	3 Amount of Estimate. Rs. c.	4 Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges, and Arrears of Temporary Increase. Rs. c.
	Eastern Province—*contd.*		
4/11 of 21–10–19	Lahugala tank: contour survey of the tank bed	90 0 ..	91 98
4/18 of 30–10–19	Allai extension scheme: gauging the Mahaweli-ganga at Peradeniya ..	93 62 ..	32 10
4/19 of 30–10–19	Allai extension scheme: gauging the Virgil-aru	540 31 ..	616 31
4/20 of 30–10–19	Kantalai extension scheme: survey of	798 80 ..	1,338 95
4/31 of 8–1–20	Unnichchai tank: re-locating 20 miles of right bank channel ..	4,000 0 ..	4,437 80
4/44 of 9–8–20	Unnichchai tank: tracing 4 miles of agricultural road along the left bank channel	320 0 ..	354 36
4/45 of 9–8–20	Unnichchai tank: demarcating distributaries along the right bank channel	490 0 ..	442 35
	Total ..	7,192 1	8,081 44
	North-Western Province.		
4/14 of 27–10–19	Mutturajawela scheme: surveys in connection with	1,410 28 ..	1,475 76
4/47 of 23–9–20	Tabbowa scheme: survey of left bank channel	100 0 ..	102 72
	Total ..	1,510 28	1,578 42
	North-Central Province.		
4/3 of 8–10–19	Sangilikanadarawa: survey of extension of the right bank channel from ..	375 0 ..	378 2
4/4 of 17–10–19	Minor surveys	300 0 ..	—
	Kalawewa-Yoda-ela: channel trace from sluice No. 19 ..	— ..	22 27
	Minneriya tank: tracing reservation of road to irrigation bungalow ..	— ..	66 96
	Kalawewa tank: survey under	— ..	3 89
4/8 of 1–11–18	Nachchaduwa scheme: completion of surveys in connection with channel trace, Amunagama block	— ..	86 24
4/29 of 19–2–19	Nachchaduwa scheme: survey of lands and channels	— ..	483 98
4/12 of 22–10–19	Nachchaduwa scheme: surveys in connection with investigations of the land called middle block	450 0 ..	460 11
4/22 of 25–11–19	Nuwarawewa: survey of right bank channel extension	2,260 0 ..	2,756 51
4/35 of 6–3–20	Kalawewa scheme: tracing a channel near Maha Iluppallama from the Kalawewa-Yoda-ela to supply water to a small block of land to be sold to villagers in the neighbourhood	305 0 ..	248 53
4/38 of 21–4–20	Minneriya tank: survey of distributaries to supply 9,000 acres of irrigable land	1,225 0 ..	1,261 15
4/39 of 26–6–20	Kalawewa scheme: tracing a channel from Kalawewa-Yoda-ela to supply water to 5,000-acre block leased out during the year	2,800 0 ..	2,926 76
	Total ..	7,715 0	8,694 42
	Province of Uva.		
4/6 of 17–10–19	Minor surveys	40 0 ..	—
	Megahawela tank: preliminary survey with a view to its restoration ..	— ..	35 7
4/21 of 3–11–19	Hambegamuwa tank: surveying and levelling a trace for extension of channel under high-level sluice	117 80 ..	95 53
4/43 of 24–7–20	Talgahadigowa, Nikapellassawewa, Udha Alutwewa, and Kumbukwewa tanks: restoration surveys of	129 24 ..	75 11
	Total ..	287 4	205 71
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
4/5 of 17–10–19	Minor surveys	120 0 ..	—
	Hinguruarawewa channel and anicut: surveying and levelling branch channels from Nos. 4 and 5 distribution gates to the lands leased out	— ..	100 47
	Assisting learners at examination	— ..	13 35
	Total ..	120 0	113 82

Digitized by Google

Summary.

Province.	Amount of Estimate.	Amount of Expenditure, including Free Royalty, Transport, Tool and Plant Charges, and Arrears of Temporary Increase.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western	1,370 0 ..	1,436 41
Central	1,500 85 ..	1,515 21
Southern	3,699 92 ..	3,517 34
Northern	6,044 68 ..	6,510 73
Eastern	7,192 1 ..	8,081 44
North-Western	1,510 28 ..	1,578 42
North-Central	7,715 0 ..	8,694 42
Uva	287 4 ..	205 71
Sabaragamuwa	120 0 ..	113 82
		31,653 50

	Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	1,124 88		
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates	1,453 39		
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	7 50		
D.—Arrears of temporary increase, not included in Estimates ..	1,486 11	—	4,071 88
Total excluding A, B, C, and D ..		29,439 78	27,581 62

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JAN 1922

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1919–20.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount Estimated.	Expenditure.			Balance Unexpended.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges.	Remarks.
			Previous.	During the Year.	Total to Date.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
	Nil.								
	Central Province.								
13/13 — 26-6-20	Lemasuriyagama-ela: building an overdrain at..	400 0	—	375 20	375 20	24 80	400 0	401 46	
	Southern Province.								
9/15of13-4-20	Walawe right bank scheme: improvement to channels under	3,650 0	—	3,097 99	3,097 99	552 1	3,650 0	3,387 41	
25of 22-2-06	Kirinde-oya scheme: for works on right bank ..	278,560 0	253,825 47	9,775 76	263,601 23	14,958 77	24,735 0	10,727 13	
18 of 30-1-20	Walawe irght bank scheme: replacing the pipe openings with Kennedy gauge outlets and for new openings	1,500 0	—	76 0	76 0	1,424 0	1,500 0	82 84	
23 of 29-4-20	Urubokka scheme: construction of conbined spill and sluice for Nugagahawewa ..	2,000 0	—	1,999 87	1,999 87	0 13	2,000 0	2.179 85	
17 of 30-1-20	Urapola: construction of guardian's quarters ..	2.750 0	—	2,744 87	2.744 87	5 13	2,750 0	2,991 90	
16 of 15-1-20	Kirinde-oya left bank scheme: cutting of the drainage channels along the Yodawewa channel bund	600 0	—	90 76	90 76	509 24	600 0	98 93	
	Total ..	289,060 0	253,825 47	17,785 25	271,610 72	17,449 28	35,235 0	19,468 6	
	Northern Province.								
9/12 of 20-11-19	Giant's tank: construction of Adukalamoddai sluice	2,400 0	—	2,389 94	2,389 94	10 6	2,400 0	2,622 37	
13/2 of 20-11-19	Giant's tank: completing the regulator across Alawakka below Murungan sluice ..	275 0	—	274 82	274 82	0 18	275 0	319 84	
13/3 of 19-12-19	Giant's tank: construction of a regulator across the 12th mile channel	330 0	—	329 74	329 74	0 26	330 0	359 42	
13/9 of 16-4-20	Giant's tank: construction of a channel for the 300-acre block	750 0	—	748 88	748 88	1 12	750 0	816 28	
13/11 of 25-6-20	Giant's tank: providing drainage for Nedunkandal	150 0	—	149 12	149 12	0 88	150 0	162 54	
13/16 of 27-8-20	Giant's tank: building a camp to house the overseer at Murungan	500 0	—	499 16	499 16	0 84	500 0	565 9	
115 of 21-3-03	Karachchi irrigation works: construction of ..	1,712,330 0	1,442,363 98	158,629 61	1,600,993 59	111,336 41	162,000 0	181,425 45	
28 of 9-9-20	Vadamaradchi lagoon scheme: construction of ..	400 0	—	99 7	99 7	300 93	5,000 0	107 98	
	Total ..	1,717,135 0	1,442,363 98	163,120 34	1,605,484 32	111,650 68	171,405 0	186,378 97	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1919–20—*contd.*

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount Estimated.	Expenditure.			Balance Unexpended.	Amount of Year's Allotment.	Total Expenditure during the Year, including Free Royalty, Transport, and Tool and Plant Charges.	Remarks.
			Previous.	During the Year.	Total to Date.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
	Eastern Province.								
14 of 21-10-18	Unnichchai tank: distribution channels under ..	3,978 54	2,991 51	984 43	3,975 94	2 60	987 3	1,126 39	
29 of 9-9-20	Kantalai extension scheme: for channels and regulator	10,000 0	—	2,709 96	2,709 96	7,290 4	10,000 0	3,038 6	
182of19-12-20 and 13 of 1917	Unnichchai tank: construction of works, including protection of right bank spill—arrears of pay of temporary increase	796,679 0	796,643 30	—	796,643 30	35 70	—	1,673 72	
	Total ...	810,657 54	799,634 81	3,694 39	803,329 20	7,328 34	10,987 3	5,808 17	
	North-Western Province.								
20 of 19-8-12	Tabbowa tank: restoration of	374,700 0	99,610 5	45,361 15	144,971 20	229,728 80	50,000 0	48,536 43	
	North-Central Province.								
13/6 of 6-3-20	angilikanadarawa tank: erecting re-inforced concrete culvert on the 94th mile, Kandy-Jaffna road, for the extension of right bank channel under	500 0	—	498 77	498 77	1 23	500 0	538 67	
13/10 of 5-2-20	Tissawewa tank: deviation of museum channel under	750 0	—	741 44	741 44	8 56	750 0	800 75	
13/14 of 20-7-20	Sangilikanadarawa tank: uprooting and clearing jungle along channel extension ..	330 0	—	84 97	84 97	245 3	330 0	91 77	
13/7 of 2-4-20	Kalawewa scheme: constructing a culvert and clearing jungle, &c., in connecion with proposed Migaswewa channel	750 0	—	192 50	192 50	557 50	750 0	207 89	
13/15 of 24-7-20	Kalawewa scheme: for erecting 4 temporary cooly lines at Maha Iluppallama	240 0	—	240 0	240 0	—	240 0	276 90	
14 of 17-6-18	Nachchaduwa scheme: distribution channels under	25,960 50	8,934 64	7,871 3	16,805 67	9,154 83	18,000 0	8,975 13	
16 of 28-8-19	Nachchaduwa scheme: agricultural roads under	10,000 0	584 80	1,656 97	2,241 77	7,758 23	10,000 0	1,789 53	
19 of 11-2-20	Kalawewa scheme: construction of quarters for guardian at Ipologama	2,400 0	—	2,399 68	2,399 68	0 32	2,400 0	2,591 65	
26 of 28-6-20	Minneri tank: restoration of main channel under	3,000 0	—	2,801 7	2,801 7	198 93	3,000 0	3,025 15	
	Total ..	43,930 50	9,519 44	16,486 43	26,005 87	17,924 63	35,970 0	18,297 44	

Digitized by Google

	Province of Uva.							
13/8 of 15-4-20	Taldena ela: for improvements to ..	570 0	—	554 17	554 17	15 83	570 0	615 13
22 of 26-3-20	Hambegamuwa tank: for extending and improving the right bank channel	2,000 0	—	1,131 49	1,131 49	868 51	2,000 0	1,255 95
	Total ..	2,570 0	—	1,685 66	1,685 66	884 34	2,570 0	1,871 8
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
25 of 19-6-20	Kolonna korale works: improvements to Ambagahawela channel and Hinguruarawewa ..	4,159 65	—	1,762 33	1,762 33	2,397 32	4,159 65	1,920 94

Summary of Expenditure.

Province.	Amount. Rs. c.	Province.	Amount. Rs. c.
Western	—	North-Central ..	18,297 44
Central	401 46	Uva	1,871 8
Southern	19,468 6	Sabaragamuwa ..	1,920 94
Northern	186,378 97		
Eastern	5,808 17	Total ..	232,682 55
North-Western ..	48,536 43		

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	9,298 16	
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	12,804 57	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	4,484 34	
D.—Arrears of temporary increase not included in Estimates	5,824 73	
		32,411 80
Total excluding A, B, C, and D ..		250,270 75

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1919–20.

1 Name of Work.	2 No. of Estimate.	3 Superintendence.	4 Upkeep of Buildings.	5 Upkeep of Service Roads.		6 Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		7 Masonry Repairs.	8 Issue of Water.	9 Contingencies.	10 Arrears of Temporary Increase.	11 Free Royalty.	12 Transport Charges.	13 Tool and Plant Charges.	14 Total of Recurrent Charges.	15 Special Expenditure.*	16 Guardians' Salaries.	17 Grand Total.	18 Mean of Previous Five Years.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.																			
Dikmaha Ihalawewa ..	9/2	—	—	—	—	1/8	3 50	—	5 0	—	—	—	0 4	0 42	8 96	—	—	8 96	48 36
Dikmaha Pahalawewa ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	3 50	—	5 0	—	—	—	0 4	0 42	8 96	—	—	8 96	59 45
Kadurugaha tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	13 0	13 42	15 0	—	—	—	0 21	2 7	43 70	—	—	43 70	69 15
Polgaha tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	3 50	—	5 0	—	—	—	0 4	0 43	8 97	—	—	8 97	42 66
Pelyagoda sluice ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 56
Boralesgomuwa tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/8	25 0	—	—	—	—	—	0 13	1 25	26 38	—	—	26 38	33 35
Nikatu-ela	,,	81 93	—	—	—	—	37 98	—	—	27 0	—	—	0 60	6 0	126 51	—	—	126 51	59 24
Katugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	43 6	—	—	—	—	0 35	3 50	73 91	—	—	73 91	161 79
															297 39	—	—	297 39	
Central Province.																			
Weerapitiya Maha-ela ..	9/4	—	—	—	—	3	36 0	—	—	20 0	—	—	1 12	2 80	59 92	—	—	59 92	203 33
Lamasuriyagama-ela ..	,,	—	477 92	—	—	2 3/4	654 65	196 80	88 25	39 50	—	221 50	29 14	72 85	1,780 61	—	—	1,780 61	823 54
Ma-ela and Waluganwewa ..	,,	556 2	—	—	—	8	834 94	153 34	192 18	204 22	40 50	—	39 62	99 6	2,119 88	202 90	—	2,322 78	1,487 34
Mulhal-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	3	164 4	126 96	—	8 97	—	—	6 0	15 0	320 97	—	—	320 97	324 40
Bowetenna channel ..	,,	—	—	—	—	3	128 32	22 0	6 0	43 25	—	—	3 99	9 98	213 54	—	—	213 54	221 60
Karawilahena tank ..	,,	—	—	3/4	15 0	1/4	44 0	—	—	15 93	—	—	1 50	3 75	80 18	—	—	80 18	69 91
Kurukolayaya anicut and channel	,,	—	—	—	—	1/2	30 0	—	—	20 0	—	—	1 0	2 50	53 50	—	—	53 50	49 83
Pelwehera tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	1/4	55 50	8 48	—	18 59	—	—	1 65	4 13	88 35	—	—	88 35	70 37
Elpitiya Raja-ela ..	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77 4	—	—	—	1 54	3 85	82 43	—	—	82 43	153 61
															4,799 38	202 90	—	5,002 28	
Southern Province.																			
Dedduwa works ..	9/8	—	—	—	—	1·35	272 87	—	153 35	55 48	29 40	—	20 44	25 56	557 10	—	427 50	984 60	871 67
Dandeniya tank ..	,,	433 83	118 44	—	—	3·75	875 55	5 0	21 50	247 20	120 98	—	72 90	91 13	1,986 53	—	—	1,986 53	1,045 57
Denegama tank ..	,,	—	9 42	—	—	·55	392 46	5 0	16 19	76 87	51 70	—	22 7	27 58	601 29	—	427 50	1,028 79	758 84
Uyanwewa	,,	—	—	—	—	·42	200 65	1 8	1 16	48 4	40 95	—	11 68	14 60	318 16	—	—	318 16	264 96
Gangaboda pattu scheme :—																			
Hali-ela tank ..	,,	—	41 24	—	—	3·58	579 70	12 26	80 59	125 14	177 10	33 0	40 64	50 80	1,140 47	—	478 80	1,619 27	1,199 35
Sapugoda anicut ..	,,	—	3 0	—	—	—	—	—	204 56	34 57	21 67	—	10 55	13 19	287 54	—	—	287 54	148 62
Ellawela tank ..	,,	—	47 25	—	—	2·14	542 76	14 42	69 68	107 98	32 54	55 0	32 58	40 73	942 94	—	427 50	1,370 44	911 67
Urapola anicut ..	,,	—	55 0	—	—	5·10	1,204 57	37 19	41 72	219 69	91 24	101 0	65 98	82 47	1,898 86	—	427 50	2,326 36	1,360 96
Pettera anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	·75	214 92	6 0	21 34	43 84	18 56	—	12 18	15 23	332 7	—	—	332 7	297 25
Alawatugoda anicut ..	,,	—	—	—	—	·04	17 0	—	3 68	—	—	—	0 83	1 3	22 54	—	—	22 54	156 26
Hamaragoda anicut ..	,,	—	18 16	—	—	2·	334 26	—	19 46	54 92	18 72	—	17 82	22 28	485 62	—	—	485 62	294 99

Digitized by Google

Kekanadurai scheme ...	9/8	—	30	23	—	—	7·28	1,297	31	646	86	70	64	313	45	260	36	—	104	75	130	94	2,85	54	—	427	50	3,282	4	1,521	85
Kirama scheme :—																															
Kirama tank ...	,,	482	98	32	40	1½	220	33	1	99	32	31	62	101	31	102	4	64	92	—	45	40	56	75	1,237	7	664	83	—	1,901	90	703	56
Elpitiya anicut ..	,,	—		—	—	—		1/8		49	87	10	42	71	37	16	1	9	0	—	6	27	7	83	170	77	—		—	170	77	179	0
Arachchi-amuna ...	,,	42	50	30	91	—	—		2/5	146	24	—		225	19	55	16	30	0	—	21	20	26	50	577	70	—		—	577	70	423	79
Urubokka scheme :—																															
Urubokka dam and channel ...	,,	525	48	30	90	—	12	0	2·75	493	96	50	40	38	35	170	98	72	45	—	55	78	69	72	1,520	2	—		—	1,520	2	829	91
Udukiriwila tank ..	,,	666	98	291	61	½	74	39	6·25	1,308	96	265	79	889	55	502	72	128	63	—	165	15	206	43	4,500	21	—		—	4,500	21	2,925	47
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme	,,	639	48	253	50	—	135	35	27·82	4,975	3	277	72	1,851	40	551	57	748	71	76	0	377	31	471	64	10,357	71	—		—	10,357	71	7,455	60
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme ..	,,	639	48	254	97	3·14	153	13	22·50	6,093	2	897	26	1,125	48	572	83	686	98	55	35	416	93	521	16	11,416	59	1,470	21	—	12,886	80	8,065	35
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme	,,	553	47	191	29	2	119	30	4·03	5,514	79	14	98	199	68	333	47	389	85	—		292	67	365	84	7,975	34	—		—	7,975	34	3,751	34
																										49,183	7	2,135	4	2,616	30	53,934	41	
Northern Province.																																	
Karachchi scheme ...	9/6	729	54	595	40	2¼	172	32	9⅛	2,214	2	197	55	10	0	70	25	181	22	—	166	81	208	51	4,545	62	—		—	4,545	62	2,766	95
Giant's tank ..	,,	2178	8	1797	10	2	100	22	65½	5,013	81	4,071	13	1,497	80	255	57	—		—	596	55	745	69	16,255	95	—		593	25	16,849	20	13,551	65
Iratperiyakulam ..	,,	—		—		—	—		—	246	63	—		5	23	—		—		—	10	7	12	59	274	52	—		—	274	52	295	94
Kanagarayankulam ..	,,	—		—		—	—		—	255	52	5	15	—		—		—		—	10	43	13	3	284	13	—		—	284	13	269	26
Kanukkeni	,,	—		10	0	—	—		—	255	52	—		5	15	20	0	—		—	11	63	14	53	316	83	—		—	316	83	164	42
Madukanda	,,	—		—		—	—		—	318	0	—		5	15	—		—		—	12	21	15	27	332	81	—		—	332	81	285	14
Maha Rambaikulam ..	,,	—		—		—	—		—	255	52	—		5	15	—		—		—	10	43	13	3	284	13	—		—	284	13	233	3
Mamadu tank	,,	—		—		—	—		—	278	48	95	11	5	15	—		—		—	15	15	18	94	412	83	—		—	412	83	394	96
Periyakulam	,,	—		—		—	—		—	230	73	—		12	15	—		—		—	9	72	12	14	264	74	—		—	264	74	232	49
Periyaolukkulam ..	,,	—		—		—	—		—	166	29	—		5	15	15	30	—		—	7	47	9	34	203	55	—		—	203	55	174	91
Vavuniya tank	,,	—		—		—	—		—	324	18	12	0	10	40	4	50	—		—	14	4	17	56	382	68	—		—	382	68	344	95
Vengalacheddikulam ..	,,	—		—		—	—		—	246	63	—		5	15	7	55	—		—	10	37	12	97	282	67	—		—	282	67	157	89
																		†372	57	—	14	90	18	63	406	10	—		—	406	10	—	
																									24,246	56	—		593	25	24,839	81		
Eastern Province.																																	
Rotawewa	9/11	356	40	20	64	1	141	14	3	297	76	58	9	24	96	149	15	39	62	—	65	27	54	39	1,207	42	—		—	1,207	42	939	24
Chadayantalawa scheme :—																																	
Chadayantalawa tank ..	,,	178	22	67	34	3½	214	46	½	414	0	95	67	41	48	364	48	82	32	—	87	48	72	90	1,618	35	—		—	1,618	35	1 305	31
Viragoda tank ..	,,	178	17	19	66	1	46	67	2½	147	91	58	49	24	85	75	64	31	48	—	34	97	29	14	646	98	—		—	646	98	548	46
Divulana tank ...	,,	133	3	75	84	4¾	71	34	1¼	355	57	120	53	25	85	107	92	42	35	—	55	94	46	62	1,034	99	—		56	0	1,090	99	813	69
Tumpankeni tank and channel	,,	133	4	102	73	1¾	16	34	¾	179	90	42	11	37	45	58	52	31	91	19	75	36	12	30	10	687	97	—		56	0	743	97	585	87
Manalpuddi-aru scheme :—																																	
Kadukkamunai tank and channel	,,	—		25	34	9/10	97	86	2	370	94	1,783	41	73	88	168	94	88	44	—	156	53	130	44	2,895	78	—		142	50	3,038	28	1,472	75
Manalpuddi-aru anicut and channel	,,	—		0	16	—	—		2½	189	65	24	11	49	94	61	87	42	62	—	22	10	18	42	408	87	—		142	50	551	37	610	38
Pulugunavi tank ..	,,	—		77	82	4¼	44	66	½	140	92	9	61	27	52	62	4	30	38	—	23	58	19	65	436	18	—		142	50	578	68	655	46
Pattipola-aru scheme :—																																	
Amparai tank ..	,,	507	30	772	52	14⅜	892	36	3¾	1,340	22	697	46	903	85	495	90	561	84	475	4	370	29	308	57	7,325	35	—		427	50	7,752	85	11,284	26
Irakkamam tank ...																																	
Upper and lower anicuts ..																																	
Pattipola-aru extension scheme :—																																	
Velatpitti tank and Paranadu-kaddu anicut ..	,,	568	64	317	38	6	556	43	9	2,246	60	685	9	298	25	466	45	409	71	—		332	91	277	43	6,158	89	1,110	0	—	7,268	89	4,474	36
Kondavaddavan tank and channel																																	

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

† Arrears paid in Giant's Tank and Mullaittivu Subdivisions, distributions of which are not yet ascertained.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1919-20—*contd.*

1 Name of Work.	2 No. of Estimate.	3 Superintendence.	4 Upkeep of Buildings.	5 Upkeep of Service Roads.		6 Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		7 Masonry Repairs.	8 Issue of Water.	9 Contingencies.	10 Arrears of Temporary Increase.	11 Fees Royalty.	12 Transport Charges.	13 Tool and Plant Charges.	14 Total of Recurrent Charges.	15 Special Expenditure.*	16 Guardians' Salaries.	17 Grand Total.	18 Mean of previous Five Years.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Sakamam scheme :—																			
Sakamam tank and channel ..	9/11	—	320 5	—	35 26	6½	1,273 61	105 86	202 89	362 85	202 94	13 0	150 21	125 17	2,791 84	—	213 75	3,005 59	1,420 26
Vammiyadi tank ...	,,	—	0 16	7	40 53	⅕	345 75	15 89	15 38	91 24	48 68	—	33 46	27 88	618 97	—	213 75	832 72	617 56
Panamapattu works :—																			
Panama tank ..	,,	162 0	56 50	2½	89 54	1½	496 26	119 3	47 39	208 24	75 43	—	75 26	62 72	1,392 37	—	—	1,392 37	1,317 1
Lahugala tank ..	,,	278 60	16 48	—	18 37	⅜	278 18	79 86	17 98	84 48	12 10	—	47 16	39 30	872 51	—	—	872 51	578 98
Naulla tank ..	,,	162 0	0 32	4¼	95 67	⅜	292 93	64 72	15 1	75 59	19 40	—	43 54	36 28	805 46	—	—	805 46	647 73
Maha-oya tank ..	,,	—	7 50	—	—	¼	223 61	23 0	5 38	—	21 0	—	16 83	14 3	311 35	—	—	311 35	222 50
Pullumalai tank	,,	—	—	—	—	1¼	214 34	23 0	7 62	10 31	8 50	—	15 83	13 19	292 79	—	—	292 79	448 39
Rugam scheme ..	,,	45 55	630 60	3½	717 59	4⅛	1,604 27	319 22	151 19	764 52	109 67	—	260 56	217 13	4,820 30	2,831 46	542 0	8,193 76	3,257 1
Unnichchai tank ..	,,	57 50	399 88	4¾	1,239 88	13⅝	1,699 16	294 96	98 94	907 54	186 34	—	293 5	244 21	5,421 46	1,584 72	—	7,006 18	3,115 88
Tempittiya tank ..	,,	—	—	—	—	4½	372 37	23 0	46 81	42 62	21 84	—	30 40	25 33	562 37	—	—	562 37	404 5
Vakaneri tank ..	,,	484 51	456 91	7½	634 0	12½	2,720 78	180 44	528 55	445 78	249 50	—	342 3	285 2	6,327 52	—	—	6,327 52	5,121 40
Allai and Peruveli tanks ..	9/10	168 90	340 18	4	93 25	9½	710 92	118 66	185 67	148 24	126 2	11 20	113 51	94 59	2,111 14	964 69	—	3,075 83	2,905 24
Kantalai tank ..	,,	305 7	352 49	2¾	45 77	4¼	499 95	51 44	174 97	130 38	17 32	—	94 64	78 87	1,750 90	1,478 41	—	3,229 31	1,355 69
Andankulam ..	,,	172 35	5 75	1½	159 69	2½	308 65	147 50	91 61	78 47	61 42	—	61 53	51 27	1,138 27	—	—	1,138 27	757 58
Periyakulam ..	,,	172 27	5 50	1¼	107 99	1	258 94	18 29	69 77	58 53	69 97	—	45 14	37 61	835 1	—	—	835 1	1,272 91
Kirankulam ...	,,	—	—	—	—	½	290 48	1 58	5 0	28 81	40 2	—	21 95	18 29	406 13	—	—	406 13	230 94
Illakantai tank ...	,,	168 87	—	—	—	1	287 45	9 50	65 0	48 48	38 0	—	37 4	30 87	685 21	—	—	685 21	508 14
Agricultural Roads.																			
Roads under Vakaneri scheme ...	11/1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,499 64	—	—	209 98	174 98	3,884 60	—	—	3,884 60	—
Roads under Pattipola-aru scheme :—																			
Sammanturai-Malwatta road	11/2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,194 8	57 47	—	135 9	112 58	2,499 22	—	—	2,499 22	—
Malwatta-Amparai road ...	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,305 23	57 47	—	141 76	118 13	2,622 59	—	—	2,622 59	—
Tamblegam road ...	11/3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,159 28	—	—	69 56	57 96	1,286 80	—	—	1,286 80	—
															63,857 59	7,969 28	1,936 50	73,763 37	
North-Western Province.																			
Deduru-oya scheme ..	9/3	1,499 64	752 90	14	1,077 61	36	4,720 72	906 11	1,141 33	1,136 98	425 31	69 0	233 21	583 3	12,545 84	—	—	12,545 84	8,661 42
Galgamuwa tank ..	,,	61 85	—	1½	6 30	—	—	11 25	—	20 0	13 56	—	2 26	5 65	120 87	—	—	120 87	81
Magallawewa ...	,,	341 87	144 18	—	—	8	1,692 11	142 81	26 67	198 85	171 32	—	54 36	135 89	2,908 6	—	—	2,908 6	1,964 41
Mediyawa tank ...	,,	—	32 32	—	—	5	479 59	152 47	10 17	157 1	101 22	—	18 65	46 64	998 7	—	654 0	1,652 7	1,050 49

Digitized by Google

Wenoruwewa and Bu-ela ...	9/3	—	123 53	—	—	6	460 14	54 30	353 97	142 38	81 34	—	24 31	60 78	1,300 75	—	654 0	1,954 75	1,099 60
Kospotu-oya anicut ...	,,	96 48	—	—	—	¾	105 57	—	20 50	13 50	21 75	—	5 16	12 89	275 85	—	—	275 85	256 75
Meddekettiya tank ..	,,	71 18	—	—	—	½	39 50	127 20	10 0	13 50	—	—	5 23	13 7	279 68	—	—	279 68	208 25
Maha Uswewa	,,	341 87	144 35	—	299 84	4½	382 99	108 51	31 0	124 74	108 43	—	30 84	77 9	1,649 66	—	—	1,649 66	905 77
Tabbowa scheme ..	,,	99 24	393 7	—	133 0	—	—	10 80	—	174 70	47 22	—	17 16	42 90	918 9	—	—	918 9	1,300 11
Divisional Irrigation Engineer's bungalow and office ..	,,	—	284 81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 69	14 24	304 74	348 49	—	653 23	—
															21,301 61	348 49	1,308 0	22,958 10	
North-Central Province.																			
Giritale tank	9/7	—	23 34	—	—	—	145 60	—	254 31	—	—	—	12 70	21 16	457 11	—	178 75	635 86	491 34
Kalawewa scheme :—																			
Kalawewa	,,	493 72	1,488 12	—	—	—	1,286 59	309 75	93 55	159 64	—	—	114 94	191 57	4,137 88	—	218 0	4,355 88	3,961 96
Kalawewa-Yoda-ela ..	,,	1,456 36	196 59	—	—	—	1,977 10	668 38	383 50	505 7	—	—	155 61	259 35	5,601 96	—	218 0	5,819 96	6,513 61
Maha Iluppallama ..	,,	—	224 5	—	—	—	843 42	129 79	13 40	354 68	—	—	46 96	78 27	1,690 57	—	218 0	1,908 57	1,252 39
Tissawewa	,,	42 10	80 21	—	—	—	1,160 42	634 25	—	124 66	—	—	64 38	107 30	2,317 64	—	231 96	2,549 60	2,309 78
Bassawakkulam ..	,,	42 85	196 32	—	—	—	764 37	48 45	—	114 57	—	—	40 70	67 83	1,465 13	—	231 96	1,697 9	1,153 10
Sangilikanadarawa ..	,,	101 70	37 85	—	58 98	—	563 11	13 40	133 9	92 53	—	—	30 2	50 3	1,080 71	—	142 50	1,223 21	1,397 53
Maha Madawachchiya ..	,,	—	446 11	—	—	—	839 1	85 44	83 3	76 65	—	—	45 91	76 51	1,652 66	—	285 0	1,937 66	780 69
Nachchaduwa scheme ..	,,	199 28	615 17	—	293 22	—	2,251 86	175 35	705 48	783 44	—	39 0	150 73	251 22	5,465 29	—	427 50	5,892 79	5,482 66
Nuwarawewa	,,	4 80	51 52	—	—	—	1,414 14	112 96	236 12	291 75	—	—	63 34	105 56	2,280 19	—	231 95	2,512 14	2,032 64
Minneriya tank ..	,,	52 50	273 69	—	136 34	—	762 65	127 10	344 71	233 0	—	—	54 90	91 50	1,976 39	—	248 75	2,225 14	1,593 7
Divisional Engineer's bungalow and office	,,	—	1,261 62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37 85	63 8	1,362 55	—	—	1,362 55	—
Arrears of Temporary Increase..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	†1,270 76	—	38 12	63 54	1,372 42	—	—	1,372 42	—
Agricultural Roads.																			
Nuwarawewa bund road ..	11/4	—	—	—	307 42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 22	15 37	332 1	—	—	332 1	—
															31,192 51	—	2,632 37	33,824 88	
Province of Uva.																			
Alut-ela	9/5	179 12	48 8	—	—	—	—	262 41	—	112 26	34 85	—	38 20	31 84	706 76	—	—	706 76	494 23
Badulupitiya-ela ..	,,	40 68	31 54	—	—	—	—	92 20	—	34 56	5 35	—	12 25	10 21	226 79	—	—	226 79	130 9
Kendala-ela anicut ..	,,	29 84	21 13	—	—	—	—	60 80	—	47 40	1 6	—	9 62	8 1	177 86	—	—	177 86	141 68
Gal-oya works	,,	353 43	75 76	2	70 0	—	1 50	13 64	77 28	138 97	13 45	14 0	44 64	37 20	839 87	—	—	839 87	940 71
Hambegamuwa tank ..	,,	279 93	10 20	—	—	—	—	—	5 0	71 25	—	—	21 98	18 32	406 68	—	—	406 68	301 16
Kudawewa	,,	38 39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57 19	11 25	—	6 41	5 34	118 58	—	—	118 58	66 79
Kumbukkan scheme ..	,,	—	48 57	—	—	7 1/16	1,058 57	58 16	146 24	432 59	189 55	2 0	116 2	96 68	2,148 38	—	427 50	2,575 88	1,796 98
Soraborawewa ..	,,	197 43	—	—	—	—	—	36 93	—	35 25	—	—	16 18	13 48	299 27	—	—	299 27	253 17
Sudapanawila-ela ..	,,	238 68	—	—	—	—	—	4 55	—	68 11	—	—	18 68	15 57	345 59	—	—	345 59	245 75
Taldena-ela	,,	—	—	—	—	5·19	426 90	70 98	206 20	30 48	1 25	—	44 15	36 79	816 75	—	—	816 75	1,085 55
Buttala anicut	,,	197 43	—	—	—	1/16	6 25	4 57	13 74	66 75	—	—	17 32	14 44	320 50	—	—	320 50	214 85
Hingurugamuwa-ela ..	,,	27 0	8 99	—	—	—	—	57 12	3 46	11 18	13 60	—	7 28	6 7	134 70	—	—	134 70	450 59

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

† Arrears paid in Anuradhapura Subdivision, distributions of which are not yet ascertained.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Irrigation Works, 1919–20—*contd.*

1 Name of Work.	2 No. of Estimate.	3 Superintendence.	4 Upkeep of Buildings.	5 Upkeep of Service Roads.		6 Upkeep of Channels and Dams.		7 Masonry Repairs.	8 Issue of Water.	9 Contingencies.	10 Arrears of Temporary Increase.	11 Free Royalty.	12 Transport Charges.	13 Tool and Plant Charges.	14 Total of Recurrent Charges.	15 Special Expenditure.*	16 Guardians' Salaries.	17 Grand Total.	18 Mean of previous Five Years.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Miles.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Hanwella-ela anicut ...	9/5	47 59	57 72	—	—	—	—	27 59	—	24 53	0 27	—	9 46	7 89	175 5	—	—	175 5	104 36
Dehigolla Maha-ela ...	,,	24 54	32 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 65	3 54	—	4 63	3 86	85 70	—	—	85 70	141 43
Udawewa	,,	49 4	—	—	—	¼	5 0	—	—	27 75	—	—	4 91	4 9	90 79	—	—	90 79	144 64
Mawela-ela	,,	16 9	26 28	—	—	—	—	58 7	—	25 30	10 25	—	8 16	6 80	150 95	—	—	150 95	254 17
Kehellandewewa ...	,,	63 71	—	—	—	—	—	4 3	—	36 60	—	—	6 26	5 22	115 82	—	—	115 82	112 40
Nelunwewa	,,	9 97	—	—	—	—	—	16 56	—	1 12	—	—	1 66	1 38	30 69	—	—	30 69	30 10
Uma-ela	,,	364 60	74 76	—	—	5·25	409 34	158 24	51 62	185 36	99 11	—	80 58	67 15	1,490 76	—	—	1,490 76	1,430 94
															8,681 49	—	427 50	9,108 99	
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																			
Batugedara scheme ...	9/9	418 98	—	½	—	2½	617 42	74 0	6 72	163 80	50 38	—	53 25	66 56	1,451 11	—	—	1,451 11	937 43
Kinchigune anicut and channel ...	,,	207 48	58 72	—	—	1½	44 93	23 0	—	42 78	—	—	15 8	18 85	410 84	—	—	410 84	277 13
Uggakaltota anicut and channels	,,	519 48	218 72	½	—	3½	661 77	79 52	128 25	249 1	53 80	—	76 42	95 53	2,082 50	—	—	2,082 50	2,548 29
Mulgama tank	,,	—	36 56	—	—	1/16	17 0	12 0	—	5 50	—	—	2 84	3 55	77 45	—	—	77 45	41 42
Beliatta amuna ...	,,	—	10 0	—	—	⅛	14 40	—	—	4 0	19 25	—	1 91	2 38	51 94	—	—	51 94	15 53
Malwatta anicut and channel ...	,,	279 98	27 43	—	—	2½	429 79	23 0	6 45	116 35	18 39	2 50	36 5	45 7	985 1	—	—	985 1	839 89
Wellawa anicut and channel ...	,,	360 7	36 55	—	—	3	717 51	—	50 91	112 74	34 81	5 0	52 50	65 63	1,435 72	—	—	1,435 72	1,412 20
Kolonna korale works :—																			
Ambagahawela ...	,,	—	—	1	—	3½	482 30	23 0	21 20	64 80	16 90	—	24 33	30 41	662 94	—	54 50	717 44	492 33
Hinguruarawewa channel and anicut	,,	—	—	½	—	3½	1,506 56	33 70	13 27	184 47	12 94	22 50	70 4	87 55	1 931 3	—	81 75	2,012 78	654 44
Embilipitiya tank ...	,,	—	100 4	—	—	¼	34 28	63 95	—	29 40	12 93	—	9 62	12 3	262 25	—	54 50	316 75	232 40
Hulanda-oya ...	,,	—	—	1	15 40	2	239 51	34 64	41 65	47 47	16 25	—	15 80	19 75	430 47	—	54 50	484 97	383 38
Panamure channels ...	,,	—	172 10	1	—	2½	428 31	23 0	4 55	62 29	13 25	—	28 14	35 17	766 81	—	54 50	821 31	465 60
Kitulbokke-ganga anicut ...	,,	—	—	1	46 70	⅛	259 86	23 0	30 23	41 59	20 17	—	16 86	21 8	459 49	—	81 75	541 24	311 93
Walalgoda anicut and channel ...	,,	—	67 59	½	—	1½	303 96	23 0	14 81	33 46	11 59	—	18 18	22 72	495 31	—	54 50	549 81	380 70
Tunkamemahawewa ...	,,	—	50 13	—	—	¼	39 43	—	—	19 20	9 67	—	4 74	5 92	129 9	—	54 50	183 59	111 83
Alutwewa	,,	—	54 10	—	—	1/16	40 98	—	—	13 25	11 35	—	4 79	5 99	130 56	—	54 50	185 6	105 61
Hirigalkatuwewa ...	,,	—	36 53	—	—	⅛	37 7	—	—	15 17	11 33	—	4 0	5 0	109 10	—	54 50	163 60	87 20
Epitagodawewa ...	,,	—	38 24	—	—	1/16	37 72	—	—	10 95	11 33	—	3 93	4 91	107 8	—	54 50	161 58	89 53
Hingurewewa	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95 64
															11,978 70	—	654 0	12,632 70	

* For details of Special Expenditure see page F 13.

Digitized by Google

Summary.

	Rs. c.
Western Province	297 39
Central Province	5,002 28
Southern Province	53,934 41
Northern Province	24,839 81
Eastern Province	73,763 37
North-Western Province	22,958 10
North-Central Province	33,824 88
Province of Uva	9,108 99
Province of Sabaragamuwa	12,632 70
Total ..	236,361 93

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	8,888 9	
B.—Tool, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	10,285 10	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	1,318 34	
D.—Arrears of Temporary Increase	9,362 46	
		29,853 99
Total excluding A, B, C, and D ..		206,507 94

Details of Special Expenditure.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Service.	Amount of Expenditure. Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
	Nil.		
	Central Province.		
9/4 ..	Ma-ela	Repairs to overseer's quarters at Bulugahapitiya	141 80
13/4 ..	Do.	Supplying and fixing a new sluice door for Waluganwewa sluice	61 10
		Total ..	202 90
	Southern Province.		
9/14 ..	Kirinde-oya left bank scheme ..	Repairs to Tissawewa spill	1,470 21
13/5 ..	Kirama scheme	Repairs to culverts in service roads ..	664 83
		Total ..	2,135 4
	Northern Province.		
	Nil.		
	Eastern Province.		
9/11 ..	Pattipolai-aru extension scheme ..	Kondavaddavan sluice grill, repairs to ..	402 64
		Velatapitti tank spill, repairs to ..	214 52
		Madugaha-ela anicut, fixing planks in openings	439 0
		Kondavaddavan tank, repairs to flooring of sluice outlet of	53 84
	Rugam scheme	Improvements to anicut roads and pitching of tank bund	2,775 0
		Kidavvadipallam anicut, repairs to ..	56 46
	Unnichchai scheme ..	Circuit bungalow, mosquito proof room ..	752 22
		Special maintenance of left bank channel ..	832 50
9/10 ..	Allai scheme	Special maintenance of Kalaar roads and temporary bridges	964 69
	Kantalai tank	Repairing scours on bund, earth filling, turfing, &c.	378 41
9/1 ..	Do.	Repairs to Tamblegam circuit bungalow ..	1,100 0
		Total ..	7,969 28
	North-Western Province.		
9/3 ..	Divisional Irrigation Engineer's Office and Bungalow	Special repairs to	348 49
	North-Central Province.		
	Nil.		
	Province of Uva.		
	Nil.		
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
	Nil.		

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1919–20.

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport, Tools and Plant Charges, Free Royalty, and Arrears of Temporary Increase. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
	Western Province.		
	Nil.		
	Central Province.		
10/11 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Matale District ..	— ..	869 75
10/13A of 19–3–20..	Maintenance of village works in Nuwara Eliya District ..	— ..	130 17
12/2 of 26–1–20 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Matale District	— ..	748 82
		—	1,748 74
	Southern Province.		
10/9 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Hambantota District ..	— ..	348 89
10/9 of 5–1–20 ..	Constructing a masonry sluice at Mulanegoda ..	210 29 ..	—
10/14A of 25–2–20..	Keligamawewa, repairing the sluice of	— ..	54 49
10/14B of 25–2–20..	Supplying new sluice planks to village tanks in West Giruwa pattu, Hambantota District	— ..	109 0
10/14C of 8–4–20 ..	Constructing a regulator in Wellaboda pattu, Matara District .	186 34 ..	—
10/14D of 8–4–20 ..	Supplying stop planks to the flood gates at Rajagalgoda in Gangaboda pattu, Matara District	— ..	61 4
12/1 of 6–1–20 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for sluiced village tanks in Hambantota District	— ..	176 57
12/5 of 5–2–20 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks in Hambantota District	— ..	81 23
12/7 of 2–3–20 ..	Do.	— ..	447 76
		396 63	1,278 98
	Northern Province.		
10/2 of 21–10–19 ..	Thandikulam in Naducheddikulam: opening a deviation channel	56 35 ..	—
10/4 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Mullaittivu District ..	— ..	508 92
10/5 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Mannar District ..	— ..	5 45
10/2A of 7–7–20 ..	Improvements to village works in Mullaittivu District ..	261 11 ..	—
12/9 of 18–5–20 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Mullaittivu District	— ..	705 83
12/10 of 2–6–20 ..	Manufacturing cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Mannar District	— ..	381 26
		317 46	1,601 46
	Eastern Province.		
10/8 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Batticaloa District ..	— ..	333 0
10/15A of 6–5–20 ..	Transporting cement concrete pipes required for village tanks in Kaddukulam west and east from the Depôt at Trincomalee..	— ..	39 51
10/15B of 6–5–20 ..	Making tank bund gauges for use by the Kaddukankani and Vatta Vidanes at village tanks in Kaddukulam west and east, Trincomalee District	— ..	6 83
10/15D of 6–5–20 ..	Transporting pipes to village tanks in Kottiar pattu, Trincomalee District	— ..	41 87
10/15E of 17–7–20..	Karunkoditivukulam in Akkarai pattu, Batticaloa District: constructing a regulator	502 81 ..	—
12/4 of 30–1–20 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Trincomalee District	— ..	230 0
12/8 of 18–5–20 ..	Manufacturing cement concrete pipes for village tanks in Batticaloa District	— ..	561 44
		502 81	1,212 65
	North-Western Province.		
10/10A of 5–1–20 ..	Anamaduwa tank: rubble protection	— ..	53 50
10/10B of 5–1–20 ..	Anamaduwa tank: underpinning foundation and re-pointing..	— ..	53 42
10/10C of 5–1–20 ..	Hinpitiya tank: supplying sluice planks	— ..	8 56
10/10D of 5–1–20 ..	Ballala, Mahawewa, Ullalapola, and Nelupotuwa tanks: supplying new lifting rods	— ..	68 48
10/10E of 5–1–20 ..	Palakadawewa and Uduweriya: supplying sluice planks ..	— ..	31 3
10/10F of 5–1–20 ..	Making stop planks for sluiced village tanks in Dandagamuwa	— ..	72 76
10/10G of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks in Puttalam District ..	— ..	23 72
10/16B of 14–5–20..	Udunawa tank, repairs to	— ..	49 37
10/16C of 14–5–20..	Mottepittewa tank, building walls to the spill of ..	135 95 ..	—
10/16D of 14–5–20..	Duwebemma: extending wing walls and plastering regulator..	53 42 ..	—
10/16E of 14–5–20..	Pannito tank, repairs to	— ..	74 5
10/16G of 2–9–20 ..	Erecting experimental sluice gates for village works ..	169 28 ..	—
12/3 of 27–1–20 ..	Manufacturing cement pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	898 93
		358 65	1,333 82

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Name of Work.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport, Tools and Plant Charges, Free Royalty, and Arrears of Temporary Increase. Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
	North-Central Province.		
10/1 of 13–10–19 ..	Kirigolluwa in Kadawat korale, repairing the low-level masonry sluice of	— ..	398 80
10/6 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks (excluding those under Kalawewa-Yoda-ela)	— ..	3,740 61
10/7 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of masonry works in village tanks under Kalawewa-Yoda-ela	— ..	959 3
10/3A of 18–3–20 ..	Mahagongaskade in Kadawat korale: repairing the masonry sluice	— ..	274 46
10/3B of 18–3–20 ..	Tamanakulama in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	231 51
10/3C of 18–3–20 ..	Gurukandagama in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	137 86
10/3D of 18–3–20 ..	Halikubukgolluwa in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	226 42
10/3E of 18–3–20 ..	Nelugollekade in Kalpe korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	62 81
10/3F of 18–3–20 ..	Ambagahawewa in Udayankulam korale: repairing the masonry sluice and channel	— ..	103 32
10/3G of 17–6–20 ..	Kumpikadai in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry spill of	— ..	113 39
10/3H of 17–6–20 ..	Mahaduvilwewa in Kadawat korale, repairing the right bank masonry sluice of	— ..	281 84
10/3I of 17–6–20 ..	Mahaduvilwewa in Kadawat korale, repairing and improving the left bank masonry sluice of	— ..	423 78
10/3J of 17–6–20 ..	Kadurugaskade in Kalpe korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	285 18
10/3K of 17–6–20 ..	Palipottane in Kalpe korale, repairing the masonry sluice of ..	— ..	274 62
10/3L of 17–6–20 ..	Kudapaddiyawa in Kalpe korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	323 72
10/3M of 17–6–20 ..	Ralapanawa in Willachchiya korale, repairing the masonry spill of	— ..	151 56
10/3N of 17–6–20 ..	Ellawewa in Kandara korale, repairs and improvements to the masonry sluice of	— ..	682 81
10/3P of 17–6–20 ..	Pandiyankadawale in Kende korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	227 10
10/3Q of 17–6–20 ..	Nekaduwewa in Kandara korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	266 49
10/3R of 17–6–20 ..	Kapitigolewa in Kunchuttu korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	198 8
10/3T of 17–6–20 ..	Parangiyawadiya in Mahapattane korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	216 75
10/3U of 17–6–20 ..	Karambankulam in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	237 0
10/3V of 17–6–20 ..	Habarane tank, Mahanbuwa korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	289 24
10/3W of 17–6–20 ..	Habarane tank in Mahanbuwa korale, repairing the masonry spill of	— ..	334 40
10/3X of 17–6–20 ..	Wattewewa in Kunchuttu korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	292 67
10/3Y of 17–6–20 ..	Tammenewewa in Kunchuttu korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	237 59
10/3Z of 17–6–20 ..	Halambagaswewa in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	226 56
10/19 of 24–6–20 ..	Ranawa tank in Kiralowa korale, re-building the spill of ..	— ..	865 56
10/19A of 27–8–20..	Mewalagama in Kadawat korale, repairing the masonry spill of	— ..	359 98
10/19B of 17–9–20..	Wahiladawewa in Kalpe korale, repairing the masonry sluice of	— ..	133 36
12/6 of 17–2–20 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	817 26
12/11 of 8–6–20 ..	Making cement concrete pipes for village tanks ..	— ..	1,652 21
		—	15,025 97
	Province of Uva.		
10/12 of 5–1–20 ..	Maintenance of village tanks	— ..	2,440 18
10/17 of 31–5–20 ..	Rock blasting in elas	181 4 ..	—
		181 4	2,440 18
	Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
10/18A of 2–3–20 ..	Egadawela: blasting and removing rocks	83 93 ..	—
10/18B of 2–3–20 ..	Kahalapitiya amuna: blasting and removing rocks ..	83 93 ..	—
10/18C of 2–3–20 ..	Tellisankandura-ela: blasting and removing rocks ..	59 95 ..	—
10/18D of 2–3–20 ..	Naragahawela-ela: blasting and removing rocks ..	95 92 ..	—
10/18E of 31–5–20..	Botumbe-oya: blasting and removing rocks	32 70 ..	—
10/18F of 31–5–20..	Mewela-ela: blasting and removing rocks	43 60 ..	—
		400 3	—

Digitized by Google

Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1919-20—*contd.*

Summary.

Province.	Amount of Expenditure, including Transport, Tools and Plant Charges, Free Royalty, and Arrears of Temporary Increase.	
	Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.
Western	— ..	—
Central	— ..	1,748 74
Southern	396 63 ..	1,278 98
Northern	317 46 ..	1,601 46
Eastern	502 81 ..	1,212 65
North-Western	358 65 ..	1,333 82
North-Central	— ..	15,025 97
Uva	181 4 ..	2,440 18
Sabaragamuwa	400 3 ..	—
Total ..	2,156 62	24,641 80

	Construction. Rs. c.	Maintenance. Rs. c.		
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates ..	84 56 ..	777 0		
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates ..	111 38 ..	1,121 78		
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates ..	— ..	40 51		
D.—Arrears of Temporary Increase not included in Estimates ..	— ..	617 79		
			195 94	2,557 8
Total excluding A, B, C, and D ..			1,960 68	22,084 72

Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1919-20.

1 No. of Estimate.	2 Particulars.	3 Amount of Expenditure, including Transport, Tools and Plant Charges, Free Royalty, and Arrears of Temporary Increase. Rs. c.
2 of 6-10-19 ..	Maintenance of Headquarters, Trincomalee	6,661 21
9/13 of 22-11-19 ..	Maintenance of buildings in Fort Frederick, Trincomalee	5,779 20
10/3 of 4-11-19 ..	Assistant Irrigation Engineer's Clerk's quarters, Anuradhapura, repairs to ..	142 21
10/16 of 14-5-20..	Irrigation Sub-Inspector's bungalow, Wariapola, repairs to	58 85
9/7 of 3-11-19 ..	Clerk's and Draughtsmen's quarters, Anuradhapura, maintenance of ..	240 7
21 of 27-2-20 ..	Tangalla Subdivision Headquarters, construction of permanent outhouses for Subdivisional Officer's quarters at	1,089 85
14 of 22-11-19 ..	Maintenance of Headquarters, Trincomalee, Fort Frederick: Groyne for the foreshore	523 75
3/12 of 26-6-20 ..	Anuradhapura Clerk's quarters, building a well at	743 41
24 of 6-5-20 ..	Quarters for Divisional Irrigation Engineer's Head Clerk at Anuradhapura, construction of	4,317 56
— ..	Purchase of bungalow for the Divisional Irrigation Engineer at Batticaloa ..	20,000 0
	Total ..	39,556 11

	Rs. c.	
A.—Transport charges not included in Estimates	885 25	
B.—Tools, plant, and establishment charges (5 per cent. on expenditure) not included in Estimates	882 14	
C.—Free Royalty not included in Estimates	145 70	
D.—Arrears of Temporary Increase not included in Estimates ..	113 86	
		2,026 95
Total excluding A, B, C, and D ..		37,529 16

Statement of Expenditure compared with Supply Bill Votes, 1919-20.

1 Service.	2 Provision. Rs. c.	3 Expenditure. Rs. c.
Head 36, Irrigation Department :—		
Salaries	285,267 0 ..	249,602 8*
Allowances	4,529 0 ..	4,374 97
Other Charges	182,250 0 ..	158,376 64
Head 37, Irrigation Annually Recurrent :—		
Maintenance	231,945 0 ..	224,637 45
Head 38, Irrigation Extraordinary :—		
Construction	431,490 0 ..	296,168 93
Total ..	1,135,481 0	933,160 7

* This does not include Rs. 29,668·89, being salaries of clerks met from Head 3, Clerical Service, and Rs. 80,573·37, being temporary increase met from Head 46, Miscellaneous Services.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1. The Executive and the Legislative Councils.
2. Municipal Councils.
3. Local Boards.
4. Village Councils.

The Executive Council is not elective.

The Legislative Council is only elective so far as four seats are concerned. These are the seats held by (*a*) the European Urban Member, (*b*) the European Rural Member, (*c*) the Ceylonese Member, (*d*) the Burgher Member :—

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last General Election.	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.
			EUROPEAN URBAN.			
Vide section 12 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	Colombo Town, Kandy Town, Galle Town	1	240	Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	No polling took place	May 6, 1918
			EUROPEAN RURAL.			
Vide section 13 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	The revenue districts of Colombo, Kalutara, Kandy, Matale, Nuwara Eliya, Jaffna, Mannar, Mullaittivu, Galle, Matara, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kurunegala, Puttalam, Anuradhapura, Badulla, Ratnapura, and Kegalla	1	737	do.	do.	Mar. 10, 1919
			CEYLONESE.			
Vide section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	do.	1	3,013	do.	1,752	Jan. 24, 1917
			BURGHER.			
Vide section 14 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1910	do.	1	2,150	do.	1,071	Feb. 23, 1916

Of the Municipal Councils one-half at least of the whole number of Members are elected by Divisional Constituencies. (Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, section 9.)

The Unofficial Members of Local Boards are elected by the male householders owning or occupying a house of the annual value of not less than Rs. 50, or the husband of a woman or eldest son of a widow owning or occupying such property. (Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, section 7.)

The Committees of Village Communities are elected by a constituency composed of every male inhabitant of the village, or group of villages, who is above the age of 18 years. (Ordinance No. 24 of 1889, clause 15.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir William Henry Manning, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	Sept. 11, 1918	Ex-officio Members.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
The Hon. Colonel Clifford Coffin, V.C., C.B., D.S.O.	July 9, 1920		Officer Commanding the Troops, a Member of the Legislative Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Sir Graeme Thomson, K.C.B.	Nov. 19, 1919		Colonial Secretary, a Member of the Legislative Council, a Trustee of the Ceylon Savings Bank, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C., C.B.E.	Oct. 15, 1918		Attorney-General, an Advocate of the Supreme Court, a Member of the Legislative Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Benjamin Horsburgh	Jan. 5. 1920		Controller of Revenue, a Member of the Legislative Council, President of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Senior, C.M.G., I.S.O.	Nov. 16, 1908		Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, a Member of the Legislative Council, Chief Commissioner of the Loan Board, a Director of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	Aug. 3, 1914		Government Agent for the Western Province, a Member of the Legislative Council, Fiscal, Chairman of the Provincial Road Committee for the Western Province, a Justice of the Peace for the Island, a Visitor to the Lunatic Asylum, and a Visitor to the Prisons in the Western Province.
The Hon. Mr. Robert Bailey Hellings	Mar. 30, 1914		Government Agent for the Southern Province, a Member of the Legislative Council, Fiscal, Collector of Customs and Receiver of Wrecks, Chairman, Municipal Council, Galle, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.

MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT.			
His Excellency Sir William Henry Manning, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.	Sept, 11, 1918		Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Hon. Colonel Clifford Coffin, V.C., C.B., D.S.O.	July 7, 1920	Ex-officio Members.	Officer Commanding the Troops, a Member of the Executive Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Sir Graeme Thomson, K.C.B.	Nov. 20, 1919		Colonial Secretary, a Member of the Executive Council, a Trustee of the Ceylon Savings Bank, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C., C.B.E.	Nov. 13, 1918		Attorney-General, an Advocate of the Supreme Court, a Member of the Executive Council, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Benjamin Horsburgh	Feb. 4, 1920		Controller of Revenue, a Member of the Executive Council, President of the Board of Civil Service Examiners, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Senior, C.M.G., I.S.O.	Nov. 16, 1908		Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, a Member of the Executive Council, Chief Commissioner of the Loan Board, a Director of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund, a Commissioner of Currency, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. John George Fraser, C.M.G.	July 22, 1914	June 28, 1916*	Government Agent for the Western Province, a Member of the Executive Council, Fiscal, Chairman of the Provincial Road Committee for the Western Province, a Justice of the Peace for the Island, a Visitor to the Lunatic Asylum, and a Visitor to the Prisons in the Western Province.
The Hon Mr. William Loring Kindersley	July 5, 1920	Aug. 3, 1920	Government Agent for the Central Province, Fiscal, Chairman of the Provincial and District Road Committees for the Central Province, Chairman of the Municipal Council of Kandy, a Justice of the Peace for the Island, Chairman of Board of Health of Central Province and of Local Boards of Health and Improvement in the Central Province.
The Hon. Mr. Robert Bailey Hellings	May 19, 1912	June 28, 1916*	Government Agent for the Southern Province, a Member of the Executive Council, Fiscal, Collector of Customs and Receiver of Wrecks, Chairman, Municipal Council, Galle, and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Dr. George James Rutherford	May 20, 1915	June 28, 1916*	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Frederick Bowes, C.M.G.	April 23, 1914	June 28, 1916*	Principal Collector of Customs and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Howard Chapman, V.D., O.B.E.	July 1, 1916	Aug. 12, 1916*	Director of Public Works and a Justice of the Peace for the Island.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.†	Date of Election.		
The Hon. Mr. Ponnambalam Ramanathan, K.C., C.M.G., Ceylonese Member	Jan. 24, 1917‡	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. James Graeme Sinclair, European Rural Member	Mar. 10, 1919	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Charles van der Wall, Burgher Member	Feb. 23, 1916	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Ernest Reed Williams, European Urban Member	May 6, 1918	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
	Date of Nomination.		
The Hon. Mr. Katiravelpillai Balasingham, First Tamil Member	Dec. 16, 1919§	—	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohammed Abdul Cader, Muhammadan Member	Jan. 9, 1917	Feb. 22, 1917	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Dr. Hilarion Marcus Fernando, M.D., B.Sc., First Low-country Sinhalese Member	do.	do.	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Meedeniya Rajakaruna Senanayake Pandita Herat Mudiyanseralahamillage John Henry Meedeniya, Kandyan Sinhalese Member	do.	do.	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Sapapathy, Second Tamil Member	do.	do.	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.
The Hon. Mr. Wickelia Oswald Christopher Dissanayaka Tillekeratne, Second Low-country Sinhalese Member	do.	do	A Justice of the Peace for the Island.

* These members were re-appointed in accordance with new Royal Instructions, dated December 31, 1915.

† Under the Royal Instructions of November 24, 1910, Unofficial Members and Elected Unofficial Members vacate their seats at the end of five years.

‡ Hon. Mr. P. Ramanathan has served continuously since December 18, 1911.

§ Hon. Mr. Balasingham has served continuously since December 16, 1914.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Ceylon.

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	Date of his Exequatur.
Belgium	H. J. Hanscomb	—
Bolivia	F. S. Mitchell (acting)	—
Brazil	—	—
Chile	Senor Don Arturo Cabrera	—
Denmark	K. Nielsen (acting)	—
France	Frank Dupuy (Vice-Consul)	—
	A. G. Fombertaux (acting).	
Finland	C. W. Mackie	—
Italy	M. de Chanterac	—
Japan	W. Shakspeare	—
Mexico	F. S. Mitchell (acting)	—
Netherlands	L. Vanderspoel	—
	H. de Wildt (acting).	
Norway	E. B. Creasy	—
	S. H. Titley (Vice-Consul at Galle)	—
Persia	Mohamed Ismail Mohamed Alie (Vice-Consul) ..	—
Peru	Herbert Tarrant	—
Portugal	A. Shairp	December 31, 1913
Russia	N. M. Rygaloff (Vice-Consul)	—
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	—
Spain	A. Shairp (Vice-Consul)	—
Sweden	S. P. Hayley (acting)	December 1, 1913
Switzerland	Henri Frei	October 16, 1916
United States of America ..	Robert L. Keiser	—
Venezuela ..	C. D. Carolis	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the low-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both temperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west of the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the north, north-west, and south-east.

2. Inland, with altitudes reaching 8,000 feet, the temperature is cooler, and shows a bigger range. There is a corresponding change in vegetation, and the conditions are altogether more akin to those in the temperate zone.

3. *Rainfall.*—The highest annual rainfall registered in 1920 was at Watawala Railway Station, which had a total of 257·98 inches, and 203 days on which rain fell. The lowest annual rainfall was at Hambantota, which had a total of 31·40 in. in 121 days. The stations with highest and lowest average annual rainfall are, respectively, Carney estate, with 213·80 inches in 224 days, and Marichchukkaddi, with 33·22 inches in 57 days. The longest drought occurred at Puvarasankulam, lasting for 157 days, May 4 to October 7. The longest wet period occurred at Holmwood estate, lasting for 53 days, June 10 to August 1. The annual rainfall at Colombo (Cinnamon Gardens) was 90·73 inches in 189 days. At Kandy 94·29 inches were registered in 205 days, while the annual rainfall at Nuwara Eliya was 89·47 inches in 229 days.

June and November were the two months in which the rainfall was most noticeably above average, but examination of the annual totals shows that this year there is no one phrase that summarizes them all. The areas with more than their average rainfall include roughly the Northern Province, most of the North-Western Province, the western face of the hill country, and the low-country west of it (*i.e.*, parts but not the whole of Western Province, Central Province, and Province of Sabaragamuwa).

Galle and Batticaloa were both above their average, but the greater number of stations in the Southern and Eastern Provinces were not, and both Uva and the North-Central Province can show offsets in both directions.

4. *Temperature.*—The station showing the highest mean shade temperature for the year was Trincomalee, with 83·7° F., and the lowest Nuwara Eliya, with 59·3° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·5° F. and 76·2° F., respectively.

The highest shade temperature recorded during the year was 98·5° F. at Trincomalee on June 23. The highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 27·3° F. at Nuwara Eliya (6,000 feet above sea level) on February 23, which is the lowest since 27·1 in 1914 at the same station.

The highest shade temperature at Colombo in 1920 was 93·0° F. on March 26.

The mean daily range, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Nuwara Eliya (18·2° F.), and lowest at Galle 8·2° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11·4° F. and 15·1° F., respectively. The absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded at any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya (50·2° F.), and lowest at Galle (20·7° F.).

5. In no case did a station's mean temperature for 1920 differ by more than half a degree from its average derived from previous years. April was the month with the biggest deficit below average, and January and February were the two months in which temperature offsets were, on the whole, most uniformly above normal, though the biggest individual deficit also occurred in the latter, viz., Nuwara Eliya 55·4, or 2·2 below its average of 57·6 for that month, a result for which a number of distinctly cold night temperatures were responsible.

6. The arrangement of the tables differs somewhat from last year as the result of an attempt to condense more information into the same space. Averages up to date of temperature and pressure are included this year, and Table VIII. of last year (the climatic summary) has been omitted, though most of the matter of it has been included elsewhere. This year's temperatures are readily obtainable from Tables II. and III. by combining the offsets from average with those averages.

7. Similarly, maximum and minimum temperatures can be obtained from the mean values (Table II. and V.) and the daily ranges (Tables III. and VI.).

8. The duration of bright sunshine (an important item here) disappears from the Tables, but reappears in Diagram VII., and maps are given for average rainfall as well as for 1920. The composite rainfall map for the months—January–March and October–December—has been omitted, but this enables Diagram No. 1 to be included, the left half of which is of a type that was only discontinued during the war, while the right hand half of it (periods of drought and wet) is a new item.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo Observatory	6 54	79 53	24	F. A. P. Pullenayagam (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	H. M. C. Muttukistna
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	A. Chelliah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	T. K. Toussaint
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 34	81 14	99	January, T. Balasubramaniam; February–December, K. Karunakaram
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 44	26	January–October, N. Eliyatamby; November–December, M. Gnanapragasam
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 7	64	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 1	80 14	13	W. S. de Silva
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 42	80 24	113	C. A. Jansz
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	January–August, M. P. Gunesekere; September–November, J. Singa Rayar; December, C. Alexander
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 21	381	E. D. P. Siriwardana
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 18	80 40	1,654	H. M. P. Goonetilleke
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 5	2,225	R. V. Godawela
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,129	H. R. Fernando
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 48	5,581	January–October, P. J. Christoffelsz; November–December, P. B. Kiridena
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 59	80 47	6,188	R. B. Kulugammana

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1920, inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1920 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo Observatory ..	13	79·0	79·8	81·4	82·6	82·5	81·6	81·0	81·0	81·0	80·2	79·6	78·9	80·7
		0	— 0·1	0	— 1·4	+ 0·5	— 0·8	— 0·3	— 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·3	— 0·2
Puttalam	43–49	77·4	78·7	81·2	82·7	83·2	82·2	81·6	81·6	81·8	80·8	79·2	77·6	80·7
		+ 0·4	+ 1·3	+ 0·6	— 0·9	0	— 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·4	0
Mannar	50–51	78·8	80·0	83·0	85·4	85·8	84·7	83·6	83·2	83·2	82·4	80·4	78·8	82·4
		+ 0·6	+ 0·7	+ 1·2	— 1·2	— 0·8	— 0·1	0	— 0·3	0	+ 0·6	— 1·1	— 0·3	0
Jaffna	35–36	77·4	79·0	82·8	85·8	85·2	83·8	83·0	82·7	82·5	81·6	79·4	77·6	81·7
		+ 0·3	+ 1·0	+ 1·2	— 0·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	+ 0·7	+ 0·5	+ 0·6	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·5
Trincomalee ..	47–52	78·7	80·4	82·6	85·2	86·2	85·6	85·2	84·8	84·4	82·5	80·1	78·7	82·9
		+ 0·3	+ 1·2	+ 1·7	— 1·0	— 0·6	+ 0·1	+ 0·6	— 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 1·7	+ 0·5	+ 0·5	+ 0·5
Batticaloa ..	48–52	77·8	78·5	80·8	83·2	84·6	85·2	84·6	83·9	83·5	81·7	79·6	78·0	81·8
		+ 0·5	+ 0·8	+ 0·8	— 0·8	0	— 0·3	+ 1·0	— 0·3	+ 0·5	+ 0·1	0	— 0·4	+ 0·1
Hambantota ..	26–29	78·4	79·0	80·4	81·8	82·2	81·5	81·6	81·3	81·0	80·4	79·6	78·5	80·5
		0	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 1·0	+ 0·6	+ 0·9	+ 2·0	+ 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 0·5	+ 0·1	+ 0·4
Galle	50–51	78·2	79·4	81·2	81·8	81·9	80·6	80·0	80·0	80·0	79·6	79·2	78·4	80·0
		+ 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·3	— 1·4	+ 0·5	— 0·6	— 0·8	— 0·4	— 1·0	— 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·2	— 0·3
Ratnapura ..	49–52	79·7	81·0	82·2	82·4	81·8	80·6	80·4	80·2	80·0	80·0	79·9	79·4	80·6
		+ 0·1	+ 1·0	0	— 1·4	+ 0·9	— 0·6	0	— 0·2	0	+ 0·9	— 0·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·1
Anuradhapura ..	47–51	76·4	78·1	82·0	83·6	83·4	83·2	83·3	83·6	83·4	81·4	78·8	77·0	81·2
		+ 1·0	+ 0·5	+ 0·1	— 1·2	— 0·6	— 1·8	— 1·3	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·6	— 0·8	— 0·5
Kurunegala ..	30–34	78·0	80·1	83·0	83·4	82·8	80·9	80·6	80·9	80·9	80·3	79·5	78·1	80·7
		+ 0·1	+ 0·3	— 1·0	— 2·0	— 0·2	— 1·2	— 0·3	— 0·9	0	— 0·3	— 0·8	— 0·8	— 0·6
Kandy	51–52	74·4	76·1	78·4	79·0	78·6	76·6	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·8	75·4	74·4	76·3
		+ 0·3	+ 0·5	0	— 1·2	0	— 1·3	— 0·9	— 0·4	+ 0·3	+ 0·5	0	+ 0·2	— 0·1
Badulla	23–25	70·0	71·0	73·4	75·4	76·0	75·6	75·3	75·4	75·1	74·3	72·6	70·8	73·7
		+ 0·2	— 0·6	0	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·3	— 0·5	— 1·0	+ 0·1	+ 1·4	+ 0·5	— 0·2	— 0·1
Diyatalawa ..	16–20	64·5	65·6	67·8	69·5	70·6	70·4	69·9	70·0	69·4	68·4	67·0	65·1	68·2
		0	— 0·8	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·1	— 1·4	— 0·5	+ 0·6	+ 0·8	0	— 0·4
Hakgala	34–38	56·9	58·0	60·2	62·2	63·6	61·8	61·2	61·6	61·6	60·9	59·6	58·0	60·5
		+ 0·7	— 0·8	+ 0·4	— 0·5	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	43–50	57·4	57·6	59·2	60·4	61·7	59·9	58·9	59·4	59·4	59·6	59·1	57·8	59·2
		0	— 2·2	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·7	+ 0·3	+ 0·2	0	+ 1·1	+ 0·7	+ 1·3	+ 0·4	+ 0·1

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	13	15·7	17·2	15·9	14·0	11·0	9·0	9·1	8·9	9·9	10·8	12·5	14·0	12·3
Puttalam ..	43–49	15·9	18·4	17·0	14·6	10·9	8·5	8·8	9·6	10·1	11·7	13·1	13·9	12·7
Mannar ..	50–51	9·8	13·5	15·5	14·5	10·5	9·0	9·3	9·7	9·7	10·3	9·7	8·3	10·8
Jaffna ..	35–36	10·7	13·8	13·1	10·2	7·1	6·1	6·4	7·0	6·8	7·6	8·5	8·6	8·8
Trincomalee ..	47–52	9·0	11·3	13·7	15·5	16·1	15·3	16·0	16·5	16·5	14·6	11·4	9·2	13·8
Batticaloa ..	48–52	9·9	11·8	13·1	14·3	15·3	16·7	16·9	16·4	16·0	14·2	12·1	10·2	13·9
Hambantota ..	26–29	12·8	13·9	13·6	13·0	10·8	10·8	12·0	12·0	11·7	11·9	11·9	11·8	12·2
Galle ..	50–51	9·1	9·9	9·9	8·5	6·2	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·3	6·6	7·9	8·7	7·2
Ratnapura ..	49–52	15·8	18·0	18·0	16·4	13·5	11·5	11·3	11·4	12·2	13·3	14·0	14·5	14·2
Anuradhapura ..	47–51	15·7	19·2	21·2	18·8	15·5	14·4	15·4	16·7	17·0	16·0	14·6	13·8	16·5
Kurunegala ..	30–34	17·0	22·2	22·0	18·4	14·4	11·6	11·4	12·6	13·8	14·6	15·2	14·8	15·7
Kandy ..	51–52	14·3	17·6	18·5	16·5	14·0	10·5	10·0	11·1	12·2	13·5	13·8	13·1	13·8
Badulla ..	23–25	13·1	17·5	19·7	19·1	20·3	21·1	21·8	23·0	21·4	18·0	14·7	12·3	18·5
Diyatalawa ..	16–20	14·0	17·6	19·1	17·8	17·0	15·3	15·6	16·8	16·3	15·5	14·2	13·2	16·0
Hakgala ..	34–38	12·2	16·3	17·7	15·9	14·0	10·2	10·5	11·9	12·1	12·0	10·8	10·2	12·8
Nuwara Eliya ..	43–50	20·3	24·7	24·8	22·5	18·4	10·8	10·6	12·3	13·3	15·7	16·8	17·8	17·3

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1920, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo Observatory	91·3	91·8	*93·0*	91·5	88·7	88·1	85·3	86·3	86·9	87·3	88·0	87·8
	63·7	64·7	72·6	71·4	72·7	72·6	73·8	73·2	73·1	71·7	71·4	*63·2*
Puttalam ..	89·1	*94·6*	93·9	93·2	90·3	88·3	86·0	89·9	88·4	88·9	87·7	86·8
	66·7	63·8	68·8	73·1	71·9	72·7	77·0	75·2	75·0	72·1	71·5	*62·4*
Mannar ..	88·9	90·6	94·5	*94·8*	90·8	91·6	90·2	91·3	90·3	92·8	90·5	84·5
	71·1	69·5	73·2	75·4	71·7	76·3	77·4	75·8	77·2	74·3	72·4	*68·3*
Jaffna ..	84·9	89·1	*95·4*	94·9	91·5	91·0	89·2	90·5	91·3	91·1	88·9	84·9
	67·3	68·0	71·6	76·5	77·9	76·0	78·6	75·6	73·3	72·8	72·2	*64·8*
Trincomalee ..	89·6	90·8	94·9	96·9	98·0	*98·5*	97·4	96·0	98·0	98·2	93·1	88·0
	71·6	71·6	74·0	74·0	*67·0*	75·1	74·7	72·1	71·1	73·7	72·0	69·7
Batticaloa ..	85·6	92·5	89·7	92·4	97·2	95·6	*98·0*	95·7	95·8	92·8	91·3	84·6
	71·0	69·3	72·2	73·8	72·3	74·9	75·0	73·7	70·0	71·2	70·8	*67·5*
Hambantota ..	88·3	88·4	89·5	89·2	91·6	*95·5*	94·1	93·3	93·1	90·1	89·4	87·2
	69·6	68·7	69·8	72·4	72·6	73·0	73·9	74·2	73·0	73·3	72·1	*67·3*
Galle ..	85·8	87·5	*89·6*	88·5	87·1	85·3	83·6	83·9	83·5	85·8	85·5	87·2
	71·2	71·1	72·6	70·7	73·5	72·6	71·7	74·3	72·2	73·2	72·5	*68·9*
Ratnapura ..	93·7	96·2	*96·7*	95·0	95·0	92·3	89·8	90·4	91·4	92·3	91·3	92·9
	67·7	67·9	69·1	70·1	70·1	69·6	71·6	70·9	68·4	68·7	70·2	*63·1*
Anuradhapura ..	88·3	93·2	94·7	*97·5*	94·4	93·9	90·7	94·7	94·6	94·8	92·8	87·7
	66·7	62·8	67·9	71·4	69·6	72·4	73·5	73·2	73·1	70·1	70·7	*61·9*
Kurunegala ..	90·7	*95·0*	94·4	94·9	93·7	90·0	87·8	88·8	92·0	91·5	89·7	88·3
	65·2	*62·9*	69·0	71·1	69·6	71·5	72·5	73·0	70·4	69·3	69·0	63·3
Kandy ..	87·5	*91·5*	90·6	90·9	89·8	86·7	83·5	85·3	87·6	88·0	86·6	85·9
	61·6	*57·4*	61·7	67·4	67·0	67·5	68·5	66·5	63·9	65·2	66·2	*57·4*
Badulla ..	82·0	84·4	86·0	87·8	88·2	85·8	89·7	*90·0*	89·8	88·7	84·2	80·7
	58·0	*53·2*	57·8	64·4	60·1	63·7	59·3	59·5	57·9	62·8	62·7	58·1
Diyatalawa ..	75·1	79·1	79·4	80·1	*83·5*	80·7	80·7	78·5	80·6	82·0	77·9	75·7
	50·2	48·1	52·2	57·1	56·2	59·1	60·9	57·2	55·9	57·0	59·5	*47·4*
Hakgala ..	67·7	70·9	72·9	73·0	*76·0*	74·8	68·8	72·0	72·1	72·6	68·0	63·0
	45·9	*39·1*	44·2	50·8	50·4	54·1	55·0	54·3	52·3	49·3	51·9	41·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	72·5	75·3	75·0	74·5	*78·3*	75·7	67·9	71·8	73·7	74·7	73·9	75·4
	37·2	*28·1*	35·1	42·8	41·2	48·8	52·5	49·3	46·9	43·4	47·6	33·1

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1920, inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1920 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo Observatory ..	13	73·4	74·0	76·0	77·8	78·2	77·4	76·8	76·5	76·4	76·2	75·4	74·0	76·0
		+ 0·2	0	+ 0·4	— 1·2	— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 0·5	— 0·3	0	+ 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·3
Puttalam	45–49	72·8	73·4	76·2	78·2	78·8	78·0	77·3	77·4	77·4	76·8	75·5	73·8	76·3
		0	— 0·7	— 0·2	— 0·9	— 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·7	— 1·2	— 0·9	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·5
Mannar	47–51	74·0	74·4	76·8	79·2	80·2	79·2	78·1	77·8	77·8	77·4	76·3	74·8	77·2
		0	— 0·6	— 0·1	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·6	0	— 0·5	— 1·2	— 0·6
Jaffna	35–36	72·9	73·4	77·2	80·6	81·2	80·2	79·2	79·2	79·0	78·0	76·2	74·2	77·6
		+ 0·5	0	— 0·2	— 2·2	— 1·3	— 1·3	— 1·5	— 1·7	— 1·5	— 0·6	— 0·4	— 1·6	— 1·0
Trincomalee ..	44–52	74·2	74·8	77·0	78·6	78·6	77·7	77·1	77·0	76·8	76·8	75·9	74·8	76·6
		*	— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 1·0	— 1·4	— 0·9	— 1·3	— 1·8	— 1·1	— 0·3	+ 0·1	— 0·9	— 0·8
Batticaloa.. ..	44–50	74·2	74·4	76·3	78·3	79·0	78·3	77·7	77·5	77·5	77·0	75·8	74·6	76·8
		0	— 0·3	+ 0·7	— 1·1	— 1·3	— 1·1	— 3·1	— 1·9	— 0·9	— 0·3	0	— 1·6	— 1·0
Hambantota ..	27–29	74·2	74·4	76·0	77·5	78·0	77·0	76·6	76·2	76·4	76·2	75·7	74·7	76·1
		— 0·2	— 1·0	— 0·1	— 1·3	— 0·2	— 0·7	— 1·2	— 1·0	— 0·8	0	— 0·1	— 1·1	— 0·7
Galle	49–51	75·4	75·8	77·2	78·4	78·9	78·1	77·5	77·5	77·6	77·1	76·6	75·7	77·2
		— 0·3	— 1·2	— 0·8	— 1·8	— 0·7	— 1·9	— 1·7	— 1·6	— 1·9	— 0·9	— 1·1	— 1·1	— 1·3
Ratnapura ..	46–51	74·5	74·6	75·8	77·1	77·4	76·7	76·2	76·1	75·8	75·6	75·1	74·9	75·8
		— 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·1	— 1·1	— 0·5	— 0·9	— 1·0	— 1·4	— 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·2	— 1·3	— 0·6
Anuradhapura ..	46–51	72·0	72·2	74·6	77·1	77·7	77·1	76·4	76·2	76·0	75·8	74·4	73·0	75·2
		+ 0·4	— 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·9	— 1·4	— 1·5	— 1·6	— 1·8	— 1·5	— 0·8	+ 0·1	— 1·8	— 0·9
Kurunegala ..	27–34	72·6	72·6	75·2	77·4	77·7	76·6	76·0	75·8	75·7	75·7	75·0	73·6	75·3
		— 0·3	+ 0·2	— 0·1	— 1·5	— 0·7	— 0·8	— 0·6	— 1·2	— 1·1	— 0·5	— 0·1	— 1·6	— 0·7
Kandy	49–52	69·2	69·2	71·2	73·2	73·4	72·3	71·7	71·6	71·4	71·5	71·0	70·0	71·3
		— 0·2	— 1·4	— 0·1	— 0·8	— 1·4	*	— 1·5	— 1·0	— 0·8	— 0·2	+ 0·6	— 1·0	— 0·7
Badulla	21–25	66·9	66·7	68·0	70·5	70·6	69·3	68·3	68·4	68·6	69·4	68·7	67·5	68·6
		+ 0·1	— 1·2	+ 1·1	+ 0·3	— 0·2	+ 0·5	— 0·7	— 1·0	— 0·7	+ 0·2	+ 1·3	— 0·5	— 0·1
Diyatalawa ..	18–20	60·8	60·3	62·0	64·2	64·8	63·8	63·0	63·2	63·4	63·4	63·0	61·8	62·8
		+ 0·4	— 1·2	+ 0·7	— 0·2	— 0·9	0	— 1·0	— 1·3	— 0·6	+ 0·4	+ 1·0	— 0·2	— 0·2
Hakgala	31–38	54·9	54·4	56·3	59·0	60·4	59·3	58·5	58·6	58·6	58·4	57·6	56·2	57·7
		+ 0·7	— 1·1	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	— 1·2	— 0·2	— 0·5	— 0·8	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 1·3	— 1·0	— 0·1
Nuwara Eliya ..	41–50	53·2	52·2	53·8	56·0	58·1	57·6	56·8	57·0	56·7	56·8	56·1	54·6	55·7
		+ 0·6	— 2·0	+ 0·6	+ 1·2	— 1·1	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 0·4	+ 1·9	— 0·7	+ 0·3

* These observations cancelled. The average given for this month is only to 1919 inclusive. The offsets for the year is the mean of those in the other eleven months.:

TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	
Colombo Observatory ..	13	8·0	8·9	7·6	7·3	6·4	5·7	5·4	4·8	5·3	6·1	6·9	7·5	6·7
Puttalam ..	45–49	10·3	11·1	10·4	9·3	7·1	5·7	5·4	5·7	6·1	7·8	8·6	9·1	8·1
Mannar ..	47–51	5·7	6·7	7·5	7·1	5·6	4·6	4·4	4·5	4·7	5·4	5·6	5·2	5·6
Jaffna ..	35–36	6·0	6·8	6·5	5·5	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·5	4·6	4·9	5·3	5·3	5·3
Trincomalee ..	44–52	5·2	5·9	6·5	6·7	7·1	6·0	6·6	7·1	7·3	7·1	6·4	5·6	6·5
Batticaloa ..	44–50	5·7	6·6	7·2	7·6	8·1	8·4	8·8	8·8	8·8	8·1	7·2	6·3	7·6
Hambantota ..	27–29	7·8	8·4	7·9	7·4	6·0	5·5	5·9	5·9	6·2	6·8	7·0	7·2	6·8
Galle ..	49–51	6·3	6·5	6·3	5·7	4·8	4·4	4·2	4·0	4·2	5·0	5·6	6·0	5·3
Ratnapura ..	46–51	8·8	9·3	9·0	9·0	7·9	6·8	6·4	6·4	7·0	7·7	8·1	8·4	7·9
Anuradhapura ..	46–51	9·3	10·4	9·8	9·0	7·4	6·2	5·9	6·3	6·3	7·4	8·4	8·5	7·9
Kurunegala ..	27–34	8·8	10·1	9·1	8·7	7·4	6·4	6·1	6·5	7·0	8·0	8·2	8·2	7·9
Kandy ..	49–52	8·5	9·5	8·8	8·7	7·7	6·4	6·6	7·0	7·4	7·0	8·1	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	21–25	8·5	11·3	11·5	11·1	11·8	11·1	10·8	11·3	10·8	10·1	9·1	7·9	10·4
Diyatalawa ..	18–20	9·6	12·2	12·7	11·7	11·5	10·1	9·9	10·4	10·5	10·0	9·5	9·3	10·6
Hakgala ..	31–38	11·0	13·9	14·0	12·4	10·7	8·2	8·2	9·0	9·5	10·1	9·5	9·3	10·5
Nuwara Eliya ..	41–50	15·3	18·2	17·8	16·4	13·8	8·3	8·3	9·7	10·4	12·1	13·0	13·9	13·1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1920, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Wet and the Lowest Minimum Wet.

The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Colombo Observatory	78·8	80·7	81·0	81.6	82·0	81·0	79·5	79·6	*82·6*	80·6	80·1	79·1
	65·1	63·0	70·4	69.5	71·3	70·6	71·5	72·4	71·3	69·5	70·3	*61·6*
Puttalam ..	80·7	80·0	84·4	*86·0*	83·5	82·0	80·6	80·3	80·5	81·4	81·4	81·3
	65·8	62·2	67·5	69·7	68·7	70·6	73·0	73·1	72·5	70·4	69·8	*61·2*
Mannar ..	80·3	79·9	81·5	84·1	*87·4*	83·7	82·5	80·7	80·9	81·5	82·4	79·5
	69·2	67·2	70·3	72·4	69·2	72·4	73·9	73·4	73·5	73·0	70·8	*65·2*
Jaffna ..	80·1	80·0	82·4	82·5	83·1	*88·8*	80·4	82·2	81·7	81·0	81·1	79·8
	66·5	66·1	69·9	74·2	74·4	73·1	73·4	73·6	71·0	71·6	70·2	*63·4*
Trincomalee ..	—	80·0	83·8	84·0	85·7	85·0	*87·2*	82·6	83·8	82·7	81·3	80·6
	—	68·3	70·7	72·0	66·7	71·8	70·2	70·9	70·4	69·9	70·4	*65·5*
Batticaloa ..	79·8	79·4	82·9	82·6	83·7	83·7	81·5	81·9	83·3	81·6	*84·0*	80·2
	69·2	65·9	69·4	71·2	69·9	69·3	68·7	68·0	67·4	69·6	69·2	*64·6*
Hambantota ..	79·3	79·2	82·1	81·4	*82·3*	*82·3*	80·3	79·8	79·8	81·0	80·7	79·6
	65·4	*63·8*	67·7	68·8	70·4	70·5	68·4	71·9	70·2	70·3	69·6	64·3
Galle ..	81·2	79·5	81·6	81·4	*82·7*	80·0	79·7	78·5	79·0	80·6	80·0	80·0
	70·2	68·6	70·2	69·3	72·2	71·0	69·6	71·6	71·0	70·7	70·5	*67·2*
Ratnapura ..	82·0	83·4	85·2	*92·5*	84·8	82·0	79·2	79·4	80·2	80·3	81·0	80·0
	66·3	65·8	68·6	69·0	68·7	68·4	70·3	69·6	67·2	67·7	69·6	*62·5*
Anuradhapura ..	79·5	81·2	81·1	*82·0*	80·3	79·7	79·5	79·6	79·6	80·4	79·3	78·3
	66·1	62·4	66·9	69·5	68·4	71·2	71·0	70·6	70·0	69·5	69·3	*61·3*
Kurunegala ..	80·0	*84·0*	81·5	81·2	83·0	81·1	78·8	78·4	79·0	81·0	79·9	79·0
	64·6	*62·2*	67·6	68·7	68·6	69·9	71·4	70·8	68·7	69·4	68·8	62·8
Kandy ..	76·4	76·3	*77·8*	*77·8*	77·6	76·1	74·6	76·0	75·5	77·0	77·1	76·1
	59·8	*54·6*	60·1	65·8	65·5	62·2	65·6	65·0	62·9	65·1	65·1	57·0
Badulla ..	74·6	73·6	77·2	78·7	78·0	76·8	74·5	76·4	74·8	76·0	*78·7*	73·8
	57·4	*52·4*	56·6	63·0	59·1	60·3	58·4	58·6	56·7	62·1	61·7	57·3
Diyatalawa ..	69·2	68·1	*76·9*	70·7	72·4	70·1	69·3	70·6	71·0	71·3	71·1	69·1
	48·9	*42·3*	46·5	54·3	51·0	54·7	54·5	50·2	51·7	55·1	53·7	43·2
Hakgala ..	62·9	62·4	66·4	67·2	*67·4*	66·6	63·6	64·5	65·4	65·0	65·8	62·5
	44·7	*36·4*	41·4	47·7	49·0	49·4	53·3	47·3	50·3	48·3	49·6	39·2
Nuwara Eliya ..	*67·3*	65·0	66·5	66·7	67·2	67·3	63·7	64·4	66·0	66·2	64·7	64·2
	36·9	*27·3*	34·5	42·7	40·3	48·7	50·4	45·6	45·2	43·0	47·2	33·0

TABLE VIII.—*Average Monthly Mean Pressure* of Stations in Ceylon up to 1920, inclusive, in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F. sea level and 45° latitude, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1920 from these averages. The whole number is 29 inches throughout, except in the case of Nuwara Eliya. For this station (altitude 6,200 feet) the readings are not reduced to sea level, and the figures given are corrected to 32° F. only.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo Observatory	·872	·860	·839	·804	·782	·785	·794	·814	·818	·830	·817	·842	·821
	—·007	+·025	—·016	—·001	+·021	+·010	+·039	+·031	+·013	+·007	—·018	+·007	+·009
Puttalam ..	·883	·867	·836	·792	·756	·742	·757	·775	·786	·811	·811	·854	·806
	—·006	+·022	—·012	+·006	+·026	+·029	+·039	+·035	+·020	+·011	—·010	+·010	+·014
Mannar ..	·909	·888	·851	·793	·740	·718	·737	·761	·772	·809	·819	·869	·805
	—·015	+·017	—·023	0	+·018	+·018	+·025	+·024	+·002	—·001	—·019	+·005	+·005
Jaffna ..	·920	·901	·859	·803	·742	·713	·727	·752	·766	·806	·823	·882	·808
	—·020	+·012	—·022	—·009	+·006	+·007	+·015	+·022	—·002	—·006	—·023	—·002	—·002
Trincomalee ..	·898	·888	·851	·794	·720	·690	·704	·727	·743	·787	·803	·859	·788
	*	+·018	—·019	—·004	+·010	+·014	+·018	+·019	—·005	—·003	—·025	+·004	+·002
Batticaloa ..	·893	·881	·848	·802	·732	·706	·719	·742	·753	·788	·802	·854	·793
	—·011	+·020	—·013	—·004	+·013	+·017	+·020	+·021	—·002	+·005	—·022	+·008	+·005
Hambantota ..	·874	·860	·839	·801	·760	·750	·759	·776	·784	·807	·806	·839	·805
	—·017	+·023	—·022	—·004	+·004	+·006	+·018	+·016	—·006	—·003	—·028	+·001	—·001
Galle ..	·877	·862	·844	·811	·790	·785	·798	·819	·821	·833	·818	·843	·825
	—·010	+·029	—·016	+·004	+·020	+·015	+·035	+·028	+·013	+·006	—·019	+·007	+·009
Ratnapura ..	·860	·850	·833	·799	·782	·777	·801	·809	·812	·823	·810	·831	·816
	—·007	+·022	—·019	+·004	+·012	+·015	+·027	+·025	+·008	+·003	—·020	+·006	+·006
Nuwara Eliya, 24 in..	·117	·111	·111	·086	·063	·044	·060	·064	·066	·082	·070	·082	·080
	—·009	+037	—·009	—·004	+·025	+·022	+·022	+·020	+·008	+·011	—·007	+·006	+·010

* January observations at Trincomalee cancelled. The average given for this month is only to 1919 inclusive. The offset for the year is the mean of those in the other eleven months.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Percentage Humidity for 1920 as calculated from the Indian Tables (derived from the 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M. Dry and Wet Readings).

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo Observatory ..	71	66	72	75	75	80	79	78	76	78	79	70	75
Puttalam ..	74	66	70	72	73	76	76	73	74	79	84	76	74
Mannar ..	74	66	66	72	74	72	72	72	72	74	84	75	73
Jaffna	76	68	67	68	76	74	72	76	76	79	86	72	74
Trincomalee ..	—	66	70	72	64	63	58	60	60	68	82	76	67
Batticaloa ..	78	70	72	73	68	61	52	62	62	72	79	74	69
Hambantota ..	75	68	74	76	75	72	64	67	71	72	76	73	72
Galle	78	72	76	83	79	83	84	83	84	83	85	81	81
Ratnapura ..	71	62	72	84	70	78	73	74	73	76	81	70	74
Anuradhapura ..	76	63	66	70	68	72	64	60	59	74	84	72	69
Kurunegala ..	69	60	64	70	72	80	76	76	70	78	86	72	73
Kandy ..	68	56	65	74	64	77	78	76	72	74	82	69	71
Badulla ..	80	69	74	76	68	70	58	62	60	68	83	80	71
Diyatalawa ..	77	61	67	74	64	66	56	60	62	67	77	76	67
Hakgala ..	88	72	84	88	77	89	88	85	83	88	92	89	85
Nuwara Eliya ..	72	56	67	78	68	88	90	85	83	79	86	66	77

TABLE X.—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort) during 1920.

This Table gives the times at which the highest velocities were recorded at Colombo (Fort). In the absence of recent Kew certificates for the instruments concerned, the numerical values below must only be accepted as approximations roughly comparable among themselves, but not precise. In cases where no velocity is given, it is estimated that at least 25 miles per hour was reached.*

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour. Miles.	Direction.	Time. Hrs. Min.
January	17	28	NNW	16 50
Do.	21	25	N	9 30
Do.	21	25	NW	18 30
February	26	25	NNW	13 15
Do.	29	25	W	17 15
March	10	27	N	17 15
Do.	29	25	SSE	10 50
Do.	29	25	SW	15 00
April	15	26	SW	16 20
Do.	19	30	SSW	11 15
Do.	20	31	SW	11 20
Do.	27†	26	SW	22 45
Do.	29	26	W	15 20
Do.	30	25	S	19 05
May	1	28	S	2·10–8·30
Do.	3	25	S	8 05
Do.	28	28	SW	23 15
June	2	31	SW	15 50
Do.	2	27	SW	16 15
Do.	3	25	SW	18 00
Do.	4	27	SW	21 40
Do.	5	25	WSW	16 40
Do.	10	28	SW	18 20
Do.	10	26	SW	20 25
Do.	12	25	WSW	8 15
Do.	12	25	WSW	9 30
Do.	12	25	W	9 45
Do.	12	29	W	10 15
Do.	12	25	WSW	19 15
Do.	14	25	SW	14 15
Do.	15	30	SW	14·30–15·10
Do.	15	—	SW	16 45
Do.	15	—	SW	21 20
Do.	15	—	SW	23 20
Do.	16	28	SW	9 05
Do.	17†	—	SW	1 40
Do.	17	26	SW	10 40
Do.	17	27	SW	14·00–15·35
Do.	17	31	SW	18 40
Do.	18	31	SW	11·30–15·30
June	18	—	SW	19 35
Do.	19	26	SW	17 10
Do.	19	—	SW	21 55
Do.	20	—	SW	2 30
Do.	20	—	SW	9 00
Do.	20	30	SW	Intermittent from 13·10–Midnight
Do.	21	26	SSW	13 30
Do.	21	26	SSW	14 05
Do.	22	30	SSW	17·45–18·30
Do.	23	26	SSW	21 25
Do.	27	25	SW	13 50
Do.	29	28	—	6 30
Do.	29†	25	WSW	8 15
Do.	29†	25	W	10 10
Do.	29†	29	WNW	15 30
Do.	29†	26	W	22 15
Do.	30	28	W	3 30
Do.	30	26	SW	4 00
July	1	25	SW	7 45
Do.	1	25	W	8 35
Do.	1	28	WSW	15 45
Do.	1	30	W	17 05
Do.	2	27	W	16 40
Do.	4	28	W	16 20
Do.	5	30	WSW	20.50–3.0
Do.	16	28	SSW	8 00
Do.	24	26	W	23 40
Do.	25	30	W	15 50
Do.	25	28	WSW	16 25
Do.	29	30	SW	11·30–16·15
Do.	29	26	SW	20 45
August	11	25	SW	12 20
Do.	14	27	SW	12 35
September	7†	25	SW	16 55
Do.	7†	26	SW	18 25
Do.	7†	30	SW	18·55–21·50
Do.	17†	34	SW	23·50–1·00
Do.	18†	30	W	3·40–5·45

* As a new instrument is in course of erection, it is possible that the old one may be re-calibrated by comparison with it, and any necessary retrospective correction notified in the next report.

† Directions taken from Observatory instrument.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. (*continued*).—High Velocities of Wind at Colombo (Fort) during 1920.

Month.	Date.	Rate per Hour. Miles.	Direction.	Time. Hrs. Min.
September	18†	29	SW	10 35
Do.	26†	31	WSW	4 45
Do.	28†	36	SW	10·35–16·20
Do.	29†	27	SW	9·30–10·25
Do.	29†	26	SW	13 45
Do.	29†	33	SW	15·30–17·30
Do.	29†	30	WSW	18·50–19·25
Do.	29†	27	SW	20 20
Do.	29†	30	SW	20 50
Do.	29†	34	SW	23 00
Do.	30†	—	SW	1·30–2·30
Do.	30†	—	SW	6·30–7·45
Do.	30†	—	SW	11 05
Do.	30†	27	SW	12·40–15·30
October	1†	—	WSW	1 10
Do.	1†	—	SSW	10 45
Do.	1†	33	SW	11·30–19·00
Do.	1†	29	SW	23 20
Do.	4†	27	SW	18 00
Do.	5†	31	SSW	11 15
Do.	5†	34	SSW	19 30
Do.	6†	30	S	2·35–3·10
Do.	6†	34	WSW	15·00–15·45
Do.	8†	28	SW	22 30
Do.	9†	28	WSW	0 25
Do.	23†	29	NE	17 15
Do.	30†	27	WSW	12 10
Do.	31†	30	—	22 30
November	6†	26	SSW	17 40
Do.	12†	30	ENE	18 30
November	16†	26	ENE	18·35–18·50
Do.	20	30	WSW	18·45–15·15
Do.	22	29	NNW	10·30–11·20
Do.	22	29	NNW	14 20
Do.	23	32	W	14·10–14·50
Do.	23	27	NW	22 25
Do.	25	27	NW	4 45
Do.	26	26	NW	16 35
Do.	27	26	NW	0 40
Do.	27	26	NW	18 40
Do.	28	28	NNW	6 20
December	6	29	NW	19·35–21·30
Do.	8	29	NW	14 25
Do.	9	27	NW	14·30–15·20
Do.	12	30	N	14·10–14·35
Do.	14	27	NE	17 45
Do.	16	33	NW	16·20–16·35
Do.	17	29	NW	17 00
Do.	20	26	NW	15·30–16·00
Do.	20	28	NW	19 05
Do.	26	29	NW	14·40–15·05
Do.	27	29	NW	12 50
Do.	27	29	NW	21 40
Do.	28	26	NW	12 50
Do.	29	25	WNW	16·35–17·25
Do.	29	29	NW	20·30–21·30
Do.	30	25	NW	9 30
Do.	30	28	NW	12 40
Do.	30	31	NW	14·40–16·15
Do.	30	26	NW	18 00

† Directions taken from Observatory instrument.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Return of Rainfall in Ceylon during 1920 and the Means during different Periods.

Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
1. Alagalla Railway Station	1,062	1920 ..	—	—	0·00	0	—	—	8·28	14	5·76	5	14·50	22	4·47	20	1·57	10	7·76	12	17·04	16	26·19	24	2·81	7	—	—	4·56	Sept. 28 to 29.
		means during 9–10 years	5·77	7	1·73	2	6·58	7	7·97	10	8·21	8	12·59	15	6·42	10	3·69	5	8·40	9	15·83	14	13·47	14	10·99	10	101·65	111	9·82	June 24 to 25, 1911.
2. Allai Tank, Toppur ..	20	1920 ..	2·15	9	0·21	1	1·45	2	3·46	12	1·25	4	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·41	4	1·06	6	2·41	3	24·95	17	9·33	11	47·68	69	3·96	Nov. 17 to 18.
		means during 45 years..	7·94	8	2·43	3	1·96	3	1·92	4	2·78	4	1·47	1	1·81	2	4·52	4	4·92	5	8·91	11	15·88	14	19·05	15	73·59	74	9·11	Nov. 17 to 18, 1906.
3. Alutnuwara Field Hospital	300	1920 ..	8·22	12	5·31	6	2·32	8	7·07	14	4·51	6	0·72	1	0·00	0	1·60	3	1·25	2	8·07	9	17·39	16	13·46	16	69·92	93	3·30	Dec. 17 to 18.
		means during 21 years..	15·16	14	5·33	7	4·80	7	4·43	9	2·83	5	0·65	2	1·48	3	2·22	4	2·70	4	11·68	15	13·91	15	15·79	17	80·98	102	9·92	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
4. Ambanpitiya ..	729	1920 ..	1·00	6	2·60	4	10·14	18	16·20	26	7·51	10	22·49	29	5·06	22	3·82	26	6·15	22	17·06	21	20·57	29	5·67	14	118·27	227	4·14	Nov. 20 to 21.
		means during 49 years..	2·93	5	2·59	4	6·48	9	10·72	14	10·72	15	12·89	19	8·13	16	6·47	15	8·40	15	17·55	20	13·76	16	7·41	11	108·05	159	16·65	Aug. 7 to 8, 1886.
5. Ampare Tank ..	118	1920 ..	16·52	13	3·90	4	3·57	10	5·26	8	0·66	2	5·35	7	1·31	2	2·72	7	1·03	6	8·27	13	13·51	17	8·06	9	70·16	98	3·72	Jan. 14 to 15.
		means during 45 years..	14·70	12	5·16	5	3·20	5	3·03	5	3·59	5	2·29	3	1·98	3	3·07	5	4·42	6	9·12	12	12·75	13	18·91	15	82·22	89	19·20	Dec. 7 to 8, 1881.
6. Anamaduwa Dispensary	—	1920 ..	1·16	7	0·47	2	4·30	5	7·90	21	1·25	3	9·15	11	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·20	4	12·87	17	19·85	17	2·20	5	60·35	92	3·39	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 6 years ..	2·60	6	0·57	2	4·93	5	4·95	10	3·58	6	3·46	6	2·75	5	0·88	2	5·74	7	8·44	11	12·71	14	4·07	7	54·68	81	7·07	July 26 to 27, 1918.
7. Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee	40	1920 ..	4·71	11	0·99	4	1·23	8	3·59	15	2·19	5	1·50	1	0·00	0	2·90	9	2·80	8	4·08	12	24·79	19	8·44	11	57·22	103	5·50	Nov. 17 to 18.
		means during 30 years..	6·58	9	1·36	2	1·33	3	1·39	4	2·09	4	0·88	1	1·59	3	3·02	5	3·58	6	6·33	11	13·99	15	14·94	15	57·08	78	9·35	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
8. Annfield Estate, Dikoya	4,300	1920 ..	2·64	10	3·60	7	8·80	18	12·41	24	2·86	11	25·28	29	19·28	26	6·85	25	11·57	18	9·44	16	16·65	25	1·82	8	121·20	217	3·35	Sept. 28 to 29.
		means during 33 years .	3·76	10	2·23	6	6·09	12	9·37	18	8·53	16	16·42	25	15·52	26	10·87	24	10·33	21	13·12	23	9·48	18	6·32	13	112·04	212	8·79	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
9. Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,400	1920 ..	3·05	15	3·23	16	8·89	21	19·12	29	6·55	9	16·05	28	6·52	18	3·60	20	7·10	17	12·04	21	26·57	27	16·68	18	129·40	239	4·35	Nov. 15 to 16.
		means during 43 years..	8·31	13	7·58	10	10·16	15	13·04	18	11·93	16	13·39	21	9·14	17	7·76	16	10·55	17	16·07	20	17·54	20	13·66	18	139·13	201	7·98	Oct. 27 to 28, 1906.
10. Aranayaka Dispensary ..	1,000	1920 ..	0·60	1	0·00	0	5·64	8	18·34	23	2·78	2	24·47	23	8·16	25	4·01	17	6·11	14	16·84	17	18·69	24	4·68	10	110·32	164	4·02	Oct. 22 to 23.
		means during 15 years..	3·55	7	1·77	3	6·34	9	8·08	12	6·55	9	14·33	18	10·93	18	7·66	14	8·62	12	14·39	17	11·15	16	7·78	12	101·15	147	9·30	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
11. Anuradhapura Observatory	295	1920 ..	2·42	12	1·01	6	3·01	11	7·14	20	0·72	3	1·56	12	0·00	0	0·58	3	0·33	4	6·06	23	23·37	27	3·84	11	50·04	132	5·93	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 51 years..	3·43	9	1·47	4	2·68	6	6·77	13	3·44	7	1·41	4	1·27	3	1·83	4	2·93	5	9·69	16	10·59	18	8·89	16	54·40	105	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
12. Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama	100	1920 ..	1·63	7	0·88	5	17·98	17	9·63	17	8·52	10	23·60	23	3·49	15	1·23	9	3·45	15	12·18	14	17·43	23	8·43	11	108·45	166	6·91	June 1 to 2.
		means during 7 years ..	3·09	6	1·67	3	8·58	10	7·84	12	14·81	15	11·49	18	9·36	16	3·85	11	10·15	15	11·79	16	13·05	15	5·42	8	101·10	145	9·91	Sept. 20 to 21, 1919.
13. Avissawella ..	105	1920 ..	2·76	3	7·77	5	17·25	19	30·31	24	13·09	12	28·02	25	9·46	17	2·49	4	9·33	6	19·60	19	19·15	24	9·45	7	168·68	165	4·22	May 28 to 29.
		means during 49–50 years	5·26	7	4·91	6	8·97	10	15·27	17	19·15	18	17·89	20	11·21	17	9·29	15	12·56	16	21·45	20	17·14	17	10·13	11	153·23	174	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
14. Avissawella Estate, Puwakpitiya	250	1920 ..	4·99	5	3·64	5	15·03	19	30·69	24	12·63	11	27·68	26	8·11	17	2·86	16	8·57	20	15·87	19	19·48	25	12·58	10	162·13	197	4·00	Nov. 8 to 9.
		means during 24 years..	6·28	9	4·54	7	8·59	12	14·03	18	18·10	20	17·60	23	12·03	20	8·42	17	13·23	18	21·29	21	16·27	17	8·83	11	149·21	193	9·48	Oct. 25 to 26, 1906.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XI.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
35.	Colombo Observatory ..	25	1920 ..	0·83	8	3·36	5	5·95	13	14·77	22	8·68	15	17·44	26	2·54	15	0·94	11	2·04	15	15·27	22	14·49	26	4·42	11	90·73	189	5·55	April 26 to 27.
			means during 13 years..	3·10	9	1·94	5	4·27	11	7·67	16	12·79	20	8·09	20	5·84	17	2·64	13	5·29	17	13·48	22	11·06	18	4·69	13	80·86	181	7·35	Oct. 27 to 28, 1915.
36.	Crystal Hill Estate, Matale	1,400	1920 ..	7·43	10	1·43	4	4·62	8	7·99	16	5·57	6	10·52	20	3·11	12	0·51	3	3·92	5	12·01	19	19·87	25	3·16	9	80·14	137	4·05	Jan. 3 to 4.
			means during 39 years..	8·02	11	2·55	6	3·18	9	6·98	10	5·08	10	5·76	17	4·26	15	3·22	12	4·60	12	7·88	19	11·81	19	12·59	17	75·93	157	14·07	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
37.	Dambulla Hospital ..	400	1920 ..	8·05	13	1·13	4	3·40	7	17·05	24	0·90	2	4·00	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·28	3	12·57	22	17·50	25	2·13	7	67·01	112	2·40	Oct. 20 to 21.
			means during 40 years..	6·55	9	2·50	4	3·27	6	6·28	10	3·18	5	1·77	5	1·34	4	1·54	3	1·94	5	11·13	15	11·08	15	11·89	15	62·47	96	8·20	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
38.	Dandagamuwa ..	—	1920 ..	0·30	4	0·16	1	4·43	11	19·33	21	4·10	9	14·49	22	1·40	7	0·51	4	3·03	11	10·93	20	18·51	22	1·88	5	79·07	137	2·65	June 3 to 4.
			means during 18 years..	2·66	4	2·07	2	3·65	5	7·34	10	7·94	11	7·88	13	2·76	7	2·12	6	4·77	9	14·48	14	11·10	13	5·45	8	72·22	102	8·34	May 1 to 2, 1909.
39.	Dandeniya Tank ..	157	1920 ..	2·47	9	0·61	1	5·29	9	9·98	18	1·94	4	9·37	22	2·86	11	1·29	7	3·26	8	5·44	13	16·42	23	6·75	12	65·68	137	3·45	March 12 to 13.
			means during 41 years..	2·88	6	1·71	3	2·87	5	5·38	9	9·28	13	8·35	17	6·23	14	4·60	12	7·09	13	9·34	15	9·94	15	5·86	10	73·53	132	10·92	May 17 to 18, 1916.
40.	Delft	—	1920 ..	1·96	8	0·00	0	1·18	3	1·16	9	0·00	0	1·05	1	0·00	0	0·05	1	2·24	2	10·36	11	24·88	21	2·06	4	44·94	60	3·62	Oct. 31 to Nov. 1.
			means during 10 years ..	1·07	4	0·50	1	1·24	1	0·95	2	0·94	3	0·56	1	0·87	1	1·44	2	2·16	3	7·78	10	15·49	15	9·57	10	42·57	53	10·50	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.
41.	Deltota Hospital ..	—	1920	(Started in June)										26·23	26	12·05	25	4·30	21	8·46	11	9·84	15	31·22	23	7·67	10	—	—	7·82	Nov. 20 to 21.
42.	Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	490	1920 ..	3·14	7	2·10	3	5·15	12	12·26	21	1·96	7	13·65	22	3·70	18	0·96	7	7·30	6	13·48	20	24·66	25	4·20	8	92·56	156	4·23	Nov. 19 to 20.
			means during 23 years..	4·82	6	1·67	3	4·67	7	7·83	12	5·70	10	8·43	17	5·96	14	3·51	10	6·93	12	15·54	19	13·67	16	8·49	11	87·22	137	11·20	Jan. 18 to 19, 1913.
43.	Denagama Tank ..	286	1920 ..	1·83	11	1·20	6	8·52	15	14·03	19	2·16	3	4·57	16	1·99	10	0·09	2	3·28	7	4·84	17	6·36	21	5·15	13	54·02	140	3·10	March 12 to 13.
			means during 45 years..	3·78	7	3·66	5	5·27	8	6·56	10	10·09	12	9·12	16	6·19	12	4·96	11	7·52	13	11·17	15	11·07	16	8·47	12	87·86	137	10·60	Oct. 20 to 21, 1904.
44.	Detanagalla Estate, Pinnawela R. O., *vid* Bogawantalawa	3,600	1920 ..	14·01	17	10·01	12	17·71	22	27·21	29	3·55	12	7·82	20	2·90	10	0·78	5	4·46	6	9·87	13	28·88	23	11·79	18	138·99	187	5·39	April 30 to May 1.
			means during 36 years..	10·13	16	6·57	12	12·11	17	14·90	21	7·03	13	7·20	16	4·44	12	3·12	10	5·22	12	15·09	19	16·85	21	15·08	20	117·74	189	8·53	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
45.	Devilana Tank ..	136	1920 ..	7·62	13	4·75	7	3·07	9	2·28	12	0·65	2	5·52	6	1·07	1	4·67	10	2·24	5	9·39	11	16·81	18	10·99	10	69·06	104	3·80	Nov. 17 to 18
			means during 50 years..	10·92	11	3·29	4	2·63	4	2·33	5	2·94	5	1·92	3	1·66	3	2·66	5	3·71	6	8·06	12	10·64	14	16·66	16	67·42	88	19·50	Dec. 8 to 9, 1884.
46.	Digalla Estate, Dehiowita	400	1920 ..	2·65	6	8·29	6	15·57	17	23·00	26	15·38	11	34·51	26	10·89	19	10·16	21	12·52	19	23·51	17	16·66	25	6·83	9	179·97	202	5·27	Feb. 28 to 29.
			means during 35 years..	5·93	8	5·23	6	9·65	12	16·52	20	22·60	20	22·93	23	14·03	21	12·61	19	16·50	19	26·20	22	17·98	18	9·95	12	180·13	200	13·40	May 31 to June 1, 1901.
47.	Dimbulla ..	—	1920	(Started in May)								7·75	11	19·51	25	18·83	24	6·61	25	8·39	16	8·86	19	14·25	28	2·46	4	—	—	2·90	July 8 to 9.
48.	Diwela Estate, Karandupona, Kegalla	800	1920 ..	6·29	5	1·70	3	7·56	15	15·60	25	4·98	6	24·16	27	6·82	27	4·81	21	8·20	15	21·34	19	17·73	28	5·63	12	124·82	203	5·14	Jan. 1 to 2.
			means during 11 years..	3·47	7	2·26	3	5·67	9	8·43	14	8·77	13	13·92	20	9·14	18	5·52	13	8·17	15	16·70	19	15·03	19	8·70	12	105·78	162	16·90	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
49.	Diyatalawa Observatory	4,129	1920 ..	5·35	18	1·64	10	3·01	19	7·29	25	9·15	20	2·90	9	0·90	6	4·03	10	2·29	7	6·29	22	14·64	24	6·17	18	63·66	188	2·66	Nov. 6 to 7.
			means during 20 years..	5·91	15	2·62	9	4·26	12	5·45	17	5·08	15	2·04	8	2·20	9	3·63	10	3·78	12	10·32	21	9·76	21	8·25	21	63·30	170	5·60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
50.	Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa	2,880	1920 ..	16·63	17	4·82	8	3·63	17	9·35	23	6·65	7	14·53	25	5·43	23	0·96	6	5·82	9	13·67	23	32·46	28	16·84	20	130·79	206	5·45	Nov 20 to 21.
			means during 17 years..	24·34	18	6·06	8	6·35	10	7·16	12	5·15	9	9·87	17	6·76	15	4·13	12	6·68	13	14·68	21	19·56	21	29·74	22	140·48	178	15·63	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
51.	Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa	4,400	1920 ..	1·85	10	0·98	5	4·62	15	13·59	25	6·36	13	29·90	29	17·42	29	9·08	27	14·80	22	12·41	21	28·20	28	2·74	11	141·95	235	3·90	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 13 years..	4·93	12	2·45	6	5·19	13	8·23	17	9·48	19	21·03	26	17·16	27	13·25	25	14·49	21	15·64	23	14·09	21	9·28	17	135·22	227	9·87	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

Digitized by Google

52.	Duckwari Estate, Rangalla	3,300	1920 ..	4·63	13	2·24	8	4·66	12	12·71	23	7·04	12	19·06	24	10·60	26	3·59	19	6·23	12	11·88	19	29·43	28	7·61	10	119·68	206	4·83	Nov. 14 to 15.
			means during 33 years ..	9·41	9	3·11	7	4·54	9	8·10	16	6·61	15	11·49	21	10·13	21	7·57	19	9·02	18	16·95	23	12·74	20	13·77	18	113·44	196	12·32	Dec. 15 to 16, 1896.
53.	Dunedin Estate, Yatiyantota	400	1920 ..	2·52	7	6·01	9	17·90	19	25·14	25	12·86	10	30·29	26	8·72	17	6·57	21	8·09	22	17·76	21	21·10	27	8·54	10	165·50	214	6·22	May 1 to 2.
			means during 38 years ..	5·59	8	4·70	6	10·27	13	17·06	20	20·28	21	20·72	24	12·95	21	11·54	21	14·06	20	25·94	24	16·60	18	10·51	12	170·22	208	11·00	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
54.	Dunsinane Estate, Pundalu-oya	5,040	1920 ..	2·79	10	0·85	6	7·10	17	9·29	21	4·34	9	24·10	28	25·78	30	9·25	28	11·74	21	10·08	20	19·85	27	2·36	9	127·53	226	2·32	June 12 to 13.
			means during 35 years ..	4·46	10	2·14	5	4·39	10	8·70	17	9·44	17	20·37	24	19·57	25	13·91	23	13·56	22	15·76	24	11·13	19	8·66	15	132·09	211	10·93	July 2 to 3, 1892.
55.	Dyraaba Estate, Bandarawela	4,000	1920 ..	5·67	15	1·48	9	5·72	19	13·93	26	5·99	10	1·91	11	1·22	7	3·88	9	3·41	6	5·39	16	13·56	21	6·25	18	68·41	167	2·91	April 15 to 16.
			means during 6 years ..	7·16	12	2·22	6	6·15	12	7·13	14	4·33	11	1·79	6	3·69	9	3·46	8	5·70	10	8·29	14	8·65	18	7·82	16	66·39	136	3·10	March 8 to 9, 1917.
56.	Eheliyagoda Estate, Kendangamuwa	600	1920 ..	2·97	9	3·25	8	9·07	19	22·97	23	15·59	14	35·25	25	10·95	22	8·51	25	11·18	21	21·27	19	21·59	26	11·52	12	174·12	223	6·85	June 14 to 15.
			means during 4 years ..	4·73	10	3·87	6	9·98	17	17·09	21	19·56	18	20·88	25	13·22	21	10·65	23	19·13	21	20·88	20	18·10	23	13·36	15	171·45	220	6·95	Oct. 12 to 13, 1919.
57.	Elephant Pass ..	8	1920 ..	2·75	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	5·53	11	1·57	1	1·41	2	0·00	0	0·50	2	1·45	3	6·78	11	50·27	22	0·70	2	70·96	61	14·59	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 29 years ..	2·79	5	0·67	2	1·01	2	1·61	4	1·53	2	0·45	1	0·58	1	1·16	2	1·97	3	7·42	9	16·23	14	12·20	13	47·62	58	14·59	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
58.	Elkaduwa District Dispensary	2,800	1920 ..	2·65	8	0·73	4	9·33	12	12·08	17	8·29	13	14·28	24	8·27	24	2·43	13	5·82	9	16·19	19	25·56	29	4·84	11	110·47	183	4·19	April 19 to 20.
			means during 9 years ..	11·31	12	3·14	4	5·43	9	7·51	12	7·48	13	9·87	20	9·01	18	5·29	14	8·86	14	17·63	18	16·80	20	13·61	16	115·94	170	10·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
59.	Ellawella Tank ..	262	1920 ..	3·90	7	1·44	5	7·90	11	11·74	22	2·39	5	9·68	21	4·14	12	1·08	5	3·50	10	7·49	16	10·13	21	11·38	16	74·77	151	3·50	March 12 to 13.
			means during 45 years ..	3·97	8	3·29	6	4·38	8	7·32	12	9·56	15	8·87	18	6·12	15	5·10	13	7·19	15	9·89	18	9·42	17	7·99	13	83·10	158	7·30	April 13 to 14, 1909.
60.	Elpitiya Police Station ..	—	1920 ..	13·61	10	3·60	2	14·01	8	21·83	10	6·00	4	19·50	13	1·58	6	2·81	18	5·87	19	10·35	25	15·62	28	11·38	18	126·16	161	8·23	June 2 to 3.
			means during 11–12 years	7·31	10	2·36	5	9·40	13	9·61	12	15·26	18	14·39	19	11·33	17	8·30	16	10·27	16	20·84	20	15·11	19	12·36	14	136·54	179	13·48	June 4 to 5, 1912.
61.	Embilipitiya ..	—	1920 ..	2·31	9	0·84	3	5·21	12	16·14	26	1·31	2	3·48	12	0·62	2	0·00	0	1·38	4	7·64	10	11·89	17	14·57	12	65·39	109	2·86	Nov. 23 to 24.
			means during 5 years ..	3·83	9	2·31	3	7·51	12	8·89	15	2·81	8	2·30	7	3·43	7	1·48	4	3·20	6	8·66	12	9·64	14	10·39	14	64·45	111	3·64	July 2 to 3, 1917.
62.	Etale Resthouse ..	—	1920 ..	0·00	0	0·85	2	7·49	9	8·00	14	2·33	3	0·50	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	5·01	11	17·30	27	2·21	6	43·69	75	3·55	Nov. 15 to 16.
			means during 8–10 years	2·29	4	0·65	1	2·84	5	4·72	7	3·13	3	1·20	4	0·33	1	0·24	1	1·12	2	8·48	10	10·41	14	6·37	8	41·78	60	5·72	Nov. 3 to 4, 1919.
63.	Etnawala Estate, Ambepussa	700	1920	(Started in April)				27·35	26	6·96	11	19·74	24	3·65	20	2·47	11	4·69	12	19·63	18	24·78	27	8·41	11	—	—	370			May 28 to 29.
64.	Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta	324	1920 ..	2·06	5	1·28	3	5·07	11	7·67	19	1·26	1	12·64	16	0·61	4	1·57	3	4·80	3	11·87	19	23·42	22	1·35	5	73·60	111	4·42	Nov. 3 to 4.
			means during 8 years ..	5·18	8	1·53	3	4·07	6	6·04	10	5·18	6	5·59	11	2·43	7	0·88	3	4·21	8	12·77	15	15·52	16	6·92	10	70·32	103	9·60	Nov. 30 to Dec. 1, 1919.
65.	Franklands Estate, Veyangoda	—	1920 ..	1·88	9	2·74	4	10·26	16	24·62	24	4·75	10	20·63	28	1·42	15	2·26	19	2·93	15	11·03	19	16·97	26	7·18	10	106·67	195	4·14	June 3 to 4.
			means during 36 years ..	2·98	7	2·81	5	6·15	9	9·84	16	11·89	19	12·16	22	6·67	17	4·88	16	6·92	18	17·55	22	13·19	17	6·52	11	101·56	179	12·10	Oct. 14 to 15, 1911.
66.	Gala-oya Anicut ..	600	1920 ..	9·43	7	3·83	5	5·68	7	6·36	12	1·37	5	1·79	4	0·11	2	7·45	6	0·02	1	6·68	16	18·98	20	17·96	17	79·66	102	3·83	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 11 years ..	13·39	13	3·79	6	5·00	6	4·95	9	2·78	5	0·99	2	2·49	5	3·45	4	2·81	5	11·60	14	12·96	16	15·95	16	80·16	101	8·07	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
67.	Galawella ..	—	1920 ..	5·53	11	1·39	6	3·29	14	11·48	19	3·40	2	5·72	17	0·37	6	0·00	0	3·37	3	7·25	20	21·89	27	4·89	9	68·58	134	2·67	Nov. 3 to 4.
			means during 15–16 years	7·98	11	1·87	4	3·94	7	6·10	10	3·21	7	3·14	11	1·98	6	1·46	4	2·65	7	11·15	16	12·82	19	12·68	14	68·98	116	6·60	Oct. 28 to 29, 1908.
68.	Galgamuwa Railway Station	282	1920 ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69.	Galgamuwa Tank ..	—	1920 ..	1·54	6	0·98	4	3·77	3	15·73	16	2·05	2	3·88	11	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·47	1	6·69	17	22·79	22	4·20	8	62·10	90	5·13	Nov. 6 to 7.
			means during 11–12 years	3·20	5	1·43	3	3·01	4	6·14	7	2·06	4	1·85	5	1·69	3	1·06	1	2·40	4	9·40	13	10·34	13	8·33	11	50·91	73	6·74	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
70.	Galle Observatory ..	48	1920 ..	3·83	14	3·31	8	7·82	18	22·76	25	6·41	12	14·84	24	4·73	16	1·97	14	7·87	18	9·33	19	18·79	25	12·16	18	113·82	211	7·71	April 26 to 27.
			means during 52 years ..	4·33	12	2·74	7	4·18	10	9·64	16	11·33	20	8·24	21	6·02	19	5·38	19	7·52	18	13·43	21	11·41	18	6·73	15	90·95	196	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
71.	Galphele or Gillardstown Estate, Wattegama	2,300	1920 ..	2·68	8	0·77	3	4·83	11	9·95	17	3·81	4	13·56	22	5·92	25	1·69	10	3·41	7	10·15	17	16·12	24	3·48	9	76·37	157	2·97	April 12 to 13.
			means during 25 years ..	6·70	9	2·16	4	3·45	8	6·55	12	5·66	10	9·77	19	7·78	19	6·08	14	8·16	15	12·78	19	11·64	17	11·30	14	92·03	160	10·82	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
72.	Gammaduwa Estate, Rattota	2,400	1920 ..	12·65	16	4·83	7	4·12	12	9·23	20	4·23	6	5·24	22	2·11	17	1·28	3	4·07	5	11·97	22	26·35	29	10·68	18	96·76	177	5·26	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 45 years ..	18·73	17	5·99	8	5·56	9	7·32	12	5·21	10	5·10	15	4·38	14	3·30	11	4·68	12	15·09	19	16·59	20	23·18	21	115·13	168	16·40	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
73.	Geekianakanda Estate, Neboda	200	1920 ..	2·66	7	6·45	7	21·16	21	15·85	23	9·80	16	35·19	29	8·78	20	4·13	15	5·40	20	9·67	20	18·89	23	9·38	12	147·36	213	10·76	June 2 to 3.
			means during 48 years..	5·96	11	4·54	8	8·25	13	13·56	19	21·94	23	16·72	24	10·54	21	9·16	22	13·16	21	20·47	23	17·32	20	10·65	16	152·27	221	14·27	Nov. 4 to 5, 1906.
74.	Godakawella ..	—	1920 ..	2·16	9	3·26	6	12·98	17	14·72	23	0·60	2	10·41	24	5·90	17	1·68	7	4·84	11	9·63	12	16·37	23	14·68	15	97·23	166	2·80	Oct. 18 to 19.
			means during 7 years ..	3·75	9	2·49	5	13·10	15	10·34	17	5·88	12	6·70	20	6·53	17	3·28	10	5·36	12	8·45	14	12·30	19	9·44	15	87·62	165	5·69	Nov. 8 to 9, 1918.
75.	Gokarella Resthouse ..	—	1920 ..	2·32	8	0·21	2	5·51	9	9·72	20	4·83	6	10·14	22	2·70	15	0·91	5	5·69	3	13·14	18	22·05	22	1·00	3	78·22	133	3·64	Nov. 6 to 7.
			means during 5 years ..	3·45	8	1·60	3	5·87	8	8·07	12	6·41	11	7·42	14	3·62	11	1·66	8	6·08	12	13·81	17	14·18	17	5·42	9	77·59	130	5·04	Oct. 17 to 18, 1918.
76.	Gourakele Estate, Badulla	4,200	1920 ..	8·04	16	3·38	10	5·41	13	13·20	20	11·78	17	1·65	6	0·95	3	5·80	10	4·58	9	9·39	16	15·35	22	6·71	13	86·24	155	2·30	Jan. 13 to 14.
			means during 44 years..	9·84	13	3·79	7	6·08	10	9·88	15	6·91	13	2·65	6	3·85	7	5·13	10	5·58	10	12·62	18	11·93	18	13·68	18	91·94	145	9·06	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
77.	Govt. Training College, Colombo	—	1920 ..	0·73	8	3·38	5	5·44	12	17·49	20	8·71	13	14·48	24	2·26	9	0·94	8	1·97	12	12·70	20	16·32	24	4·02	11	88·44	166	7·06	April 26 to 27.
			means during 25–27 years	3·67	8	2·15	5	3·70	9	9·73	16	11·66	19	8·56	20	5·41	14	3·12	11	5·53	15	16·13	21	11·68	17	5·09	11	86·43	166	11·11	Oct. 19 to 20, 1904.
78.	Hakgala Observatory ..	5,581	1920 ..	9·22	18	3·54	9	5·62	11	11·00	25	5·94	13	8·42	28	6·29	24	2·88	21	4·99	14	7·52	26	14·20	24	7·10	13	86·72	226	2·89	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 37 years..	9·42	17	3·24	9	5·26	11	6·99	16	7·01	15	7·70	20	6·85	20	4·51	17	6·21	18	12·05	23	11·29	21	13·65	22	94·18	209	7·87	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
79.	Haldummulla ..	3,380	1920 ..	6·63	14	3·72	9	10·25	18	17·08	27	3·83	12	2·47	9	0·59	4	0·77	3	0·34	3	10·29	14	26·89	24	14·46	18	97·32	155	5·37	Nov. 14 to 15.
			means during 37 years..	6·51	9	6·34	9	12·05	13	18·43	19	7·81	12	1·89	6	1·58	4	2·50	5	4·00	7	16·85	19	19·09	20	13·31	16	110·36	139	7·50	Aug. 6 to 7, 1883.
80.	Hali-ela Tank ..	200	1920 ..	4·26	9	0·85	5	10·73	15	16·00	25	3·04	10	10·13	22	6·25	9	0·39	2	7·10	14	8·47	16	10·86	17	11·70	15	89·78	159	5·70	April 29 to 30.
			means during 49 years..	5·33	9	4·79	6	5·93	8	9·71	12	14·75	15	12·05	18	8·23	15	7·49	14	10·61	15	14·20	18	13·39	17	10·46	14	116·94	161	10·75	May 18 to 19, 1891.
81.	Halleyan Estate, Ratnapura	150	1920 ..	1·40	2	3·18	7	12·75	14	21·70	26	9·55	11	29·21	29	9·72	17	7·25	18	12·16	17	12·48	18	9·64	21	7·22	7	136·26	187	5·00	April 30 to May 1.
82.	Hambantota Observatory	50	1920 ..	2·52	10	0·70	5	5·36	11	4·43	20	3·03	6	2·30	13	0·41	6	0·20	4	0·93	6	1·20	11	7·14	18	3·18	11	31·40	121	2·50	Nov. 23 to 24.
			means during 52 years..	3·34	7	1·49	4	2·19	5	3·28	8	3·19	8	2·34	9	1·56	7	1·24	6	2·29	7	4·73	11	6·69	13	5·48	10	37·82	95	5·88	April 13 to 14, 1909.
83.	Hambegamuwa Tank ..	500	1920 ..	1·66	8	2·72	5	4·75	10	9·29	19	3·64	2	1·09	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	5·15	10	7·71	15	7·73	9	43·74	81	3·54	Dec. 13 to 14.
			means during 25 years..	3·70	6	3·11	5	7·36	9	10·02	13	2·07	5	1·05	4	0·50	2	0·57	2	1·43	4	9·65	13	12·01	14	8·06	10	59·53	87	6·70	Dec. 26 to 27, 1919.
84.	Haputale Hospital ..	4,800	1920 ..	7·96	13	0·58	3	4·39	9	7·66	22	1·58	4	1·88	10	0·63	4	2·94	7	0·46	7	7·51	17	15·95	22	6·55	18	58·09	136	3·00	Nov. 7 to 8.
			means during 24 years..	7·43	13	3·34	6	6·73	11	8·87	16	5·12	13	1·82	7	2·55	6	3·52	8	4·13	10	13·46	20	13·87	20	11·63	20	82·47	150	8·80	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
85.	Hatton Police Station ..	4,143	1920 ..	4·52	12	5·77	7	7·61	17	14·09	24	5·59	11	31·25	28	33·03	29	11·09	30	16·81	26	13·05	19	18·48	29	2·45	12	163·74	244	4·24	Sept. 28 to 29.
			means during 25 years..	4·20	12	2·35	7	6·17	12	10·89	18	10·56	17	24·29	26	23·52	28	15·47	24	15·25	22	16·53	22	9·93	19	6·63	14	145·79	221	9·93	May 9 to 10, 1914.
86.	Helboda Estate, Pussellawa	3,490	1920 ..	3·42	8	2·28	5	7·15	12	12·33	23	9·65	11	29·11	25	18·14	27	7·75	22	11·82	17	13·21	16	26·48	26	3·62	9	144·96	201	5·46	Oct. 2 to 3.
			means during 42 years..	4·41	8	2·09	5	4·36	8	8·66	15	9·48	14	17·26	22	14·90	22	11·79	20	10·88	18	16·28	22	11·77	18	9·48	14	121·36	186	9·35	May 8 to 9, 1883.
87.	Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens	33	1920 ..	3·94	6	3·79	4	8·99	15	19·49	24	7·40	9	25·93	28	2·50	12	0·72	5	3·13	12	13·26	18	18·12	23	6·91	9	114·18	165	7·82	June 2 to 3.
			means during 30 years ..	3·40	6	3·05	4	5·48	8	9·18	13	12·92	15	12·78	19	6·04	13	4·31	9	6·90	13	16·66	19	14·14	16	6·08	9	100·94	144	10·48	May 18 to 19, 1916.
88.	Hendon Estate, Rangalla	3,860	1920 ..	18·13	14	8·35	10	11·36	13	12·77	23	6·78	15	6·39	18	0·90	7	3·60	6	1·47	8	14·85	19	29·16	26	29·71	21	143·47	180	5·50	Dec. 12 to 13.
			means during 3-4 years	38·00	20	9·65	10	18·34	15	8·42	14	6·92	12	4·29	14	3·58	10	3·82	8	6·36	12	18·04	21	24·29	23	32·15	23	173·86	182	10·49	Jan. 14 to 15, 1917

Digitized by Google

89.	Hiniduma ..	—	1920 ..	6·33	8	5·05	9	26·34	15	27·74	24	3·55	5	24·89	22	7·93	18	5·71	22	11·41	18	12·19	20	12·42	21	12·92	14	156·48	196	5·50	April 15 to 16.
			means during 12 years..	8·55	10	6·10	8	14·69	18	13·01	15	18·73	17	17·87	20	15·12	20	11·41	17	17·28	17	19·74	18	16·10	17	17·20	16	175·80	193	10·15	Sept. 21 to 22, 1917.
90.	Hiyare ..	338	1920 ..	4·72	9	2·54	6	12·41	17	19·93	22	7·66	10	16·82	23	7·47	13	3·11	10	6·77	15	10·49	16	15·47	21	16·11	16	123·50	178	4·03	Dec. 18 to 19.
			means during 11 years..	5·26	9	2·31	4	6·97	10	7·10	12	14·91	17	11·19	20	9·51	18	6·04	16	11·90	18	14·17	19	11·15	17	10·24	14	110·75	174	12·40	May 16 to 17, 1916.
91.	Holmwood Estate, Agrapatana	5,240	1920 ..	4·02	14	1·94	7	4·43	13	10·84	20	6·13	12	18·23	29	18·43	31	7·03	27	9·95	21	6·45	21	15·14	26	1·84	5	104·43	226	2·78	July 8 to 9.
			means during 40 years..	4·11	8	2·39	6	5·61	11	9·60	16	8·74	16	13·52	23	11·73	23	8·90	22	8·84	20	13·15	22	10·35	18	7·60	14	104·54	199	7·94	Oct. 28 to 29, 1881.
92.	Hope Estate, Hewaheta .	5,000	1920 ..	9·25	13	4·39	9	11·93	16	13·48	23	5·88	9	13·52	23	8·37	19	1·83	13	4·21	10	7·86	15	25·42	26	10·94	13	117·08	189	6·62	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 32 years..	15·17	16	4·49	8	5·13	9	8·13	14	6·32	10	12·20	18	10·47	17	5·80	14	7·88	14	14·74	20	13·81	19	16·32	20	120·46	179	7·82	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
93.	Horaborawewa ..	350	1920 ..	6·78	11	5·46	7	1·90	5	8·10	10	2·95	4	2·20	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·35	1	8·96	7	14·64	14	11·62	13	62·66	73	2·60	Oct. 18 to 19.
			means during 11 years..	13·78	11	3·94	5	3·61	5	3·74	6	2·44	4	0·45	1	1·55	3	1·48	2	1·88	3	8·85	10	11·24	12	14·85	15	67·81	77	4·40	Jan. 15–16, 1913, & Nov. 25 to 26, 1917.
94.	Horagahalanda Estate, Henaratgoda	—	1920 ..	(Started in February)		2·53	5	10·47	17	19·49	26	10·48	16	24·44	27	3·23	16	1·13	15	3·66	14	14·17	21	18·68	25	6·54	10	—	—	6·98	June 2 to 3.
95.	Horakele Estate, Marawila	50	1920 ..	1·11	4	1·60	4	5·05	10	7·64	19	3·55	5	11·92	17	0·13	1	0·21	3	1·57	7	10·99	15	18·55	20	3·44	5	65·76	110	4·18	Nov. 23 to 24.
			means during 52 years..	2·29	5	1·53	3	3·77	5	7·56	10	8·43	11	6·06	11	2·61	6	2·22	5	2·76	7	12·67	16	10·49	14	5·95	10	66·34	103	13·99	July 12 to 13, 1878.
96.	Horawapotana ..	214	1920 ..	2·00	6	1·30	2	1·90	6	18·97	17	—	—	2·59	4	0·00	0	3·80	4	2·90	5	4·00	7	20·71	22	7·50	8	—	—	3·90	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 30–31 years	6·21	8	1·91	3	1·75	3	3·59	5	3·29	4	1·24	1	2·04	2	3·40	4	5·35	6	8·30	11	11·20	13	12·50	13	60·78	73	6·27	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
97.	Horton Plains Resthouse	7,004	— ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98.	Iluppallama ..	42	1920 ..	4·73	10	2·08	4	11·22	9	20·32	17	3·02	2	6·40	15	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	5·42	19	21·18	24	3·83	11	78·20	111	4·80	Nov. 6 to 7.
			means during 16 years..	3·90	7	2·07	3	3·98	6	6·81	10	2·68	4	2·01	4	1·97	3	1·63	2	2·87	5	10·85	14	10·92	16	8·30	13	57·99	87	14·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
99.	Irakkamam ..	42	1920 ..	9·17	14	7·97	8	3·94	10	5·75	7	0·65	2	4·14	5	1·46	2	2·10	4	0·87	5	4·93	11	12·80	13	8·09	9	61·87	90	3·45	Feb. 26 to 27.
			means during 51 years..	11·46	12	4·18	5	3·29	5	2·22	4	1·86	4	1·50	3	1·24	3	2·32	4	2·67	5	6·24	10	10·36	13	15·00	15	62·34	83	11·48	Jan. 22 to 23, 1899.
100.	Iranamadu ..	92	1920 ..	4·32	9	0·16	1	0·93	2	6·44	9	1·78	3	2·05	2	0·00	0	0·27	1	0·95	2	5·58	11	36·14	21	3·48	9	62·10	70	8·80	Nov. 19 to 20.
			means during 10 years..	4·47	10	1·03	3	1·54	4	2·48	6	1·63	4	1·36	2	1·18	3	1·60	4	2·77	6	8·41	13	18·69	20	16·18	16	61·34	91	10·60	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
101.	Jaffna College, Vaddukkodai	9	1920 ..	1·53	4	0·26	1	2·00	3	6·57	12	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·81	2	1·90	3	8·44	9	40·60	21	2·80	6	65·91	61	5·25	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 31 years..	1·83	4	1·08	2	1·09	2	1·99	4	2·00	2	0·47	1	0·88	2	2·01	3	2·63	4	9·91	11	15·17	15	11 36	13	50·42	63	10·75	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
102.	Jaffna Observatory ..	11	1920 ..	3·42	8	0·22	1	1·24	3	0·81	7	0·03	1	0·94	1	0·00	0	0·84	3	2·92	4	14·22	12	36·80	22	3·99	6	65·43	68	6·13	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 50 years..	2·17	6	1·16	2	1·01	2	2·00	5	1·81	3	0·72	1	0·96	2	1·56	4	2·91	5	9·29	13	14·82	17	10·68	14	49·09	74	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
103.	Kabaragalla Estate, Maturata	4,300	1920 ..	8·52	10	3·00	5	9·34	13	8·50	19	5·30	8	14·46	20	11·23	14	2·56	7	5·94	9	9·27	14	20·52	21	7·28	12	105·92	152	5·12	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 36 years..	12·96	16	3·52	8	4·17	9	7·66	15	6·60	11	13·04	19	12·36	19	6·80	15	8·18	16	13·60	21	12·60	20	16·63	21	118·12	190	13·95	Dec. 6 to 7, 1910.
104.	Kadukkamunai ..	—	1920 ..	8·48	12	3·91	7	2·18	11	2·60	13	0·60	2	1·54	9	2·09	2	3·11	3	2·09	4	4·98	10	28·60	18	9·82	10	70·00	101	8·08	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 12 years..	13·76	11	2·07	4	2·76	5	0·91	3	1·10	3	1·01	4	1·87	4	2·78	4	2·17	5	6·50	9	14·06	14	18·06	16	67·04	82	11·35	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
105.	Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow	—	1920 ..	0·42	2	0·63	5	8·34	14	12·62	28	0·42	5	1·46	13	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·45	4	5·10	17	21·64	26	3·14	9	54·22	12	3·41	Nov. 4 to 5.
			means during 8–9 years.	6·14	8	1·69	3	4·30	7	7·69	12	1·62	7	2·17	6	0·94	3	0·58	1	1·82	5	8·03	13	12·59	20	8·32	15	56·19	100	4·36	Jan. 7 to 8, 1913.
106.	Kalawewa Tank ..	470	1920 ..	2·70	10	1·15	4	4·76	11	14·49	14	2·06	2	3·82	12	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·00	0	3·42	19	12·73	26	1·88	5	47·01	103	3·67	April 9 to 10.
			means during 32 years..	5·06	7	1·70	3	2·81	4	5·76	9	2·73	4	1·63	4	1·08	3	1·53	2	1·92	3	10·12	13	9·94	14	8·92	13	53·20	79	15·02	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
107.	Kalmunai ..	12	1920 ..	11·65	9	3·32	5	1·84	5	3·26	5	0·00	0	1·12	1	0·50	1	2·72	4	0·00	0	4·90	7	23·78	13	10·21	9	63·30	59	6·04	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 43 years..	12·21	12	3·44	5	3·13	5	2·08	4	1·27	3	0·88	2	0·99	2	1·57	3	2·01	4	5·65	10	11·49	13	15·68	15	60·40	78	10·90	Jan. 30 to 31, 1914.
108.	Kalpitiya Resthouse ..	—	1920 ..	1·01	3	1·33	2	5·93	9	7·81	18	3·17	3	0·44	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·04	1	3·80	13	14·41	21	3·52	9	41·46	82	3·09	Nov. 24 to 25.
			means during 9–10 years	2·47	7	0·83	2	2·85	5	3·91	8	2·41	4	0·93	3	0·25	1	0·16	1	1·22	2	7·64	10	9·46	14	6·25	12	38·38	69	7·80	Oct. 30 to 31, 1919.
109.	Kalutara ..	35	1920 ..	1·13	7	2·20	6	9·54	15	14·39	21	8·78	13	17·32	27	5·26	12	2·35	13	1·95	10	10·95	21	23·74	28	11·17	10	109·58	183	7·42	April 26 to 27.
			means during 50 years	4·25	8	2·51	5	5·08	8	10·70	16	15·01	18	9·94	18	6·03	13	4·83	12	7·73	14	15·06	20	13·09	17	6·31	12	100·62	161	10·00	May 9 to 10, 1895.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*continued.*

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
110.	Kanana Estate, Bentota	30	1920 ..	2·46	7	4·59	7	14·22	20	17·38	22	8·72	17	31·65	28	6·09	16	3·14	17	5·47	17	12·26	21	14·15	25	7·74	12	127·87	209	14·12	June 1 to 2.
			means during 10 years..	5·46	11	3·58	5	9·94	15	10·41	16	17·42	22	16·24	23	12·17	21	6·47	18	12·22	19	17·82	21	13·73	19	10·52	15	135·98	205	14·12	June 1 to 2, 1920.
111.	Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita	200	1920 ..	3·87	6	5·94	8	14·83	17	22·72	20	11·54	9	34·62	23	9·53	16	5·33	8	9·73	13	21·09	20	19·88	20	6·87	9	165·95	169	5·20	June 14 to 15.
			means during 38 years..	5·23	8	5·72	7	9·02	12	14·66	18	20·56	20	19·69	21	12·48	18	10·78	17	13·62	18	23·81	21	15·31	16	9·44	11	160·32	187	15·80	May 31 to June 1, 1901.
112.	Kanankodu ..	118	1920 ..	12·90	15	2·73	7	5·69	10	10·77	14	3·82	5	5·56	9	1·03	2	8·48	12	2·94	10	8·70	12	16·87	17	9·22	10	88·71	123	5·30	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 9 years ..	15·34	14	3·31	6	4·22	7	3·57	8	2·93	7	1·96	4	2·15	5	2·87	6	3·78	7	7·75	12	10·74	15	13·26	17	71·88	108	7·45	Jan. 20 to 21, 1913.
113.	Kandy Observatory ..	1,654	1920 ..	4·39	10	0·80	4	8·36	12	7·50	21	4·36	7	19·83	26	7·37	26	2·08	21	4·23	18	11·02	21	19·95	29	4·40	10	94·29	205	2·81	Jan. 1 to 2.
			means during 51 years..	4·90	10	2·29	5	3·84	9	6·84	14	5·65	13	9·59	22	7·41	22	5·47	19	5·94	18	11·72	22	10·67	19	9·08	16	83·40	189	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
114.	Kankesanturai ..	15	1920 ..	1·77	7	0·00	0	0·00	0	6·80	9	0·00	0	0·04	1	0·00	0	0·94	3	3·92	8	11·06	16	40·25	23	1·70	6	66·48	73	6·05	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 26 years..	1·52	3	0·75	1	0·47	1	1·43	2	1·16	2	0·53	1	0·69	1	2·47	4	3·05	5	8·63	10	15·54	14	10·06	11	46·30	55	16·02	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
115.	Kanthalai Tank ..	250	1920 ..	4·41	6	0·48	3	2·47	5	12·73	13	2·40	3	0·72	4	0·00	0	6·57	4	0·65	2	2·90	12	17·76	18	8·23	10	59·32	80	3·62	April 10 to 11.
			means during 45 years..	7·12	8	2·35	3	1·72	3	3·71	6	3·27	4	0·88	2	2·53	2	3·79	4	4·23	5	8·54	11	12·83	14	14·95	15	65·92	77	8·30	April 22 to 23, 1888.
116.	No. 2, Karukkua Estate, Madampe	—	1920 ..	1·78	6	0·46	1	9·12	10	13·95	18	4·14	5	11·02	11	0·49	1	0·07	2	1·99	4	9·22	9	20·52	15	4·10	4	76·86	86	7·31	Nov. 23 to 24.
			means during 9 years ..	2·64	6	1·05	2	4·01	7	5·48	9	7·79	9	5·08	9	1·96	6	0·50	2	4·34	9	8·16	13	11·48	15	5·51	10	58·00	97	12·65	May 19 to 20, 1916.
117.	Katugastota ..	1,500	1920 ..	2·29	8	0·57	3	7·41	12	6·70	21	3·31	4	13·50	22	6·33	23	1·58	12	4·36	9	14·45	19	19·11	24	5·54	11	85·15	168	4·04	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 50 years..	4·83	7	2·05	4	3·69	6	7·17	12	5·29	9	8·72	16	6·51	16	4·86	13	5·72	17	11·49	18	11·39	17	9·69	13	81·41	148	8·60	Dec. 15 to 16, 1896.
118.	Kayts	8	1920 ..	0·72	2	0·00	0	0·00	0	4·63	4	0·92	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·55	1	0·45	1	9·80	11	36·35	21	5·04	3	59·46	44	4·19	Nov 24 to 25.
			means during 27 years..	1·36	3	0·66	1	0·64	1	1·70	3	1·08	2	0·51	1	0·93	2	1·84	3	3·32	4	7·76	9	14·96	13	10·69	10	45·45	52	9·85	Nov. 16 to 17, 1918.
119.	Kebittagollewa ..	—	1920	(Started in April)						31·53	14	2·46	6	2·50	2	0·00	0	17·45	10	8·95	7	5·05	5	63·51	26	18·15	12	—	—	5·49	April 19 to 20.
120.	Keenagahaella Estate, Balangoda	1,800	1920 ..	6·18	12	6·30	11	15·47	20	18·47	28	10·09	7	4·92	15	1·24	3	0·90	5	2·57	7	7·61	10	16·50	20	14·00	16	104·25	154	9·09	May 1 to 2.
			means during 14 years..	6·44	13	5·01	9	10·78	17	12·83	20	5·03	9	3·64	12	2·82	9	1·74	7	3·01	9	10·87	16	13·08	20	12·63	18	87·88	159	9·09	May 1 to 2, 1920.
121.	Kegalla Jail ..	—	1920 ..	4·03	5	3·10	2	8·58	17	17·31	25	5·42	9	19·26	27	4·49	26	3·01	27	6·01	17	17·56	19	21·98	26	4·10	12	114·85	212	3·50	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 8 years ..	4·46	10	2·45	4	6·87	11	10·40	17	8·62	16	12·69	21	8·23	21	4·18	19	9·06	18	16·55	20	16·23	21	8·26	14	108·00	192	14·23	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
122.	Kekanadura ..	157	1920 ..	1·57	7	0·33	1	7·74	5	4·44	8	1·62	8	9·47	20	3·76	13	1·80	9	2·41	11	5·72	12	16·21	20	4·54	14	59·61	128	6·81	March. 12 to 13.
			means during 50 years..	2·22	4	1·81	3	2·75	4	4·26	7	9·29	12	8·20	14	5·60	11	4·04	8	7·12	11	13·11	13	8·40	12	5·19	9	71·99	108	10·50	May 16 to 17, 1880.
123.	Kenilworth Estate (Strathellie), Nawalapitiya	2,500	1920 ..	2·67	9	3·46	6	9·79	20	19·76	28	14·89	19	58·42	28	29·96	27	24·69	29	31·00	26	32·38	20	19·55	27	4·65	10	251·22	249	9·71	Oct. 2 to 3.
			means during 9 years ..	4·74	9	3·52	6	8·31	14	11·42	18	22·85	22	33·41	25	27·28	26	23·46	25	25·15	21	27·11	22	15·35	20	7·20	11	209·80	219	20·19	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
124.	Keragala Estate, Kuruwita	400	1920 ..	3·84	10	3·18	7	9·25	21	22·21	26	16·59	15	34·42	28	13·52	21	8·08	24	12·76	25	16·82	22	18·94	27	8·57	13	168·18	239	5·3.	June 29 to 30.
			means during 8 years ..	7·11	10	3·27	6	12·51	17	15·85	21	21·67	21	19·62	23	16·74	23	11·19	20	16·75	21	19·73	21	18·36	20	10·55	14	173·35	217	8·64	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
125.	Killinochchi ..	77	1920 ..	3·74	5	0·00	0	0·00	0	9·83	11	3·16	4	1·48	2	0·00	0	0·55	2	1·23	2	4·97	8	42·66	22	7·33	10	74·95	66	8·91	Nov. 20 to 21.
			means during 16 years..	4·02	7	1·23	3	1·55	3	2·98	6	2·09	4	1·24	2	1·06	2	1·85	3	2·42	4	8·28	13	18·24	17	14·05	14	59·01	78	12·28	Dec. 19 to 20, 1911.
126.	Kirama, Matara ..	260	1920 ..	1·65	10	3·06	7	10·66	18	14·33	21	3·19	2	12·39	22	5·84	18	1·05	9	4·30	11	7·58	17	12·25	18	13·42	19	89·72	172	3·38	April 30 to May 1.
			means during 48 years..	5·95	8	5·10	7	7·86	10	8·87	12	8·83	13	9·95	17	6·33	13	5·09	11	7·27	13	10·64	16	14·38	17	12·12	15	102·39	152	8·78	Jan. 10 to 11, 1896.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XI.—*continued.*

Station.	Height above mean Sea Level	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
147. Maduwanwala ..	750	1920 ..	3·96	9	1·05	3	12·32	23	11·07	20	3·00	5	1·84	11	0·40	3	0·02	1	0·24	3	7·10	11	11·61	22	9·65	13	62·26	124	3·30	April 10 to 11.
		means during 33 years ..	4·94	9	4·54	7	7·25	12	7·77	13	3·20	8	2·68	9	1·25	6	1·12	4	2·31	8	8·40	15	10·56	19	9·58	14	63·60	124	7·36	Dec. 16 to 17, 1896.
148. Mag lawewa ..	176	1920 ..	1·29	2	0·65	1	4·48	4	11·05	16	2·28	3	9·34	16	0·00	0	0·18	3	1·53	3	9·83	19	19·30	22	1·72	9	61·65	98	3·05	Nov. 3 to 4.
		means during 49 years ..	2·21	4	1·42	2	3·75	5	7·62	10	5·04	7	4·68	8	1·39	4	1·81	4	2·61	5	12·08	15	10·72	16	6·49	10	59·82	90	14·50	May 8 to 9, 1883.
149. Maggona Certified Industrial School	100	1920 ..	3·08	12	2·31	6	9·34	21	14·91	21	9·00	11	25·02	27	4·67	12	2·99	7	3·57	17	13·22	20	22·19	28	11·83	12	122·13	194	9·54	June 2 to 3.
		means during 2 years ..	4·66	11	1·70	6	7·26	16	12·01	17	10·69	17	15·40	23	9·76	17	4·69	14	11·08	22	13·85	23	16·60	23	9·11	15	116·81	204	9·54	June 2 to 3, 1920.
150. Mahadova Estate, Madulsima	4,500	1920 ..	13·68	18	4·95	11	9·84	17	11·41	21	5·08	12	2·65	9	0·52	3	2·67	6	2·16	4	7·65	19	22·33	22	12·27	14	95·21	156	3·15	Jan. 14 to 15.
		means during 39 years ..	15·75	15	6·80	9	7·25	9	9·62	14	5·52	10	1·97	4	2·46	5	4·01	8	4·67	8	13·21	18	14·33	18	18·95	19	104·54	137	14·10	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
151. Maha-oya Hospital ..	190	1920 ..	6·68	14	5·41	9	4·08	13	9·42	17	0·79	6	4·59	9	2·02	2	5·80	6	5·46	8	7·35	17	20·08	21	13·32	13	85·00	137	3·64	Nov. 17 to 18.
		means during 6 years ..	12·61	16	3·41	6	5·19	9	3·35	8	4·14	9	1·54	5	6·19	7	5·05	8	5·54	9	6·91	12	9·73	15	13·98	17	77·67	121	6·04	Dec. 23 to 24, 1915.
152. Mahauswewa ..	18	1920 ..	0·80	3	1·13	2	4·24	8	13·26	17	1·70	5	5·69	15	2·28	8	0·00	0	0·09	2	7·28	19	17·86	22	2·42	9	56·75	110	3·48	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 29 years ..	2·83	5	1·56	2	2·88	4	7·07	10	3·19	5	3·59	7	1·36	3	0·98	2	1·96	4	10·09	13	9·30	13	6·69	10	51·50	79	7·83	May 1 to 2, 1917.
153. Mahawalatenna ..	—	1920 ..	2·20	5	5·91	6	11·45	11	26·74	17	1·70	1	4·72	10	2·25	2	0·58	2	1·38	4	2·36	5	16·73	18	12·79	18	88·81	99	5·46	April 29 to 30.
		means during 27 years ..	4·94	8	3·94	6	9·64	12	11·72	13	4·07	7	3·60	9	2·85	7	1·40	5	3·33	8	8·42	12	12·98	16	9·44	13	76·33	116	9·10	April 9 to 10, 1895.
154. Maliboda Estate, Dehiowita	2,000	1920 ..	2·47	7	4·00	10	6·38	17	17·84	27	17·12	13	48·12	28	20·11	29	16·83	29	25·25	26	26·65	22	20·34	30	6·10	12	211·21	250	8·46	June 14 to 15.
		means during 7 years ..	3·45	8	4·32	6	11·92	16	13·51	19	24·36	21	29·40	26	22·46	25	18·05	22	22·27	22	21·75	21	17·47	21	7·51	13	196·47	220	8·75	May 12 to 13, 1915.
155. Maligakanda ..	70	1920 ..	0·93	10	2·93	5	4·71	11	14·44	22	8·18	12	18·07	26	2·55	15	0·47	10	2·42	15	14·22	20	15·15	29	5·28	11	89·35	186	3·98	June 2 to 3.
		means during 27 years ..	3·78	9	2·03	5	3·78	9	9·84	16	11·90	20	9·17	20	5·73	15	3·39	12	6·12	16	17·20	22	12·79	19	4·84	11	90·57	174	9·25	Oct. 3 to 4, 1902.
156. Mamadola ..	56	1920 ..	3·44	8	0·57	2	3·90	5	6·47	15	2·63	1	2·34	8	0·53	1	0·00	0	0·78	2	5·78	9	7·47	12	6·75	6	40·66	69	3·00	Oct. 20 to 21.
		means during 26 years ..	3·64	7	2·03	5	2·92	7	5·54	9	3·06	8	2·95	10	2·06	7	1·29	4	2·61	7	5·82	12	6·88	13	7·18	12	45·98	101	7·13	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
157. Manalpitty-aar Aniout ..	21	1920 ..	9·48	16	3·92	7	1·00	6	2·65	14	0·95	3	2·03	5	2·80	2	2·77	4	0·94	5	2·18	9	23·27	17	10·41	11	62·40	99	8·15	Nov. 21 to 22.
		means during 26 years ..	17·19	10	4·14	4	2·66	3	2·00	4	1·60	3	1·02	2	1·40	3	2·03	3	3·29	5	5·77	9	14·32	13	21·95	14	77·37	73	11·68	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
158. Mankulam ..	167	1920 ..	6·51	6	0·32	1	0·00	0	8·32	16	1·63	3	0·00	0	0·00	0	1·13	6	2·11	3	4·86	9	40·67	23	7·21	9	72·76	76	6·06	Nov. 21 to 22.
		means during 28–29 years	3·39	5	1·10	2	1·04	2	2·89	6	1·81	3	0·90	1	0·63	1	1·70	3	3·45	5	7·71	11	14·86	14	12·82	12	52·30	65	10·95	Dec. 18 to 19, 1911.
159. Mannar Observatory ..	12	1920 ..	5·81	7	0·00	0	1·57	8	7·73	17	0·28	2	0·10	2	0·00	0	0·63	2	0·22	1	3·37	12	20·05	21	5·32	10	45·08	82	5·47	Nov. 22 to 23.
		means during 51 years ..	2·57	6	1·06	3	1·37	3	2·76	6	2·10	3	0·60	1	0·40	1	0·60	1	1·07	3	7·86	11	10·45	16	7·82	13	38·66	67	10·66	Oct. 19 to 20, 1885.
160. Mantota Hospital ..	17	1920 ..	4·00	6	0·00	0	3·40	6	8·65	15	0·86	3	0·18	2	0·00	0	1·46	1	0·25	1	4·23	11	17·22	19	5·26	9	45·51	73	2·75	April 16 to 17.
		means during 28 years ..	3·04	6	1·02	2	1·33	3	3·25	6	1·62	2	0·47	1	0·35	1	0·81	1	0·94	2	8·60	11	10·85	15	7·47	11	39·75	62	6·85	Oct. 24 to 25, 1903.
161. Maradankadawala ..	443	1920 ..	1·75	7	1·32	2	5·40	7	12·91	14	2·70	2	7·19	9	0·00	0	1·87	1	1·25	1	6·07	13	22·78	19	3·17	6	66·41	81	5·80	Nov. 23 to 24.
		means during 32 years ..	4·70	7	1·96	3	2·96	4	7·35	9	3·21	4	1·81	4	1·51	2	2·07	3	3·14	5	11·73	15	10·99	15	10·49	12	61·92	83	13·71	Dec. 15 to 16, 1907.
162. Marambekanda Estate, Puwakpitiya	400	1920 ..	2·57	8	8·63	4	12·85	22	28·46	24	17·14	12	34·58	25	10·13	17	4·32	18	7·98	13	17·18	21	24·21	25	13·72	12	181·77	201	6·71	Feb. 29 to March 1.
		means during 8 years ..	6·93	10	4·38	5	11·40	15	13·21	19	21·53	19	19·44	24	15·98	21	9·53	18	16·09	17	19·28	19	19·21	18	12·08	14	169·06	199	10·20	June 11 to 12, 1915

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XI.—*continued.*

Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.	1920 ..	3·94	10	0·80	6	5·08	13	8·32	21	4·22	12	19·46	28	18·94	26	7·13	26	11·00	21	7·81	19	13·29	28	1·75	10	101·74	220	3·00	Sept. 28 to 29.
183. Nanu-oya ..	5,342	means during 5 years ..	4·21	10	1·80	5	5·31	12	4·62	12	10·35	19	17·09	26	14·67	26	10·68	25	11·69	19	10·25	20	10·25	22	4·12	13	105·04	209	7·60	July 30 to 31, 1919.
		1920 ..	6·82	16	2·36	6	3·79	9	1·54	10	1·04	7	0·17	1	0·04	1	2·24	7	0·16	2	1·10	4	10·47	13	8·46	6	38·19	82	3·36	Dec. 11 to 12.
184. Naula Tank ..	—	means during 9 years ..	11·03	11	2·26	4	2·44	5	1·07	4	1·13	4	0·42	1	0·46	3	1·56	3	1·09	3	4·14	9	5·67	11	10·04	10	41·31	68	8·25	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
		1920 ..	8·19	9	0·51	2	0·10	1	6·79	10	2·10	3	0·30	2	1·72	1	2·79	6	4·85	6	4·46	14	40·94	22	7·16	11	79·91	87	8·44	Nov. 20 to 21.
185. Nedunkerni ..	122	means during 27 years..	7·11	7	1·84	3	1·69	2	3·43	5	3·17	5	1·24	2	2·83	3	3·41	5	5·99	7	10·74	13	19·41	16	19·60	14	80·46	82	31·72	Dec. 15 to 16, 1897.
		1920 ..	0·47	4	2·60	2	10·34	16	15·55	23	4·24	09	18·56	23	0·29	4	1·00	6	2·46	9	12·28	21	11·91	23	5·11	8	84·81	148	3·15	March 9 to 10.
186. Negombo ..	6	means during 50 years..	1·99	4	1·75	3	3·89	7	8·75	11	9·56	13	6·29	12	3·11	7	2·16	5	3·48	8	11·89	16	11·47	14	4·96	8	69·30	108	10·80	Nov. 10 to 11, 1914.
		1920 ..	5·36	8	2·28	7	11·05	14	11·66	24	5·86	8	18·48	22	10·57	24	4·33	22	7·76	16	10·55	17	31·30	27	5·52	14	124·72	203	8·73	Nov. 21 to 22.
187. New Forest Estate, Galaha	3,500	means during 45 years..	8·35	12	3·05	6	5·02	9	8·70	15	8·19	14	11·09	20	9·33	20	7·30	18	7·50	16	15·58	21	13·87	20	12·32	17	110·30	188	8·73	Nov. 21 to 22, 1920.
		1920 ..	3·21	11	4·43	5	13·48	19	18·28	26	5·24	7	22·45	27	22·28	28	5·39	21	12·92	13	13·35	16	17·70	24	2·93	9	141·66	206	3·06	Sept. 28 to 29.
188. New Valley or Norwood..	3,700	means during 50 years..	3·80	9	2·91	6	8·12	12	12·68	18	11·37	15	18·95	23	16·73	23	11·43	20	10·92	18	14·04	21	10·87	18	7·55	13	129·37	196	10·92	May 8 to 9, 1883.
		1920 ..	3·83	12	1·07	7	4·67	15	8·39	23	4·69	8	16·36	29	15·34	28	4·40	28	7·03	18	7·00	20	13·53	29	3·16	12	89·47	229	3·21	July 8 to 9.
189. Nuwara Eliya Observatory	6,188	means during 52 years..	5·56	12	2·10	6	3·35	9	5·65	14	6·82	15	12·80	24	11·89	4	7·83	21	8·26	20	10·96	23	9·04	19	8·63	16	92·89	183	9·11	Sept. 9 to 10, 1873.
		1920 ..	5·37	7	0·60	1	0·00	0	7·12	8	1·53	1	0·00	0	0·40	1	4·90	5	10·85	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·45	Jan. 6 to 7.
190. Oddichuddan ..	—	means during 4–5 years	7·72	8	0·92	2	2·22	3	2·38	3	5·52	5	0·65	1	4·22	4	3·52	6	7·50	7	6·87	8	11·86	15	14·09	14	67·47	76	7·55	Dec. 30 to 31, 1919.
		1920 ..	9·80	13	0·94	6	3·01	14	11·05	15	4·80	11	7·05	14	3·40	12	0·93	3	2·20	7	7·80	12	25·00	17	7·40	9	83·38	133	6·20	Dec. 19 to 20.
191. Ohiya Railway Station..	5,820	means during 10 years..	12·08	14	2·70	6	6·71	12	6·87	14	6·84	15	3·69	13	4·63	12	2·78	8	5·52	11	11·83	16	14·09	19	17·04	19	94·78	159	7·00	Dec. 16 to 17, 1912.
192. Oonanagala Estate, Madulkele	3,500	1920	2·97	10	0·86	6	6·06	15	13·83	21	6·57	11	24·94	28	15·49	28	5·86	25	12·40	20	16·61	22	30·17	28	4·77	12	140·53	226	4·22	Sept. 27 to 28.
		1920 ..	1·40	4	1·34	4	4·92	11	12·36	21	10·35	12	18·94	21	2·67	11	0·86	5	2·99	10	10·97	17	13·24	23	4·95	9	84·99	148	6·35	June 2 to 3.
193. Orange Hill Estate, Ragama	50	means during 36 years..	3·27	7	2·30	4	3·85	8	10·37	13	14·16	19	10·37	20	5·47	14	4·17	9	6·72	16	17·29	21	12·46	16	5·15	10	95·58	157	12·36	Sept. 22 to 23, 1917.
		1920 ..	3·96	8	4·03	4	8·47	11	8·05	22	10·67	9	23·72	24	9·91	22	5·10	18	8·99	11	15·20	18	32·09	27	3·01	11	133·11	185	5·50	Nov. 20 to 21.
194. Orwell Estate, Gampola .	1,800	means during 23 years..	4·39	8	1·93	4	5·35	9	9·64	16	8·96	15	12·93	21	10·89	22	7·51	17	9·24	17	17·46	21	13·46	19	8·34	13	110·10	182	9·66	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
		1920 ..	—	—	—	—	10·72	15	18·38	24	15·03	12	53·97	26	26·67	24	22·87	29	19·42	19	34·56	21	24·39	26	5·19	8	—	—	8·02	Oct. 2 to 3.
195. Padupola ..	1,600	means during 49–50 years	3·62	6	2·92	5	7·78	10	13·96	16	23·56	20	35·21	24	29·20	28	25·92	22	25·01	21	29·52	22	14·51	16	7·45	10	218·66	200	22·00	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
		1920 ..	2·99	8	0·00	0	0·00	0	6·63	8	0·30	1	0·10	1	0·00	0	0·65	2	1·07	2	9·27	10	48·69	23	1·67	4	71·37	59	12·85	Nov. 21 to 22.
196. Pallai ..	24	means during 40 years..	3·11	5	0·90	2	0·80	1	1·39	3	1·59	2	0·41	1	0·87	1	1·52	3	2·26	4	9·73	11	15·58	15	14·03	13	52·19	61	18·00	Dec. 28 to 29, 1903.
		1920 ..	0·97	3	0·87	2	5·02	11	13·77	18	2·28	7	8·89	15	0·38	1	0·30	1	1·09	6	9·03	15	19·98	17	1·79	4	64·37	100	4·37	Nov 19 to 20.
197. Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw	—	means during 11 years..	2·78	4	0·68	2	3·06	5	7·27	9	6·41	8	4·09	7	1·52	4	0·28	1	2·51	6	9·34	13	11·42	14	5·97	8	55·33	81	8·20	April 15 to 16, 1910.
		1920 ..	—	—	2·57	8	4·79	14	1·54	15	3·87	7	0·14	1	0·02	1	2·61	7	0·12	2	3·22	7	13·70	21	7·94	7	—	—	3·77	Nov. 17 to 18.
198. Panama Tank ..	—	means during 8–9 years	13·02	12	2·48	6	3·38	7	1·61	6	1·69	3	0·40	2	0·50	2	2·00	4	1·44	3	4·99	11	8·00	12	10·33	12	49·84	80	12·27	Jan. 4 to 5, 1913.
		1920 ..	5·01	16	4·48	15	13·68	22	19·87	29	9·06	9	14·79	25	5·54	18	2·86	19	5·95	16	11·15	21	23·02	26	21·84	20	137·25	236	4·20	Dec. 30 to 31. [to 19, 1916.
199. Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya	1,900	means during 23–24 years	7·78	13	6·73	11	9·61	14	12·48	18	9·36	16	10·93	20	7·23	18	5·00	15	8·79	16	13·20	20	15·60	20	12·14	18	118·85	199	5·70	Sept. 15 to 16, 1911, & May 18

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XI.—*continued.*

Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
220. Rayigam Estate, Padukka	300	1920 ..	2·31	6	0·76	4	15·02	21	28·27	27	13·93	15	35·54	27	7·25	18	3·69	11	7·06	18	15·80	19	20·97	25	8·29	10	158·89	201	4·70	June 14 to 15.
		means during 24 years..	7·24	10	4·21	7	10·23	12	16·24	18	20·30	21	19·75	23	14·76	21	10·09	18	15·10	19	23·86	21	15·87	17	9·62	12	167·27	199	17·78	June 4 to 5, 1912.
221. Rotawewa Tank ..	30	1920 ..	13·50	12	5·55	6	3·59	8	2·47	8	0·70	2	0·80	2	0·00	0	1·92	3	1·72	2	6·20	8	14·29	17	5·85	7	56·59	75	5·68	Jan. 14 to 15.
		means during 34 years..	13·11	9	3·67	4	4·55	5	2·59	4	1·97	3	0·74	1	1·00	2	1·33	3	2·15	3	6·17	8	8·70	10	14·77	12	60·75	64	14·71	Jan. 6 to 7, 1913.
222. Rugam Tank ..	77	1920 ..	10·39	11	4·20	7	2·46	7	4·06	14	0·85	2	4·06	9	1·13	4	5·28	8	4·10	4	8·77	14	22·33	21	11·65	10	80·18	111	7·29	Nov. 18 to 19.
		means during 52 years..	12·56	12	3·54	5	2·52	4	2·49	4	3·08	5	1·77	3	2·38	4	3·65	5	3·97	6	8·07	11	11·22	13	19·22	16	74·47	88	15·10	Jan. 9 to 10, 1913.
223. Ruwanwella Resthouse..	180	1920 ..	3·96	4	3·13	7	13·97	18	21·80	26	11·76	11	30·04	27	8·87	23	4·88	20	6·17	16	18·50	21	21·10	24	7·82	10	152·00	207	6·50	May 1 to 2.
		means during 5 years ..	4·56	6	2·31	4	11·41	14	15·41	17	18·02	15	16·45	22	11·40	17	8·14	18	14·76	15	17·11	19	16·95	18	9·67	9	146·19	174	6·50	May 1 to 2, 1920.
224. Sacumbe Estate, Kohugahawela R. O., *vid* Matale	1,400	1920 ..	7·83	15	2·27	3	1·85	11	13·13	22	2·16	3	5·54	12	0·97	6	0·11	1	2·20	4	6·51	16	20·09	20	8·17	12	70·83	125	3·82	Nov. 20 to 21.
		means during 20 years..	16·56	14	5·71	6	4·91	7	6·03	10	2·13	5	2·69	7	2·51	7	1·38	4	3·04	7	11·56	15	14·90	17	19·34	17	90·76	116	13·87	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
225. Sakamam Tank ..	42	1920 ..	10·27	13	4·51	7	5·02	10	4·87	7	0·30	1	0·49	4	0·44	1	1·62	5	3·48	4	4·99	9	13·00	14	5·69	8	54·68	83	2·40	Jan. 13 to 14.
		means during 49 years..	12·18	10	3·86	4	3·76	5	2·20	4	1·71	3	1·05	2	1·29	2	1·80	4	2·06	4	5·24	8	9·25	11	14·27	14	58·67	71	14·15	Dec. 14 to 15, 1896.
226. Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana	5,250	1920 ..	2·44	10	1·40	5	5·43	9	13·06	21	4·73	11	13·26	29	15·09	27	5·82	25	7·09	17	6·69	19	16·21	26	1·36	5	92·58	204	3·57	April 20 to 21.
		means during 40 years..	3·39	9	1·87	6	4·45	9	6·86	15	6·97	15	10·06	23	9·39	22	7·30	21	7·22	19	10·90	22	8·54	17	6·36	14	83·31	192	5·85	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
227. Sangilikanadarawa ..	277	1920 ..	3·21	3	0·00	0	0·81	2	6·90	14	0·00	0	1·26	3	0·00	0	1·32	3	1·13	2	8·00	16	17·56	19	5·54	8	45·73	70	3·11	Nov. 17 to 18.
		means during 7–8 years..	5·81	11	1·44	4	2·17	5	7·77	9	2·87	5	1·36	2	1·51	3	2·92	4	4·11	6	8·71	13	11·96	16	8·05	11	58·68	89	4·78	April 16 to 17, 1915.
228. Sirikandura Estate, Matugama	546	1920 ..	(Started in March)				15·78	19	19·38	26	8·71	13	31·32	28	7·89	17	4·38	19	6·43	20	13·71	20	11·70	22	13·02	11	—	—	8·97	June. 2 to 3.
229. Sogama Estate, Pussellawa	3,500	1920 ..	4·45	11	1·10	7	10·37	13	18·38	24	4·75	11	29·95	26	18·70	29	9·20	22	16·68	18	15·20	16	35·15	24	7·00	11	170·93	212	6·35	Nov. 20 to 21.
		means during 35 years..	4·43	8	2·34	5	4·93	9	9·98	16	9·19	15	16·33	22	12·35	21	10·45	20	10·69	18	17·50	22	14·08	18	8·70	13	120·97	187	6·68	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
230. South Wanarajah Estate, Dikoya	3,700	1920 ..	3·29	11	5·88	6	13·44	19	17·60	27	5·73	11	26·93	26	22·30	29	9·20	28	15·43	21	13·80	17	20·80	27	3·08	11	157·48	233	4·30	Sept. 28 to 29.
		means during 36 years..	3·73	9	2·64	6	7·68	13	11·26	19	10·92	15	20·58	24	18·53	25	12·63	22	12·37	19	14·44	21	9·73	18	6·88	13	131·39	204	9·88	Sept. 30 to Oct. 1, 1907.
231. St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya	1,915	1920 ..	1·66	11	1·07	5	7·29	15	15·49	25	7·58	9	40·55	27	20·30	28	13·69	29	20·76	26	20·91	18	20·55	25	3·12	9	172·97	227	6·49	Sept. 28 to 29.
		means during 5 years ..	3·64	10	1·78	5	6·59	15	8·84	14	11·11	19	30·48	27	17·76	26	16·20	26	18·36	22	17·41	21	16·88	21	6·46	15	155·51	221	6·49	Sept. 28 to 29, 1920.
232. St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	3,600	1920 ..	19·29	13	7·08	9	5·73	8	11·01	14	5·26	13	7·70	16	2·08	8	2·71	6	3·02	5	15·24	17	28·15	22	27·52	20	134·79	151	5·45	Dec. 12 to 13.
		means during 34 years..	35·72	19	12·17	11	9·67	12	12·02	15	5·29	10	5·71	14	4·48	13	3·55	11	6·00	12	19·95	21	25·35	21	42·64	24	182·55	183	24·78	Jan.16 to 17 1913.
233. Strathdon Estate, Demodara	2,800	1920 ..	4·99	9	2·67	6	6·58	12	12·30	23	8·74	13	4·48	9	1·80	4	3·62	7	3·18	5	5·63	12	11·59	19	5·26	11	70·84	130	1·98	April 18 to 19.
		means during 8 years ..	8·83	15	2·43	7	5·94	12	8·34	16	5·33	13	1·59	5	3·19	7	3·87	8	4·85	10	10·00	17	8·41	20	8·94	18	71·72	148	4·80	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
234. Sudupanawela ..	608	1920 ..	8·46	14	2·61	7	4·65	13	14·56	23	5·88	9	7·06	9	0·09	1	1·03	5	2·31	9	5·41	12	17·55	23	5·50	10	75·11	135	2·90	Nov 7 to 8.
		means during 11 years ..	6·44	10	3·67	6	8·36	12	10·48	15	4·98	9	1·51	3	2·97	5	2·65	7	2·65	8	9·52	18	13·98	20	9·03	15	76·24	128	5·22	April 9 to 10, 1912.
235. Tabbowa ..	68	1920 ..	1·92	5	0·23	1	3·91	7	11·08	22	1·00	1	3·19	10	0·00	0	0·00	0	0·24	3	7·70	17	15·10	24	4·77	8	49·14	98	2·74	Nov. 24 to 25.
		means during 6–7 years..	4·30	5	1·44	2	5·75	5	6·51	10	4·07	6	2·97	6	0·71	2	0·72	1	4·12	5	11·37	14	16·15	16	10·50	9	68·61	81	6·72	Dec. 5 to 6, 1919.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

TABLE XI.—*continued*.

	Station.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
				Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
		Feet.																													
256.	Walton Estate, Monaragala	2,000	1920 ..	14·82	14	5·45	9	10·66	15	13·34	15	2·05	7	3·41	12	3·06	3	6·36	15	5·85	9	8·23	17	15·05	26	7·68	11	95·96	153	4·54	Jan. 14 to 15.
			means during 3–4 years ..	14·32	16	6·54	7	11·11	12	7·34	12	4·97	9	1·83	7	2·82	5	3·68	9	7·01	12	15·65	18	13·64	22	11·39	18	100·30	147	6·95	Feb. 27 to 28, 1917.
257.	Wannathivillu Resthouse	—	1920 ..	2·37	6	0·15	1	5·71	6	8·95	23	1·15	5	2·82	5	0·15	1	0·00	0	0·00	0	4·38	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2·20	June 1 to 2.
			means during 9–10 years	3·28	6	0·92	2	3·09	4	4·72	7	1·54	3	1·72	3	0·14	1	0·10	1	1·02	2	7·01	8	9·11	11	7·78	9	40·43	57	4·70	Nov. 28 to 29, 1913.
258.	Waragalanda] [Estate, Madulkele	2,000	1920 ..	3·01	12	0·63	5	5·80	15	9·61	26	3·21	6	20·96	25	8·04	28	3·22	21	7·47	14	10·12	20	28·38	27	4·41	15	104·86	214	4·37	Nov. 3 to 4.
			means during 18 years ..	7·86	12	2·31	5	3·23	8	5·88	14	5·07	11	9·20	19	8·28	22	5·92	17	7·16	16	13·18	21	11·49	19	10·96	17	90·54	181	10·05	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
259.	Wariapolla Estate, Matale	1,200	1920 ..	4·09	11	0·80	4	5·78	12	10·09	19	4·75	7	11·21	24	4·52	23	0·83	12	4·51	12	14·56	19	19·64	26	3·04	11	83·82	180	3·01	Oct. 22 to 23.
			means during 35 years ..	5·95	10	2·44	6	3·44	8	7·28	15	5·02	11	7·10	19	4·70	18	3·96	16	5·23	15	12·53	21	10·47	18	10·35	16	78·47	173	13·01	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
260.	Watagoda Railway Station	4,402	1920 ..	3·24	10	2·54	8	7·93	16	15·12	25	5·98	12	21·84	27	21·74	29	9·14	28	11·34	22	11·96	19	17·10	29	2·74	9	130·67	234	3·50	Oct. 2 to 3.
			means during 10 years ..	4·37	8	1·45	4	5·56	10	7·45	14	9·29	14	17·20	23	16·89	23	11·61	20	12·90	17	12·25	19	11·35	19	8·05	13	118·37	184	11·15	July 30 to 31, 1919.
261.	Watawala Railway Station	3,259	1920 ..	1·49	4	4·08	6	8·59	13	18·61	27	13·51	13	62·80	29	31·39	26	26·10	23	35·38	17	27·82	17	23·85	23	4·36	5	257·98	203	9·08	Sept. 27 to 28.
			means during 9–10 years	4·93	8	2·00	3	7·07	11	10·38	15	19·56	17	38·38	24	31·02	25	24·93	20	27·30	18	23·32	19	14·71	17	8·66	10	212·26	187	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.
262.	Welimada ..	3,300	1920 ..	5·50	11	1·09	4	2·97	7	9·04	12	2·81	6	1·83	5	0·87	2	2·52	7	1·60	3	6·34	9	8·20	16	3·45	5	46·22	87	2·16	Oct. 21 to 22.
			means during 13 years ..	6·84	13	2·03	6	3·94	8	4·31	12	4·00	11	0·95	4	2·10	6	2·78	8	3·78	9	8·04	16	6·81	16	9·00	16	54·58	124	7·63	Dec. 15 to 16, 1913.
263.	Wewessa Estate, Badulla	3,000	1920 ..	9·37	18	3·20	8	7·14	13	9·34	20	8·22	14	1·25	6	0·84	2	3·67	9	3·60	6	5·36	17	13·29	21	7·57	14	72·85	148	3·03	Jan. 13 to 14.
			means during 7 years ..	10·38	15	3·64	6	6·65	12	6·98	14	6·49	13	1·63	5	4·23	8	4·88	10	5·95	10	9·64	17	10·30	19	9·95	20	80·72	149	4·52	Oct. 26 to 27, 1918.
264.	Woodside Estate, Uragalla	3,000	1920 ..	9·25	13	3·88	7	3·87	13	8·24	25	3·35	9	7·87	19	3·08	21	0·84	12	0·88	5	6·69	19	22·01	28	12·34	13	82·30	184	3·17	Dec. 12 to 13.
			means during 23 years ..	14·45	17	4·16	8	4·09	10	6·19	14	3·53	10	4·44	17	4·33	17	2·71	12	4·92	16	13·56	21	15·07	22	15·20	21	92·65	185	11·27	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.
265.	Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa	3,500	1920 ..	3·12	11	1·05	6	12·42	15	14·84	26	1·07	7	22·92	27	13·15	27	5·93	24	9·82	18	12·31	19	29·88	28	3·87	9	130·38	217	7·18	Nov. 21 to 22.
			means during 38 years ..	5·53	9	2·31	5	5·55	9	9·87	16	7·93	14	12·46	21	10·07	20	8·28	18	8·89	17	16·43	22	13·17	19	9·56	14	110·05	184	8·50	July 2 to 3, 1892.
266.	Yataderiya Estate, Undugoda	800	1920 ..	1·15	7	6·36	6	12·30	16	17·43	25	9·16	10	32·52	25	9·94	19	8·17	17	11·13	16	21·02	19	28·03	25	7·50	11	164·71	196	3·90	Oct. 1 to 2.
			means during 33 years ..	4·36	7	3·99	5	8·91	12	13·52	17	13·59	17	20·23	22	13·48	21	10·61	19	13·99	18	22·20	22	15·30	17	8·87	12	149·05	189	15·45	Oct. 4 to 5, 1913.
267.	Yatiyantota Resthouse ..	—	1920 ..	3·08	6	5·36	6	14·78	17	25·36	22	10·84	8	33·09	27	8·60	26	6·82	24	10·78	23	21·32	19	20·55	28	8·24	9	168·82	275	5·87	June 14 to 15.
			means during 6 years ..	6·07	7	4·51	5	11·54	15	15·40	20	17·92	18	19·35	22	14·86	23	9·71	20	16·22	20	17·50	19	18·73	21	9·86	11	161·67	201	7·20	Aug. 14 to 15, 1917.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1920.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
1 Alagalla Railway Station	* 29	Feb. 1	Feb. 29	14	9·78	June 14	June 27
2 Allai Tank, Toppur ...	66	June 2	Aug. 6	16	21·94	Nov. 13	Nov. 28
3 Alutnuwara Field Hospital... ..	37	July 1	Aug. 6	8	5·40	April 11	April 18
4 Ambanpitiya ..	25	Feb. 4	Feb. 28	42	28·85	Oct. 20	Nov. 30
5 Ampare Tank ..	43	June 15	July 27	14	11·68	Dec. 27, 1919,	Jan. 9
6 Anamaduwa Dispensary	78	July 1	Sept. 16	13	3·15	April 16	April 28
7 Andankulam Tank, Trincomalee ..	63	June 4	Aug. 5	16	23·88	Nov. 13	Nov. 28
8 Annfield Estate, Dikoya	14	Jan. 19 Feb. 4	Feb. 1 Feb. 17	30	29·09	June 9	July 8
9 Anningkanda Estate, Deniyaya ..	12	May 6	May 17	30	15·91	June 10	July 9
10 Anuradhapura Observatory... ..	41	June 30	Aug. 9	22	9·90	Oct. 17	Nov. 7
11 Aranayaka Dispensary..	46	Jan. 16	Mar. 1	17	19·63	June 11	June 27
12 Aturugiriya Estate, Homagama ...	17	Jan. 16	Feb. 1	12	7·16	Nov. 7	Nov. 18
13 Avissawella ..	20	Aug. 10	Aug. 29	20	21·54	June 13	July 2
14 Avissawella Estate, Puwakpitiya ..	27	Jan. 16	Feb. 11	30	23·72	June 10	July 9
15 Baddegama Estate, Baddegama ...	22	Jan. 20	Feb. 10	17	11·47	June 23	July 9
16 Badulla Observatory ...	24	July 2	July 25	21	7·46	April 9	April 29
17 Baduluwella Dispensary	27	July 2	July 28	22	19·61	Nov. 5	Nov. 26
18 Bandarawela ..	20	Sept. 4	Sept. 23	23	8·65	April 8	April 30
19 Batalagodawewa Tank..	46	Jan. 16	Mar. 1	11	4·94	June 18	June 28
20 Batticaloa Observatory	29	May 4	June 1	14	25·48	Nov. 13	Nov. 26
21 Battuluoya Resthouse ..	77	July 1	Sept. 15	7	7·52	April 24	April 30
22 Beausejour Estate, Nakiyadeniya R. O. *vid* Galle† ..	20	May 5	May 24	30	21·10	June 10	July 9
23 Berna Estate, Narammulla, Kurunegala ...	64	July 25	Sept. 26	18	9·14	June 13	June 30
24 Bibile Dispensary‡ ..	37	July 2	Aug. 7	6	2·65	Oct. 23	Oct. 28
25 Blair Athol Estate, Dikoya§ ..	15	Sept. 12	Sept. 26	17	12·76	April 19	May 5
26 Bulugahapitiya ..	23	Sept. 5	Sept. 27	18	17·91	Nov. 12	Nov. 29
27 Buttala Hospital ...	37	July 1	Aug. 6	15	10·46	April 8	April 22
28 Caledonia Estate, Lindula.. ..	14	Jan. 20	Feb. 2	30	21·78	June 10	July 9
29 Campion Estate, Bogawantalawa ..	10	May 3	May 12	30	15·94	June 9	July 8
30 Carney Estate, Ratnapura.. ..	13	Feb. 6	Feb. 18	29	50·68	June 11	July 9
31 Chadiyantalawa ..	29	Aug. 30	Sept. 27	9	16·10	Nov. 17	Nov. 25
32 Chavakachcheri ..	76	June 4	Aug. 18	18	43·87	Nov. 13	Nov. 30
33 Chilaw Public Works Department ..	29	July 1	July 29	11	11·42	Nov. 15	Nov. 25
34 Coldstream Estate, Hatton ..	10	Oct. 11 Dec. 21	Oct. 20 Dec. 30	51	72·28	June 11	July 31
35 Colombo Observatory ..	27	Jan. 17	Feb. 12	23	10·81	June 13	July 5
36 Crystal Hill Estate, Matale ..	41	Jan. 17	Feb. 26	17	16·26	Nov. 9	Nov. 25
37 Dambulla Hospital ..	98	June 23	Sept. 28	23	16·80	April 10	May 2
38 Dandagamuwa ..	42	Jan. 16	Feb. 26	11	10·34	Nov. 15	Nov. 25
39 Dandeniya Tank ..	28	Jan. 22	Feb. 18	14	11·51	Nov. 12	Nov. 25
40 Delft	74	June 5	Aug. 17	18	24·26	Nov. 13	Nov. 30
41 Deltota Hospital‖ ..	9	Sept. 20	Sept. 28	27	26·37	June 10	July 6
42 Delwita Estate, Kurunegala	42	Jan. 15 Aug. 15	Feb. 25 Sept. 25	25	17·90	Oct. 24	Nov. 17
43 Denagama Tank ...	24	July 17	Aug. 9	16	4·40	June 25	July 10
44 Detanagalla Estate, Pinnawela R. O., *vid* Bogawantalawa ..	20	Sept. 8	Sept. 27	22	28·72	Nov. 3	Nov. 24
45 Devilana Tank ..	23	Jan. 26	Feb. 17	11	8·76	Nov. 13	Nov. 23
46 DigallaEstate, Dehiowita	17	May 6	May 22	22	23·21	April 14	May 5
47 Dimbu'a¶ ..	15	Dec. 19	Jan. 2, 1921	27	14·14	Dec. 4	Dec. 30
48 Diwela Estate, Karandupona. Kegalla ..	33	Jan. 17	Feb. 18	30	17·48	Oct. 27	Nov. 25

* From February and April to December.
† From February to December.
‡ From January to October and December.
§ From January to May and July to December.
‖ From June to December.
¶ From May to December.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1920—*continued*.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
49 Diyatalawa Observatory	18	Aug. 13	Aug. 30	25	14·72	Nov. 1	Nov. 25
50 Dooroomadella Estate, Gammaduwa ..	19	May 4	May 22	28	14·43	June 12	July 9
51 Doragalla Estate, Pussellawa.. ...	14	Feb. 5	Feb. 18	41	32·07	Oct. 20	Nov. 29
52 Duckwari Estate, Rangalla.. ..	12	May 5	May 16	27	29·39	Nov. 4	Nov. 30
53 Dunedin Estate, Yatiyantota	17	Jan. 16	Feb. 1	37	29·45	Oct. 20	Nov. 25
54 Dunsinane Estate, Pundalu-oya ..	18	May 5	May 22	51	44·62	June 11	July 31
55 Dyraaba Estate, Bandarawela ..	16	July 9	July 24	13	6·63	Nov. 12	Nov. 24
56 Eheliyagoda Estate, Kendangamuwa ..	9	Jan. 18 Feb. 20 Dec. 3	Jan. 26 Feb. 28 Dec. 11	26	31·17	June 14	July 9
57 Elephant Pass ..	72	June 4	Aug. 14	18	48·79	Nov. 13	Nov. 30
58 Elkaduwa District Dispensary ..	24	Feb. 3	Feb. 26	31	25·85	Oct. 31	Nov. 30
59 Ellawella Tank ..	22	May 4	May 25	18	8·85	Oct. 24	Nov. 10
60 Elpitiya Police Station..	27	Jan. 20	Feb. 15	23	8·41	Sept. 22	Oct. 14
61 Embilipitiya ..	55	July 30	Sept 22	13	7·30	April 20	May 2
62 Etale Resthouse ..	105	June 23	Oct. 5	18	15·46	Nov. 13	Nov. 30
63 Etnawala Estate, Ambepussa* ..	11	Nov. 30	Dec. 10	29	16·98	June 12	July 10
64 Flensburg Estate, Ganewatta ..	50	Aug. 10	Sept. 28	13	14·00	Nov. 15	Nov. 27
65 Franklands Estate, Veyangoda ..	25	Jan. 17	Feb. 10	24	15·63	June 11	July 4
66 Gala-oya Anicut ..	28	July 1	July 28	12	13·79	Dec. 10	Dec. 21
67 Galawella ..	72	July 19	Sept. 28	17	13·29	Nov. 12	Nov. 28
68 Galgamuwa Railway Station ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
69 Galgamuwa Tank ..	91	July 1	Sept. 29	15	13·45	Nov. 15	Nov. 29
70 Galle Observatory ..	15	May 6	May 20	17	16·04	Nov. 9	Nov. 25
71 Galphele or Gillardstown Estate, Wattegama ..	42	Jan. 16	Feb. 26	19	12·79	Nov. 11	Nov. 29
72 Gemmaduwa Estate Rattota ..	26	Aug. 24	Sept. 18	29	26·34	Nov. 4	Dec. 2
73 Geekiyanakanda Estate, Neboda ..	17	Jan. 18	Feb. 3	28	23·83	June 10	July 7
74 Godakawela ..	29	May 3	May 31	18	5·86	June 10	June 27
75 Gokarella Resthouse ..	42	Jan. 15	Feb. 25	23	8·31	June 14	July 6
76 Gourakele Estate, Badulla	27	June 30	July 26	13	8·59	May 17	May 29
77 Government Training College, Colombo ..	15	Jan. 29	Feb. 12	17	14·43	April 19	May 5
78 Hakgala Observatory ..	13	Mar. 16	Mar. 28	30	9·49	June 10	July 9
79 Haldummulla ..	27	Sept. 1	Sept. 27	26	16·89	April 7	May 2
80 Hali-ela Tank ..	27	Aug. 11	Sept. 6	13	6·37	Oct. 29	Nov. 10
81 Hallayon Estate, Ratnapura.. ..	21	Dec. 28, 1919	Jan. 17	33	28·14	June 6	July 8
82 Hambantota Observatory	21	May 4	May 24	9	1·49	Nov. 5	Nov. 13
83 Hambegamuwa Tank ..	97	June 30	Oct. 4	7	3·88	Oct. 20	Oct. 26
84 Haputale Hospital ..	37	Jan. 21	Feb. 26	13	8·66	Nov. 12	Nov. 24
85 Hatton Police Station ..	14	Jan. 20	Feb. 2	43	49·47	June 10	July 22
86 Helboda Estate, Pussellawa.. ..	16	Jan. 17	Feb. 1	18	20·48	Jnne 11	June 28
87 Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens ..	26	Jan. 17	Feb. 11	23	16·39	June 11	July 3
88 Hendon Estate, Rangalla	14	May 4	May 17	23	28·54	Nov. 3	Nov. 25
89 Hiniduma ..	14	Jan. 20 May 5	Feb. 2 May 18	19	15·03	June 20	July 8
90 Hiyare... ..	18	May 5	May 22	11	14·52	Dec. 11	Dec. 21
91 Holmwood Estate, Agarapatana ..	16	Jan. 21	Feb. 5	53	32·14	June 10	Aug. 1
92 Hope Estate, Hewaheta	22	Jan. 20	Feb. 10	22	23·48	Nov. 4	Nov. 25
93 Horaborawewa ..	110	June 3	Sept. 20	8	9·50	Nov. 14	Nov. 21
94 Horagahalanda Estate, Henaratgoda† ..	11	Feb. 1 Sept. 3 Dec. 1	Feb. 11 Sept. 13 Dec. 11	27	16·25	June 11	July 7
95 Horakele Estate, Marawila	36	Aug. 10	Sept. 14	9	4·06	April 15	April 23

* From April to December.

† From February to December.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1920—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
96 Horowapotana* ..	43	Jan. 15	Feb. 26	18	19·89	Nov. 10	Nov. 27
97 Horton Plains Resthouse	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
98 Iluppallama ..	94	July 1	Oct. 2	19	15·06	Nov. 12	Nov. 30
99 Irakkamam .	28	July 1	July 28	12	6·77	Dec 28, 1919	Jan. 8
100 Iranamadu ..	71	June 4	Aug. 13	19	35·84	Nov. 11	Nov. 29
101 Jaffna College, Vaddukoddai ..	109	May 2	Aug. 18	13	31·80	Nov. 17	Nov. 29
102 Jaffna Observatory ..	75	June 4	Aug. 17	19	35·16	Nov. 12	Nov. 30
103 Kabaragalla Estate Maturata ..	18	Sept. 9	Sept. 26	10	7·53	June 16	June 25
104 Kadukkamunai ..	30	June 29	July 28	10	21·63	Nov. 17	Nov. 26
105 Kala-oya P. W. D. Bungalow ..	78	July 1	Sept. 16	24	10·42	April 6	April 29
106 Kalawewa Tank ..	93	July 1	Oct. 1	20	5·03	Oct. 21	Nov. 9
107 Kalmunai ..	55	June 5	July 29	5	13·54	Nov. 21	Nov. 25
108 Kalpitiya Resthouse ..	67	June 30	Sept. 4	15	12·07	Nov. 15	Nov. 29
109 Kalutara ..	13	Jan. 16	Jan. 28	30	25·26	Oct. 27	Nov. 25
110 Kanana Estate, Bentota	16	Jan. 17	Feb. 1	26	15·68	June 9	July 4
111 Kanangama Estate, Dehiowita ..	13	Nov. 29	Dec. 11	17	24·34	June 12	June 28
112 Kanankodu ..	28	July 1	July 28	11	13·09	Nov. 15	Nov. 25
113 Kandy Observatory ..	19	May 4	May 22	42	24·36	Oct. 20	Nov. 30
114 Kankesanturai ..	71	June 4	Aug. 13	19	36·00	Nov. 12	Nov. 30
115 Kanthalai Tank ..	40	June 29	Aug. 7	12	15·08	Nov. 17	Nov. 28
116 No. 2 Karukkua Estate, Madampe ..	42	Jan. 16	Feb. 26	7	13·47	Nov. 22	Nov. 28
117 Katugastota ..	19	May 4	May 22	19	13·02	Oct. 22	Nov. 9
118 Kayts	109	May 3	Aug. 19	14	28·36	Nov. 17	Nov. 30
119 Kebbittagollewa† ..	63	June 4	Aug. 5	14	47·38	Nov. 15	Nov. 28
120 Keenagahaella Estate, Balangoda ..	22	July 3	July 24	28	18·47	April 3	April 30
121 Kegalla Jail ..	44	Jan. 16	Feb. 28	28	16·32	June 10	July 7
122 Kekanadure ..	33	Jan. 17	Feb. 18	10	3·02	Sept. 28	Oct. 7
123 Kenilworth Estate (Strathellie), Nawalapitiya	11	Dec. 21	Dec. 31	29	67·02	June 11	July 9
124 Keragala Estate, Kuruwita ..	21	Feb. 7	Feb. 27	36	23·55	Oct. 21	Nov. 25
125 Killinochchi ..	88	Jan. 12	April 8	17	40·34	Nov. 14	Nov. 30
126 Kirama, Matara ..	27	May 3	May 29	26	14·62	June 14	July 9
127 Kitulgala Resthouse ..	19	May 4	May 22	29	46·54	June 11	July 9
128 Kobonella Estate, Rangalla.. ..	13	May 3	May 15	20	21·97	Nov. 2	Nov. 21
129 Kosgolla ..	42	Jan. 16	Feb. 26	22	19·19	Oct. 20	Nov. 10
130 Koslanda ..	20	July 10	July 29	23	24·14	Nov. 3	Nov. 25
131 Kudawewa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
132 Kumbukkan Anicut ..	20	July 8	July 27	12	6·90	Nov. 5	Nov. 16
133 Kurundu-oya Estate, Maturata ..	19	Sept. 8	Sept. 26	22	22·27	Nov. 3	Nov. 24
134 Kurunegala ..	45	Jan. 16	Feb. 29	24	9·33	June 12	July 5
135 Kurunegala Observatory	23	Feb. 4	Feb. 26	20	8·86	June 12	July 1
136 Labookelle Estate, Ramboda.. ..	27	Jan. 23	Feb. 18	43	42·54	June 10	July 22
137 Labugama Tank ..	18	Jan. 16	Feb. 2	37	30·12	Oct. 20	Nov. 25
138 Lahugalla ..	61	June 5	Aug. 4	10	6·79	Nov. 16	Nov. 25
139 Ledgerwatta Estate, Badulla ..	28	July 2	July 29	13	11·04	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
140 Liyangahatota ..	37	Aug. 24	Sept. 29	10	4·11	Nov. 5	Nov. 14
141 Lower Spring Valley Estate, Badulla ..	24	July 2	July 25	14	9·56	Nov. 12	Nov. 25
142 Luccombe Estate, Maskeliya ..	14	Feb. 6	Feb. 19	31	20·77	April 5	May 5
143 Lunugala Estate, Bandarawela ..	24	July 4	July 27	25	19·10	April 6	April 30
144 Madawachchiya ..	46	June 23	Aug. 7	13	11·16	Nov. 17	Nov. 29
145 Madugoda Dispensary‡..	27	Jan. 15	Feb. 10	21	7·42	April 8	April 28
146 Madurankuly Resthouse	80	June 30	Sept. 17	17	13·20	Nov. 12	Nov. 28
147 Maduwanwala ..	35	Aug. 25	Sept. 28	22	11·61	Nov. 4	Nov. 25
148 Magalawewa ..	42	Jan. 16 July 1	Feb. 26 Aug. 11	11	5·60	Sept. 29	Oct. 9

* From January to April and June to December.

† From April to December.

‡ From January to October and December.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1920—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
149 Maggona Certified, Industrial School ..	15	Jan. 19	Feb. 2	37	28·77	Oct. 20	Nov. 25
150 Mahadova Estate, Madulsima	26	July 2	July 27	13	11·55	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
151 Mahaoya Hospital ..	18	Jan. 25 July 7	Feb. 11 July 24	13	15·16	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
152 Mahauswewa ..	71	July 20	Sept. 28	9	2·32	June 16	June 24
153 Mahawalatenna ..	34	Aug. 24	Sept. 26	10	8·58	Nov. 12	Nov. 21
154 Maliboda Estate, Dehiowita ..	16	May 7	May 22	43	54·49	June 10	July 22
155 Maligakanda ..	13	Jan. 29	Feb. 10	37	23·37	Oct. 20	Nov. 25
156 Mamadola ..	61	July 31	Sept. 29	6	1·75	April 23	April 28
157 Manalpitty-aar Anicut ..	37	Aug. 17	Sept. 22	13	22·61	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
158 Mankulam ..	71	May 30	Aug. 8	17	35·83	Nov. 14	Nov. 30
159 Mannar Observatory ..	76	June 5	Aug. 19	14	17·44	Nov. 17	Nov. 30
160 Mantota Hospital ..	77	June 5	Aug. 20	14	14·07	Nov. 17	Nov. 30
161 Maradankadawala ..	45	July 1	Aug. 14	11	16·13	Nov. 18	Nov. 28
162 Marambekanda Estate, Puwakpitiya ..	16	Jan. 17 Feb. 12	Feb. 1 Feb. 27	25	28·53	June 13	July 7
163 Mariawatta Estate, Gampola	15	Feb. 3	Feb. 17	32	28·84	Oct. 21	Nov. 21
164 Marichchukkaddi ..	138	May 20	Oct. 4	13	13·69	Nov. 17	Nov. 29
165 Maskeliya Hospital ..	18	May 5	May 22	38	31·73	June 3	July 10
166 Matale	42	Jan. 16	Feb. 26	19	16·73	Nov. 12	Nov. 30
167 Matara Hospital ..	14	Jan. 22 Dec. 1	Feb. 4 Dec. 14	17	5·62	June 23	July 9
168 Maturata Hospital ..	22	Jan. 21 Sept. 6	Feb. 11 Sept. 27	16	7·59	April 15	April 30
169 Medagama Hospital ..	31	June 27	July 27	11	10·54	Nov. 5	Nov. 15
170 Mediyawa Tank ..	90	July 1	Sept. 28	16	14·03	Nov. 13	Nov. 28
171 Meeriabedda Estate, Haputale ..	18	July 10	July 27	25	15·84	April 8	May 2
172 Meeriatenna Estate, Hanguranketa ..	26	Jan. 23 Mar. 13	Feb. 17 April 7	14	12·14	Nov. 17	Nov. 30
173 Mihintale ..	42	June 29	Aug. 9	15	12·91	Nov. 17	Dec. 1
174 Milapitiya ..	34	Jan. 24	Feb. 26	12	9·82	Nov. 14	Nov. 25
175 Minneriya ..	66	June 5	Aug. 9	16	19·76	Nov. 12	Nov. 27
176 Monaragala Hospital ..	26	July 1	July 26	14	15·71	Nov. 12	Nov. 25
177 Morawaka ..	17	May 6 Sept. 10	May 22 Sept. 26	22	21·27	June 14	July 5
178 Moussagala Estate, Namunukula ..	23	July 2	July 24	27	22·95	Oct. 30	Nov. 25
179 Mullaittivu ..	32	June 26	July 27	13	47·18	Nov. 17	Nov. 29
180 Murungan* ..	139	June 4	Oct. 20	12	13·89	Nov. 18	Nov. 29
181 Nachchaduwa ..	62	July 1	Aug. 31	27	27·82	Nov. 5	Dec. 1
182 Nalanda† ..	36	Aug. 23	Sept. 27	14	15·03	Nov. 11	Nov. 24
183 Nanu-oya ..	13	Jan. 20	Feb. 1	30	25·27	June 10	July 9
184 Naula Tank ..	46	June 14	July 29	9	4·17	Jan. 2	Jan. 10
185 Nedunkerny ..	40	June 19	July 28	18	38·64	Nov. 13	Nov. 30
186 Negombo ..	26	Feb. 3	Feb. 28	20	12·28	June 13	July 2
187 New Forest Estate Ga'aha ..	18	May 5	May 22	26	14·55	April 9	May 4
188 New Valley or Norwood	15	Sept. 12	Sept. 26	30	28·94	June 11	July 10
189 Nuwara Eliya Observatory ..	15	Feb. 4	Feb. 18	42	16·35	Oct. 20	Nov. 30
190 Oddichuddan‡ ..	58	June 1	July 28	5	4·57	Jan. 6	Jan. 10
191 Ohiya Railway Station ..	27	Jan. 26	Feb. 21	13	3·06	Feb. 26	Mar. 9
192 Oonangalla Estate, Madulkele ..	17	May 5	May 21	37	33·44	Oct. 20	Nov. 25
193 Orange Hill Estate, Ragama ..	28	Jan. 10	Feb. 6	15	9·29	April 19	May 3
194 Orwell Estate, Gampola	19	May 3	May 21	28	28·34	Oct. 25	Nov. 21
195 Padupola§ ..	11	Dec. 20	Dec. 30	29	22·87	Aug. 4	Sept. 1
196 Pallai ..	72	June 3	Aug. 13	19	45·71	Nov. 12	Nov. 30
197 Palugaswewa Estate, Chilaw ..	42	Jan. 16	Feb. 26	13	8·84	April 21	May 3
198 Panama Tank‖ ..	46	June 14	July 29	10	10·78	Nov. 16	Nov. 25
199 Panilkanda Estate, Deniyaya ..	14	May 4	May 17	29	14·02	June 11	July 9
200 Panragamuwa ..	42	Aug. 12	Sept. 22	7	5·76	Nov. 16	Nov. 22
201 Paranthan Railway Station	48	Feb. 21	April 8	17	39·80	Nov. 14	Nov. 30

* From January to April and June to December.
† From February to December.
‡ From January to September.
§ From March to December.
‖ From February to December.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1920—*continued.*

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
202 Passara Hospital ..	19	Sept. 5	Sept. 23	13	8·69	Nov. 13	Nov. 25
203 Pathregalla Estate, Pothuhera ..	23	Feb. 7	Feb. 29	32	32·05	Oct. 28	Nov. 28
204 Patiagama Estate, Deltota ..	19	May 4	May 22	37	34·66	Oct. 27	Dec. 2
205 Pattipola Railway Station	29	July 10	Aug. 7	18	8·96	April 16	May 3
206 Pelmadulla ..	11	May 7	May 17	31	21·47	June 10	July 10
207 Peradeniya Gardens ..	19	May 4	May 22	30	25·03	Nov. 1	Nov. 30
208 Periyakulam ..	55	June 4	July 28	16	24·49	Nov. 13	Nov. 28
209 Point Pedro Civil Hospital	114	April 22	Aug. 13	14	41·20	Nov. 17	Nov. 30
210 Pomparippu Resthouse ..	98	June 30	Oct. 5	8	6·16	Dec. 12	Dec. 19
211 Pottuvil Dispensary* ..	52	June 14	Aug. 4	6	4·76	Jan. 3	Jan. 8
212 Pullukannawa ..	30	June 29	July 28	14	18·45	Nov. 13	Nov. 26
213 Pussellawa ...	24	Feb. 4	Feb. 27	21	22·98	June 13	July 3
214 Puttalam Observatory ..	67	June 30	Sept. 4	15	9·85	Nov. 15	Nov. 29
215 Puwarasankulam† ..	92	July 1	Sept. 30	3	3·36	April 28	April 30
216 Ragama Camp ..	21	Jan. 17	Feb. 6	23	11·62	June 13	July 5
217 Rajawella Estate, Teldeniya ..	32	Jan. 17	Feb. 17	15	5·72	June 14	June 28
218 Rasagalla Estate‡ ..	10	Oct. 10	Oct. 19	22	13·18	Nov. 4	Nov. 25
219 Ratnapura Observatory	12	Jan. 20	Jan. 31	34	26·87	June 10	July 13
220 Rayigam Estate, Padukka	27	Jan. 16	Feb. 11	22	31·42	April 14	May 5
221 Rotawewa Tank ..	59	June 14	Aug. 11	6	3·88	Jan. 3	Jan. 8
222 Rugam Tank ..	30	May 4	June 2	14	20·48	Nov. 13	Nov. 26
223 Ruanwella Resthouse ..	23	Jan. 9	Jan. 31	29	29·10	June 11	July 9
224 Sacumbe Estate, Kohugahawela R. O., *vid* Matale ..	47	Aug. 12	Sept. 27	9	6·58	Nov. 10	Nov. 18
225 Sakamam Tank ..	41	Aug. 17	Sept. 26	12	7·56	Dec. 27, 1919	Jan. 7
226 Sandringham Estate, Agrapatana ..	15	Feb. 4	Feb. 18	43	21·73	June 10	July 22
227 Sangilikandarawa ..	54	Jan. 8	Mar. 1	13	12·10	Nov. 18	Nov. 30
228 Sirikandura Estate, Matugama§ ..	11	May 12	May 22	21	16·62	April 13	May 3
229 Sogama Estate, Pussellawa	21	Feb. 5	Feb. 25	51	46·00	June 10	July 30
230 South Wanarajah Estate, Dikoya ..	14	Jan. 19	Feb. 1	42	36·99	June 11	July 22
231 St. Andrew's School, Nawalapitiya ..	15	Feb. 4	Feb. 18	30	43·44	June 11	July 10
232 St. Martin's Estate, Rangalla	23	Sept. 6	Sept. 28	14	20·05	Nov. 13	Nov. 26
233 Strathedon Estate, Demodara	25	July 1	July 25	10	7·66	April 10	April 19
234 Sudupanawela ..	31	July 10	Aug. 9	17	11·86	April 9	April 25
235 Tabbowa ..	90	July 1	Sept. 28	16	10·19	Nov. 15	Nov. 30
236 Taldena Dispensary ..	65	Aug. 9	Oct. 12	8	6·30	Dec. 11	Dec. 18
237 Talpitigala Estate, Badulla ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
238 Tanamalwila Dispensary	53	July 1	Aug. 22	8	6·86	Oct. 15	Oct. 22
239 Tangalla ..	31	May 3	June 2	12	5·46	Oct. 30	Nov. 10
240 Thumpenkeni Tank ..	26	May 4	May 29	14	23·70	Nov. 13	Nov. 26
241 Tinnapitiyawewa‖ ..	54	July 25	Sept. 16	6	4·28	April 27	May 2
242 Tissamaharama ..	39	July 31	Sept. 7	9	2·97	Nov. 5	Nov. 13
243 Tonigala Resthouse ...	23	May 6	May 28	20	5·50	April 16	May 5
244 Topawewa, Anuradhapura	43	Jan. 13	Feb. 24	11	14·50	Nov. 16	Nov. 26
245 Trincomalee Observatory	28	July 1	July 28	20	20·13	Nov. 10	Nov. 29
246 Trinity College, Kandy¶	26	Feb. 3	Feb. 28	6	4·59	Mar. 2	Mar. 7
247 Udahena Estate, Bandarawela	25	July 3	July 27	23	23·43	Nov. 3	Nov. 25
248 Udukuruwila ..	23	May 3 / Aug. 12	May 25 / Sept. 3	7	4·73	April 26	May 2
249 Unichchai Tank ..	37	Aug. 17	Sept. 22	6	11·06	Nov. 21	Nov. 26
250 Urubokka ..	16	July 10	July 25	22	9·90	June 13	July 4
251 Vakaneri ..	33	Jan. 24	Feb. 25	15	20·47	Nov. 11	Nov. 25
252 Vangalachettykulam ..	64	June 5	Aug. 7	21	13·80	April 6	April 26
253 Vavuniya ..	63	June 4	Aug. 5	20	26·38	Nov. 11	Nov. 30
254 Veeragoda ..	27	July 1	July 27	14	6·08	Dec. 27, 1919	Jan. 9
255 Vicarton Estate, Matale	24	Feb. 3	Feb. 26	30	17·93	Oct. 19	Nov. 17

* From January to October and December.
† From January to May and July to September and December.
‡ From August to December.
§ From March to December.
‖ From January to November.
¶ From January to March.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Periods of Continuous Drought and Rain in 1920—*continued*.

Station.	Longest Drought.			Longest Wet Period.			
	No. of Days.	From	To	No. of Days.	Amount of Rainfall.	From	To
					Inches.		
256 Walton Estate, Monaragala	19	July 7	July 25	24	13·80	Nov. 2	Nov. 25
257 WannathivilluResthouse*	93	July 5	Oct. 5	13	5·30	April 13	April 25
258 Waragalanda Estate, Madulkele ..	33	Jan. 17	Feb. 18	28	11·60	April 6	May 3
259 Wariapolla Estate,Matale	24	Feb. 3	Feb. 26	17	8·72	June 12	July 28
260 Watagoda Railway Station	15	Jan. 19	Feb. 2	43	33·44	Jure 10	July 22
261 Watawala Railway Station	18	Jan. 21	Feb. 7	30	63·58	June 9	July 8
262 Welimada ..	20	July 8	July 27	7	4·16	Nov. 18	Nov. 24
263 Wewessa Estate, Badulla	27	July 1	July 27	14	9·31	Nov. 11	Nov. 24
264 Woodside Estate, Uragala	22	Sept. 6	Sept. 27	27	21·99	Nov. 4	Nov. 30
265 Yarrow Estate, Pussellawa	18	May 4	May 21	27	24·72	June 11	July 7
266 Yatederiya Estate, Undugoda	16	Jan. 16	Jan. 31	18	25·23	June 11	June 28
267 Yatiyantota Resthouse ..	15	Feb. 4	Feb. 28	40	31·00	Oct. 21	Nov. 29

* From January to October.

TABLE XIII.—Rainfall of Five Inches and Over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1920.

Month.	Date. 1920.	Station.	Inches.
January	1–2 ..	Diwela estate	5·14
Do.	14–15 ..	Badulluwela Dispensary	8·47
Do.	14–15 ..	Kanankodu	5·30
Do.	14–15 ..	Lahugalla	5·10
Do.	14–15 ..	Pottuvil Dispensary	6·00
Do.	14–15 ..	Rotawewa tank	5·68
February	28–29 ..	Digalla estate	5·27
Do.	29–March 1	Marambekande estate	6·71
March	12–13 ..	Kekanadure	6·81
April	15–16 ..	Hiniduma	5·50
Do.	19–20 ..	Kebbitigollewa	5·49
Do.	25–26 ..	Kurunegala	5·23
Do.	26–27 ..	Eheliyagoda estate	5·62
Do.	26–27 ..	Elpitiya Police Station	5·50
Do.	26–27 ..	Government Training College	7·06
Do.	26–27 ..	Kalutara	7·42
Do.	26–27 ..	Colombo Observatory	5·55
Do.	26–27 ..	Galle Observatory	7·71
Do.	27–28 ..	Labugama tank	5·49
Do.	29–30 ..	Hali-ela tank	5·70
Do.	29–30 ..	Mahawalatenne	5·46
Do.	30–May 1 ..	Detanagalla estate	5·39
Do.	30–May 1 ..	Hallayen estate	5·00
May	1–2 ..	Carney estate	8·00
Do.	1–2 ..	Dunedin estate	6·22
Do.	1–2 ..	Eheliyagoda estate	5·51
Do.	1–2 ..	Keenagahaella estate	9·09
Do.	1–2 ..	Kitulgala Resthouse	5·36
Do.	1–2 ..	Maskeliya Hospital	5·35
Do.	1–2 ..	Padupola	5·20
Do.	1–2 ..	Ruwanwella Resthouse	6·50
Do.	1–2 ..	Kenilworth estate (Strathellie) . ..	6·22
Do.	1–2 ..	Yatiyantota Resthouse	5·45
Do.	2–3 ..	Watawala Railway Station	6·14
Do.	28–29 ..	Baddegama estate	5·55
Do.	28–29 ..	Thinnapitiyawewa	5·03
June	1–2 ..	Aturugiriya estate	6·91
Do.	1–2 ..	Kanana estate	14·12
Do.	2–3 ..	Baddegama estate	5·28
Do.	2–3 ..	Elpitiya Police Station	8·33
Do.	2–3 ..	Geekiyanakanda estate	10·76
Do.	2–3 ..	Henaratgoda Botanical Gardens ..	7·82
Do.	2–3 ..	Horagahalanda estate	6·98
Do.	2–3 ..	Kalutara	6·15
Do.	2–3 ..	Maggona	9·54
Do.	2–3 ..	Orange Hill estate	6·35
Do.	2–3 ..	Sirikandura estate	8·97
Do.	2–3 ..	Galle Observatory	6·83
Do.	13–14 ..	Padupola	5·40

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Rainfall of Five Inches and Over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1920—*continued*.

Month.	Date. 1920.	Station	Inches.
June	13–14	Kenilworth estate (Strathellie)	6·95
Do.	14–15	Eheliyagoda estate	6·85
Do.	14–15	Kanangama estate	5·20
Do.	14–15	Maliboda estate	8·46
Do.	14–15	Kenilworth estate (Strathellie)	5·15
Do.	14–15	Yatiyantota Resthouse	5·87
Do.	20–21	Kenilworth estate (Strathellie)	5·20
Do.	28–29	Watawala Railway Station	5·50
Do.	29–30	Carney estate	5·87
Do.	29–30	Keragala estate	5·39
Do.	29–30	Maliboda estate	5·16
Do.	29–30	Kenilworth estate (Strathellie)	5·70
September	27–28	Luccombe estate	7·63
Do.	27–28	Maliboda estate	7·18
Do.	27–28	Watawala Railway Station	9·08
Do.	28–29	Carney estate	7·30
Do.	28–29	Coldstream estate	5·10
Do.	28–29	Kenilworth estate (Strathellie)	8·43
Do.	28–29	Maskeliya Hospital	5·25
Do.	28–29	St. Andrew's School	6·49
Do.	28–29	Watawala Railway Station	6·13
October	1–2	Maliboda estate	6·35
Do.	1–2	Sogama estate	5 60
Do.	1–2	Watawala Railway Station	6·68
Do.	2–3	Carney estate	5·76
Do.	2–3	Helboda estate	5·46
Do.	2–3	Kenilworth estate (Strathellie)	9·71
Do.	2–3	Kitulgala Resthouse	5·70
Do.	2–3	Padupola	8·02
Do.	2–3	St. Andrew's School	6·30
Do.	2–3	Watawala Railway Station	5·05
Do.	21–22	Batalagodawewa tank	6·00
November	3–4	Batalagodawewa tank	6·00
Do.	3–4	Berna estate	9·22
Do.	3–4	Mediyawa tank	5·48
Do.	6–7	Galgamuwa tank	5·13
Do.	14–15	Haldummulla	5·37
Do.	17–18	Andankulam tank	5·50
Do.	17–18	Batticaloa Observatory	5·75
Do.	18–19	Rugam tank	7·29
Do.	19–20	Iranamadu	8·80
Do.	19–20	Ohiya Railway Station	6·20
Do.	20–21	Deltota estate	7·82
Do.	20–21	Dooroomadella estate	5·45
Do.	20–21	Elephant Pass	5·09
Do.	20–21	Gammaduwa estate	5·26
Do.	20–21	Jaffna College	5·25
Do.	20–21	Kabaragalla estate	5·12
Do.	20–21	Kalmunai	6·04
Do.	20–21	Killinochchi	8·91
Do.	20–21	Kurunegala Observatory	6·06
Do.	20–21	Kurunegala Public Works Department	7·19
Do.	20–21	Mullaittivu	18·33
Do.	20–21	Nedunkerney	8·44
Do.	20–21	Orwell estate	5·50
Do.	20–21	Paranthan Railway Station	6·50
Do.	20–21	Sogama estate	6·35
Do.	21–22	Batticaloa Observatory	5·62
Do.	21–22	Chavakachcheri	8·10
Do.	21–22	Elephant Pass	14·59
Do.	21–22	Helboda estate	5·25
Do.	21–22	Hope estate	6·62
Do.	21–22	Jaffna Observatory	6·13
Do.	21–22	Kadukkamunai	8·08
Do.	21–22	Kankesanturai	6·05
Do.	21–22	Killinochchi	5·60
Do.	21–22	Manalpitiyaar anicut	8·15
Do.	21–22	Mankulam	6·06
Do.	21–22	New Forest estate	8·73
Do.	21–22	Pallai	12·85
Do.	21–22	Pattiagama estate	8·55
Do.	21–22	Paranthan Railway Station	9·10
Do.	21–22	Point Pedro Civil Hospital	10·22
Do.	21–22	Pullukannawa	5·95
Do.	21–22	Veeragoda	5·33
Do.	21–22	Yarrow estate	7·18
Do.	23–24	Anuradhapura Observatory	5·93
Do.	23–24	Galle Observatory	6·19
Do.	23–24	No. 2 Karukkua estate	7·31
Do.	23–24	Maradankadawala	5·80
Do.	23–24	Nachchaduwa	7·30
Do.	24–25	Chavakachcheri	5·10
Do.	24–25	Iranamadu	5·30
Do.	24–25	Kankesenturai	5·76
Do.	24–25	Point Pedro Civil Hospital	5·39
Do.	25–26	Elephant Pass	6·90
Do.	25–26	Killinochchi	7·11
Do.	25–26	Pallai	5·80
Do.	25–26	Paranthan Railway Station	6·10
December	1–2	Haldummulla	5·15
Do.	12–13	Hendon estate	5·50
Do.	12–13	St. Martin's estate	5·45
Do.	14–15	Morawaka	5·75

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Intensities of more than an Inch per Hour. Table showing Time in Minutes for the Precipitation of Rainfall amounting to 0·4″, 0·8″, 1·2″, &c., at Colombo Observatory during the Year 1920.

Month.	Date.	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″	4·8″
February	28	23	43	51	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	12	15	24	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	28	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	7	10	17	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	13	9	21	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	25	13	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	26	35	48	54	60	66	72	85	92	131	—	—	—
Do.	27	15	26	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	1 to 2	Instrument out of order (rainfall measured 1·54)											
Do.	28	13	26	30	34	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	2	9	13	18	22	29	59	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	20*	12	23	28	33	40	48	57	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	7	15	23	34	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	29	12	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	12	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	14	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	21	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do.	23	15	21	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	12	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Partly beyond midnight.

Colombo, March 10, 1921.

A. J. BAMFORD, B.Sc., B.A., F.R.Met.Soc., F.R.A.S.,
Superintendent, Observatory,
for W C. S. INGLES,
Surveyor-General.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Province.	At the Census of 1911, exclusive of Military and Shipping.																			
	Area in Square Miles.	Europeans.								Burghers and Eurasians.		Low-country Sinhalese.		Kandyan Sinhalese.		Ceylon Tamils.		Indian Tamils.		Ceylon Moors.	
		English.		Scotch.		Irish.		Other Europeans.													
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Western ..	1,432	1,231	791	338	125	142	132	336	189	8,345	8,430	453,857	432,138	5,851	4,029	16,871	12,943	56,021	25,055	26,627	23,665
Central ..	2,279	1,083	804	245	180	98	99	111	59	1,960	1,957	28,953	19,201	149,780	141,160	9,846	8,543	142,631	123,280	15,615	14,382
Southern ..	2,146½	104	67	15	11	14	13	24	25	806	894	298,492	296,170	649	563	1,116	543	4,388	2,762	10,241	10,067
Northern ..	3,369⅞	42	37	7	3	5	8	42	12	343	416	947	251	912	780	172,707	177,021	2,229	741	6,354	6,000
Eastern ..	3,848½	39	25	2	3	11	11	16	4	656	604	1,072	164	3,133	2,540	51,510	48,785	697	189	34,775	35,137
North-Western	3,016	51	29	12	4	7	7	25	12	417	373	74,386	57,023	127,846	112,251	8,361	6,256	11,440	5,392	13,991	11,515
North-Central	4,068	16	8	1	1	1	..	6	3	82	62	1,934	870	33,429	29,594	3,559	2,060	1,907	1,046	5,230	4,120
Uva ..	3,271½	242	156	51	22	22	12	7	4	333	289	8,104	4,175	62,725	58,671	2,110	1,386	36,842	33,031	2,977	2,380
Sabaragamuwa	1,901	210	68	54	12	21	5	14	6	399	297	26,333	12,789	141,158	123,490	2,569	1,838	45,245	38,087	6,304	4,521
Ceylon ..	25,331½	3,018	1,985	725	361	321	287	581	314	13,341	13,322	894,078	822,781	525,483	473,078	268,649	259,375	301,400	229,583	122,114	111,787

Province.	At the Census of 1911, exclusive of Military and Shipping.										In 1920.						
	Indian Moors.		Malays.		Veddas.		Others.		Total.		Population to the Square Mile.	Number of Persons Paying direct Taxes.	Number of Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Births.	Marriages.*	Deaths.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
Western ..	13,296	3,043	3,408	2,929	..	..	5,636	893	591,959	514,362	773	216,220	§1577			40,175	7,040	29,183
Central ..	5,869	2,246	1,217	1,273	..	..	1,068	598	358,476	313,782	295	109,130	285			28,510	2,080	23,546
Southern ..	246	40	623	663	..	..	191	90	316,909	311,908	293	137,014	523			21,999	3,587	21,862
Northern ..	438	26	48	41	29	26	153	33	184,256	185,395	110	83,780	503			13,224	1,666	14,136
Eastern ..	448	49	361	303	1,604	1,454	59	47	94,383	89,315	48	48,735	†506	45,946‡	27,581‡	8,538	382	6,020
North-Western	2,732	202	566	501	..	..	538	179	240,372	193,744	144	118,483	90			18,283	3,710	12,663
North-Central .	465	56	83	69	856	770	37	11	47,606	38,670	21	25,358	40			4,066	671	3,989
Uva ..	1,423	320	332	277	303	290	130	78	115,601	101,091	66	34,262	..			9,639	750	9,471
Sabaragamuwa	1,355	470	175	121	..	..	1,631	1,349	225,368	183,053	215	80,409	105			19,286	1,932	12,086
Ceylon ..	26,272	6,452	6,813	6,177	2,792	2,540	9,443	3,278	2,175,030	1,931,320	162					163,720†	21,818	132,956

* Exclusive of Muhammadan marriages.

‡ These numbers contain the total number of immigrants and emigrants from and to India during the year as ascertained at the ports of arrival and departure, and show the total immigration and emigration for the year.

† Out of which 144 are from Friend-in-need Societies.

§ Out of which 1,081 are from Friend-in-Need Societies.

Ceylon.	1920. Infantile Mortality.		Estimate of Population on December 31, 1920.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.
Europeans ..	5 ..	6 ..	4,174 ..	3,254
Burghers and Eurasians ..	82 ..	73 ..	14,849 ..	14,828
Low-country Sinhalese ..	8,900 ..	8,168 ..	993,476 ..	914,253
Kandyan Sinhalese ..			583,903 ..	525,671
Ceylon Tamils ..	5,321 ..	4,528 ..	266,021 ..	256,838
Indian Tamils ..			522,221 ..	397,787
Ceylon Moors ..	1,308 ..	1,110 ..	127,776 ..	116,971
Indian Moors ..			27,494 ..	6,748

Ceylon.	1920. Infantile Mortality.		Estimate of Population on December 31, 1920.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.
Malays	73 ..	60 ..	7,516 ..	6,814
Veddas	18 ..	22 ..	2,495 ..	2,269
Others	71 ..	47 ..	8,438 ..	2,929
Immigrants ..	2,900‖ ..	2,471‖ ..	487,188‖ ..	413,150‖
Emigrants ..				

‖ Estate population.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

1.—RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, &c., IN 1920.

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' English Schools.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	Royal College ..	539	—	56,149 75	34,648 0	21,501 75
	Technical Schools	—	—	35,929 15	5,769 0	30,160 15
	Training College ..	598	40	87,098 36	4,530 0	82,568 36
	University College	—	—	1,199 49	—	1,199 49
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Colombo ..	Bomiriya ..	223	—	2,654 10	1,264 45	1,389 65
	Gurubewila ..	257	—	1,411 23	280 26	1,130 97
	Minuwangoda ..	272	—	2,145 23	801 50	1,343 73
	Padukka ..	243	—	1,825 32	293 75	1,531 57
	Practising School, Udugampola ..	157 160	—	4,341 40	1,605 37	2,736 3
	Maligakanda (Night) ..	147	—	1,366 37	—	1,366 37
	Henaratgoda ..	157	—	3,435 59	1,914 37	1,521 22
	Henaratgoda (Garden School, Agriculture) ..	—	—	3,924 99 360 0	—	4,284 99
	Hendala ..	—	—	284 10	—	284 10
	Kudabutgama ..	—	—	495 0	50 50	444 50
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	82	—	547 0	—	547 0
	Alawatupitiya ..	96	24	453 40	—	453 40
	Aluthepola ..	164	64	1,407 21	—	1,407 21
	Alutgama ..	341	—	759 91	—	759 91
	Ambatale ..	215	—	1,178 62	—	1,178 62
	Amunugoda ..	163	—	1,262 66	—	1,262 66
	Andiambalama ..	200	—	1,975 60	—	1,975 60
	Aturugiriya ..	165	—	648 0	—	648 0
	Bandarawatta ..	172	—	760 86	—	760 86
	Banduragoda ..	—	—	950 3	—	950 3
	Batagama ..	99	42	1,047 46	—	1,047 46
	Batuwatta ..	209	—	1,264 28	—	1,264 28
	Bemmulla ..	209	—	988 91	—	988 91
	Biyagama ..	191	—	1,440 50	—	1,440 50
	Biyanwila ..	130	—	688 43	—	688 43
	Bope ..	114	—	693 93	—	693 93
	Butpitiya ..	306	—	1,589 62	—	1,589 62
	Dematagoda ..	252	215	4,506 13	—	4,506 13
	Dangalla ..	141	62	881 45	—	881 45
	Danowita ..	374	—	456 20	—	456 20
	Daranagama ..	161	—	1,127 77	—	1,127 77
	Deltara ..	94	81	1,047 86	—	1,047 86
	Dewalapola ..	282	—	1,235 11	—	1,235 11
	Diwulapitiya ..	228	—	1,069 80	—	1,069 80
	Doranegoda ..	190	—	940 16	—	940 16
	Dompe ..	226	—	1,137 21	—	1,137 21
	Ellakkala ..	298	—	1,140 69	—	1,140 69
	Embaraluwa ..	142	—	485 40	—	485 40
	Galaluwa ..	—	—	99 0	—	99 0
	Galahitiyawa ..	203	—	1,065 39	—	1,065 39

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Colombo—*contd.*	Gehenuwala ..	242	—	980 52	—	980 52
	Godigamuwa ..	113	—	733 42	—	733 42
	Green street ..	412	231	5,809 49	—	5,809 49
	Hapugahakanda ..	232	—	1,892 78	—	1,892 78
	Heenatiyana ..	177	—	1,212 97	—	1,212 97
	Heiyantuduwa ..	188	—	1,234 62	—	1,234 62
	Henegama ..	358	—	1,400 50	—	1,400 50
	Hinkenda ..	157	—	800 10	—	800 10
	Homagama ..	182	83	1,250 33	—	1,250 33
	Horampella ..	208	—	1,002 8	—	1,002 8
	Hunumulla ..	238	—	1,388 0	—	1,388 0
	Hunupitiya ..	105	95	1,018 45	—	1,018 45
	Hunupitiya (Muhammadan) ..	74	—	422 13	—	422 13
	Imbulgoda ..	260	—	1,017 82	—	1,017 82
	Jaltara ..	215	—	1,224 34	—	1,224 34
	Jamburaliya ..	184	—	1,049 0	—	1,049 0
	Kahatuduwa ..	247	—	1,384 25	—	1,384 25
	Kamalturai ..	—	—	272 50	—	272 50
	Kanampella ..	190	—	928 88	—	928 88
	Keenadeniya ..	182	—	806 11	—	806 11
	Kendangamuwa ..	119	—	983 0	—	983 0
	Keragala ..	174	62	1,269 42	—	1,269 42
	Kerawalapitiya ..	44	25	498 37	—	498 37
	Kesbewa ..	231	—	1,313 57	—	1,313 57
	Kinigama ..	211	—	1,165 11	—	1,165 11
	Kirillawala ..	209	—	1,322 47	—	1,322 47
	Kirindiwela ..	416	—	1,871 88	—	1,871 88
	Kiriwattuduwa ..	241	—	1,440 98	—	1,440 98
	Kosgama ..	117	—	658 23	—	658 23
	Kossinna ..	193	—	1,390 59	—	1,390 59
	Kumbaloluwa ..	292	—	1,809 43	—	1,809 43
	Kurikotuwa ..	223	—	946 94	—	946 94
	Mabodala ..	134	—	739 42	—	739 42
	Malabe ..	179	—	986 53	—	986 53
	Malagala ..	88	87	703 14	—	703 14
	Malhewa ..	265	—	1,491 42	—	1,491 42
	Malwana ..	147	—	759 65	—	759 65
	Maradana ..	—	—	2,470 65	—	2,470 65
	Mirigama ..	295	—	2,084 28	—	2,084 28
	Mitirigala ..	91	69	768 59	—	768 59
	Mahara Jail ..	59	—	571 51	—	571 51
	Maligakanda ..	288	138	5,022 97	—	5,022 97
	Maligakanda(Tamil)	56	30			
	Nawagamuwa ..	192	—	938 72	—	938 72
	Nawala ..	58	—	564 79	—	564 79
	Nedagamuwa ..	246	—	1,400 41	—	1,400 41
	Nilpanagoda ..	—	—	194 66	—	194 66
	Palugama ..	206	—	1,466 84	—	1,466 84
	Pasyala ..	242	—	1,773 14	—	1,773 14
	Patalagedara ..	—	—	310 0	—	310 0
	Pattiwila ..	144	—	410 26	—	410 26
	Pepiliyawala ..	183	—	897 14	—	897 14
	Petiyagedara ..	116	—	741 90	—	741 90
	Piliyandala (New)	—	—	110 0	—	110 0
	Pinnawala ..	72	49	492 0	—	492 0
	Pitipana ..	224	—	1,065 75	—	1,065 75
	Puwakpitiya ..	135	—	642 28	—	642 28
	Radawana ..	224	—	1,334 15	—	1,334 15
	Sangarama ..	—	—	65 0	—	65 0
	Sedawatta ..	104	59	637 25	—	637 25
	Tihariya ..	266	—	1,704 28	—	1,704 28
	Udugahawalpola ..	287	—	1,194 26	—	1,194 26
	Udupila ..	197	—	1,326 61	—	1,326 61
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	378	—	1,591 91	—	1,591 91
	Urapola ..	386	—	1,708 41	—	1,708 41

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo—*contd.*	Waga ..	89	—	488 50	—	488 50
	Walpola ..	152	—	1,022 71	—	1,022 71
	Waragoda ..	92	36	688 35	—	688 35
	Wedamulla ..	126	—	1,102 54	—	1,102 54
	Welgama ..	135	—	719 82	—	719 82
	Werahera ..	228	—	1,017 93	—	1,017 93
	Wewala ..	180	—	750 34	—	750 34
	Wigoda ..	168	—	763 12	—	763 12
	Yatiyana ..	120	—	725 40	—	725 40
	Yagodamulla ..	182	—	1,458 44	—	1,458 44
	Welikada Jail ..	98	—	388 54	—	388 54
MOOR GIRLS' SCHOOL.						
Colombo	New Moor street ..	—	—	422 79	—	422 79
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Colombo	Akarawita ..	—	96	292 33	—	292 33
	Alutgama ..	—	186	1,045 55	—	1,045 55
	Ambatale ..	—	121	752 31	—	752 31
	Bandarawatta ..	—	95	535 69	—	535 69
	Bataliya ..	—	121	560 27	—	560 27
	Biyagama ..	—	129	655 93	—	655 93
	Bollegala ..	—	111	520 18	—	520 18
	Bomiriya ..	—	123	759 31	—	759 31
	Bope ..	—	100	286 0	—	286 0
	Botale ..	—	92	680 92	—	680 92
	Butpitiya ..	—	220	1,008 47	—	1,008 47
	Dedigamuwa ..	—	92	—	—	—
	Depanama ..	65	200	1,080 3	—	1,080 3
	Detgama ..	16	142	695 62	—	695 62
	Diyagama ..	—	116	507 58	—	507 58
	Dompe ..	1	176	777 40	—	777 40
	Doranegoda ..	—	189	937 18	—	937 18
	Ellakkala ..	—	170	1,036 84	—	1,036 84
	Essella ..	41	154	983 90	—	983 90
	Galahitiyawa ..	—	130	726 71	—	726 71
	Gehenuwala ..	—	115	927 16	—	927 16
	Hangawatta ..	—	98	428 15	—	428 15
	Henegama ..	—	160	978 40	—	978 40
	Hinkenda ..	—	118	540 40	—	540 40
	Horampella ..	—	122	493 14	—	493 14
	Imbulgoda ..	4	92	507 5	—	507 5
	Ihalayagoda ..	24	199	1,168 5	—	1,168 5
	Jaltara ..	—	118	712 50	—	712 50
	Jambureliya ..	16	198	770 3	—	770 3
	Kanampella ..	—	103	526 84	—	526 84
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	83	312 64	—	312 64
	Kendaliaddepaluwa	—	140	902 10	—	902 10
	Kimbulgoda ..	—	100	909 72	—	909 72
	Kirillawala ..	—	135	1,083 63	—	1,083 63
	Kirindiwela ..	—	225	2,119 4	—	2,119 4
	Kosgama ..	—	135	528 46	—	528 46
	Kuligedara ..	9	123	907 37	—	907 37
	Kumbaloluwa ..	—	264	1,767 86	—	1,767 86
	Kurikotuwa ..	—	105	893 86	—	893 86
	Kirindiwela(Infant)	177	101	910 57	—	910 57
	Mabima ..	—	123	772 70	—	772 70
	Mabodala ..	—	97	374 25	—	374 25
	Magalegoda ..	—	158	920 64	—	920 64
	Malabe ..	—	137	1,086 81	—	1,086 81
	Malhewa ..	—	—	854 6	—	854 6
	Malwana ..	—	113	870 19	—	870 19
	Minuwangoda ..	—	67	476 60	—	476 60

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo—*contd.*	Mirigama ..	—	182	1,008 42	—	1,008 42
	Mullegama ..	—	—	403 0	—	403 0
	Narangodapaluwa	—	108	832 33	—	832 33
	Nawagamuwa ..	—	109	705 20	—	705 20
	Padukka ..	—	132	843 18	—	843 18
	Palugama ..	—	160	630 55	—	630 55
	Pepiliyawala ..	—	121	567 26	—	567 26
	Pitipana ..	—	156	271 41	—	271 41
	Pitiyagedera ..	—	—	484 73	—	484 73
	Puwakpitiya ..	—	83	295 75	—	295 75
	Radawana ..	—	158	937 61	—	937 61
	Siddamulla ..	—	128	1,010 11	—	1,010 11
	Tihariya ..	—	153	737 91	—	737 91
	Udatuttiripitiya ..	—	293	1,333 1	—	1,333 1
	Udugahawalpola ..	—	222	1,132 39	—	1,132 39
	Udugampola ..	—	222	1,449 76	—	1,449 76
	Udugampola (Infant) ..	102	61	495 88	—	495 88
	Walpola ..	—	92	452 30	—	452 30
	Weboda ..	—	155	803 40	—	803 40
	Werahera ..	—	176	584 0	—	584 0
	Wewala ..	—	115	931 85	—	931 85
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kalutara	Beruwala ..	266	—	1,866 61	308 50	1,558 11
	Paiyagala ..	250	7	3,585 93	884 50	2,701 43
	Wadduwa ..	346 129	—	189 73 4,523 98	1,302 50	3,411 21
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	174	—	845 55	—	845 55
	Alubomulla ..	253	—	1,487 33	—	1,487 33
	Alutgama ..	213	—	1,395 4	—	1,395 4
	Alutgama (Muhammadan) ..	109	—	1,118 56	—	1,118 56
	Alutgamwidiya (Muhammadan) ..	196	41	903 94	—	903 94
	Atale ..	41	—	249 0	—	249 0
	Atulugama ..	—	—	497 40	—	497 40
	Avariwatta ..	45	17	294 32	—	294 32
	Bellana ..	146	—	766 97	—	766 97
	Bellapitiya ..	227	—	1,715 43	—	1,715 43
	Beruwala (Anglo-Vernacular) ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Bopitiya ..	180	—	652 3	—	652 3
	Botala ..	37	33	519 42	—	519 42
	Bulatsinhala ..	62	—	401 40	—	401 40
	Galpata ..	116	—	805 16	—	805 16
	Gamagoda ..	69	64	694 0	—	694 0
	Gonaduwa ..	137	—	916 53	—	916 53
	Gowinna ..	276	—	1,026 73	—	1,026 73
	Halkandawala ..	98	59	542 7	—	542 7
	Halwala ..	174	96	1,374 12	—	1,374 12
	Handapangoda ..	242	—	1,176 5	—	1,176 5
	Henemulla ..	—	—	185 0	—	185 0
	Hewessa ..	91	—	314 2	—	314 2
	Horetuduwa ..	120	—	556 40	—	556 40
	Iddagoda ..	65	31	522 87	—	522 87
	Ilimbe ..	62	31	381 46	—	381 46
	Ittapana ..	112	—	333 78	—	333 78
	Kalupahana ..	126	87	1,286 92	—	1,286 92

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Kewitiyagala ..	132	—	791 61	—	791 61
	Kulupana ..	247	—	1,177 28	—	1,177 28
	Kumbukke ..	179	—	1,036 71	—	1,036 71
	Latpandura ..	129	3	533 50	—	533 50
	Liniyawa ..	46	49	613 72	—	613 72
	Madurawala ..	244	—	780 30	—	780 30
	Malawanbedda ..	164	—	1,238 70	—	1,238 70
	Matugama ..	190	113	1,282 58	—	1,282 58
	Mawela ..	141	—	671 79	—	671 79
	Meegahatenna ..	96	—	443 12	—	443 12
	Meegama ..	138	—	416 24	—	416 24
	Millewa ..	102	—	473 6	—	473 6
	Miwanapalana ..	222	—	804 91	—	804 91
	Morapitiya ..	35	15	255 50	—	255 50
	Nakandalagoda ..	221	—	—	—	—
	Nauttuduwa ..	177	—	683 39	—	683 39
	Padagoda ..	197	—	797 43	—	797 43
	Panapitiya ..	141	—	966 30	—	966 30
	Pannila ..	27	—	275 50	—	275 50
	Paragastota ..	140	85	1,253 0	—	1,253 0
	Potuwila ..	190	—	801 52	—	801 52
	Talahitiya ..	84	37	493 70	—	493 70
	Tantirimulla ..	196	—	1,505 75	—	1,505 75
	Tudugalla ..	125	—	334 65	—	334 65
	Tunduwa ..	—	—	165 0	—	165 0
	Udugama ..	96	55	720 53	—	720 53
	Uduwa ..	130	—	819 43	—	819 43
	Uduwara ..	146	—	664 82	—	664 82
	Uragoda ..	56	44	473 30	—	473 30
	Walallawita ..	165	1	716 98	—	716 98
	Walatara ..	115	64	539 76	—	539 76
	Warakagoda ..	130	—	788 78	—	788 78
	Welikala ..	134	—	791 40	—	791 40
	Wewita ..	323	—	1,606 75	—	1,606 75
	Weragoda ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Weediyagoda ..	181	—	654 68	—	654 68
	Yatagampitiya ..	62	4	342 50	—	342 50
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kalutara	Agalawatta ..	—	118	695 18	—	695 18
	Anguruwatota ..	—	115	588 60	—	588 60
	Bopitiya ..	—	118	388 73	—	388 73
	Bulatsinhala ..	—	53	228 35	—	228 35
	Desastra Kalutara	—	222	1,133 87	—	1,133 87
	Galpata ..	—	94	428 3	—	428 3
	Galtude (Panadure)	—	146	796 31	—	796 31
	Galtude (Wewita) ..	—	146	822 81	—	822 81
	Govinna ..	—	127	552 90	—	552 90
	Handapangoda ..	—	107	526 25	—	526 25
	Horetuduwa ..	—	93	477 30	—	477 30
	Ittapana ..	—	74	322 8	—	322 8
	Kalupahana ..	41	53	322 42	—	322 42
	Kesellenawa ..	25	68	377 0	—	377 0
	Kewitiyagala ..	—	87	436 54	—	436 54
	Kindelpitiya ..	38	77	649 58	—	649 58
	Kumbukke ..	—	130	749 28	—	749 28
	Mahabellana ..	—	232	1,289 15	—	1,289 15
	Malawanbedda ..	—	133	968 28	—	968 28
	Mawela ..	—	95	297 58	—	297 58
	Medagama ..	—	131	594 87	—	594 87
	Meegahatenna ..	—	56	273 30	—	273 30
	Meegama ..	—	61	240 0	—	240 0
	Millewa ..	—	71	485 0	—	485 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kalutara—*contd.*	Miwanapalana ..	—	125	593 30	—	593 30
	Morontuduwa ..	—	130	391 0	—	391 0
	Munhena ..	37	98	770 93	—	770 93
	Paiyagala (Infant)	—	—	345 0	—	345 0
	Palayangoda ..	77	128	1,215 46	—	1,215 46
	Pannipitiya ..	—	99	710 95	—	710 95
	Potuwila ..	37	183	1,150 61	—	1,150 61
	Remune ..	—	142	715 40	—	715 40
	Talpitiya ..	11	173	805 6	—	805 6
	Tudugala ..	—	107	307 27	—	307 27
	Tantrimulla ..	—	146	796 31	—	796 31
	Uduwa ..	—	91	233 14	—	233 14
	Uduwara ..	—	98	258 15	—	258 15
	Wadduwa ..	—	203	1,630 18	—	1,630 18
	Wadduwa (Infant)	—	—	247 50	—	247 50
	Warakagoda ..	—	90	322 0	—	322 0
	Warapitiya ..	—	127	649 78	—	649 78
	Waskaduwa ..	18	126	669 36	—	669 36
	Weedagama (Bandaragama) ..	16	166	762 25	—	762 25
	Weediyagoda ..	—	112	585 92	—	585 92
	Total, W. P. ..	31,837	16,127	457,376 39	54,102 70	403,273 69
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Kandy	Kadugannawa ..	257	—	2,584 71	649 50	1,935 21
	Madawalatenna (Galagedara) ..	307	—	2,828 47	1,092 50	1,735 97
	Peradeniya ..	338	—	4,173 39	1,106 0	3,067 39
	Teldeniya ..	366	—	2,721 93	436 75	2,285 18
	Teldeniya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	240 0	—	240 0
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kandy	Akurana ..	116	—	685 50	—	685 50
	Alawatugoda ..	131	—	755 67	—	755 67
	Ankumbura ..	195	90	999 34	—	999 34
	Atabage ..	121	4	640 7	—	640 7
	Dedunupitiya ..	83	27	410 11	—	410 11
	Dehideniya ..	24	—	238 34	—	238 34
	Deltota ..	90	—	548 23	—	548 23
	Dodanwela ..	122	12	523 30	—	523 30
	Doluwa ..	46	31	473 30	—	473 30
	Doragamuwa ..	130	52	938 3	—	938 3
	Galabawa ..	93	32	482 76	—	482 76
	Galagedara (Muhammadan) ..	29	12	243 27	—	243 27
	Giraulla ..	174	7	792 20	—	792 20
	Gunnepana ..	253	—	1,261 0	—	1,261 0
	Haloluwa ..	122	—	784 10	—	784 10
	Handessa ..	204	13	1,051 52	—	1,051 52
	Hanwella ..	113	1	700 4	—	700 4
	Hataraliyadda ..	145	—	906 92	—	906 92
	Hindagala ..	50	14	453 66	—	453 66
	Idamagama (Hindeniya) ..	220	—	44 0 1,089 26	—	1,133 26
	Kahawatta ..	65	10	416 25	—	416 25
	Kalugala ..	59	25	512 95	—	512 95
	Keulgama ..	53	—	288 74	—	288 74
	Kengalla ..	87	41	869 6	—	869 6
	Kirinda ..	74	45	767 30	—	767 30

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kandy—*contd.* ..	Kobbekaduwa ..	87	54	747 27	—	747 27
	Kandy Jail ..	39	—	363 40	—	363 40
	Madugalla ..	26	—	146 83	—	146 83
	Mahagama ..	35	27	573 80	—	573 80
	Mahamedagama ..	60	59	834 74	—	834 74
	Marassana ..	184	—	779 84	—	779 84
	Maratugoda ..	220	4	1,364 0	—	1,364 0
	Mediwaka ..	149	13	1,134 5	—	1,134 5
	Meemure ..	22	—	266 62	—	266 62
	Menikdivela ..	129	72	1,021 3	—	1,021 3
	Minigamuwa ..	125	8	637 19	—	637 19
	Morahenagama ..	59	—	251 50	—	251 50
	Muruddeniya ..	84	31	285 21	—	285 21
	Naranpanawa ..	175	22	1,035 63	—	1,035 63
	Nugatenna ..	77	2	647 60	—	647 60
	Nugawela ..	324	—	1,686 70	—	1,686 70
	Nugawela (Carpentry) ..	—	—	236 77	—	236 77
	Pallegaladebokka	70	2	295 48	—	295 48
	Panwila ..	110	11	633 90	—	633 90
	Panwilatenna ..	99	9	440 68	—	440 68
	Paranagama ..	195	—	1,130 73	—	1,130 73
	Pattiyagama ..	38	18	481 47	—	481 47
	Do. (Tamil)	58	—			
	Petiyagoda ..	200	24	1,732 99	—	1,732 99
	Do. (Tamil)	82	—			
	Poppitiya ..	38	2	276 0	—	276 0
	Pujapitiya ..	227	22	1,310 6	—	1,310 6
	Rambukpitiya ..	77	6	720 13	—	720 13
	Talatu-oya ..	212	—	1,179 30	—	1,179 30
	Tumpelawaka ..	72	—	417 72	—	417 72
	Udagammedda ..	57	6	674 97	—	674 97
	Udahentenna ..	132	8	572 49	—	572 49
	Udispattuwa ..	234	—	959 8	—	959 8
	Uduwa ..	157	56	1,029 1	—	1,029 1
	Ulapane ..	110	1	518 42	—	518 42
	Urugala ..	196	—	1,171 86	—	1,171 86
	Udawatta ..	55	26	240 0	—	240 0
	Walahagoda ..	112	9	537 80	—	537 80
	Wattapola ..	190	—	716 22	—	716 22
	Werapitiya ..	105	3	237 29	—	237 29
	Yatiganhulaha ..	146	6	949 11	—	949 11
Moor Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Kandy	Katukele ..	35	59	412 8	—	412 8
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Kandy	Alawatugoda ..	—	98	567 86	—	567 86
	Bowala ..	30	35	224 50	—	224 50
	Butawatta ..	4	98	457 28	—	457 28
	Galagedara ..	—	96	273 86	—	273 86
	Gomagoda ..	24	62	247 56	—	247 56
	Gondennawa ..	32	37	353 48	—	358 48
	Gunnapana ..	—	128	574 95	—	574 95
	Hataraliyadda ..	—	81	450 94	—	450 94
	Hendeniya ..	—	185	790 83	—	790 83
	Hindeniya ..	15	76	239 33	—	239 33
	Marassana ..	—	102	239 36	—	239 36
	Nugawela ..	—	192	693 26	—	693 26
	Paranagama ..	—	101	592 62	—	592 62
	Udaludeniya ..	23	76	223 2	—	223 2
	Udispattuwa ..	—	119	300 18	—	300 18
	Ulapane ..	—	58	250 20	—	250 20
	Wattapola ..	—	96	479 73	—	479 73

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matale	Akuramboda ..	182	38	1,195 41	—	1,195 41
	Dambulla ..	75	2	689 10	—	689 10
	Dandubendirupuwa	54	3	285 50	—	285 50
	Dullewa (Eramadugolla) ..	165	8	707 70	—	707 70
	Elagamuwa (Galboda) ..	25	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Elahera ..	16	—	230 67	—	230 67
	Galewala ..	158	1	744 52	—	744 52
	Galagediwala ..	38	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Kaikawela ..	173	53	1,320 26	—	1,320 26
	Kalundewa ..	50	1	436 14	—	436 14
	Kambarawa ..	17	—	245 1	—	245 1
	Kumbukkandanwala ..	49	3	334 0	—	334 0
	Kuruwela ..	192	8	803 91	—	803 91
	Leliamba ..	129	5	625 21	—	625 21
	Lenadora (Panapitiya) ..	75	7	377 0	—	377 0
	Madawala Ulpota..	86	6	614 83	—	614 83
	Madipola ..	236	—	864 29	—	864 29
	Mahalakotuwa ..	59	15	325 36	—	325 36
	Maragomuwa ..	51	2	401 64	—	401 64
	Naula ..	135	—	698 58	—	598 58
	Nilagama ..	53	—	259 33	—	259 33
	Opalgala (Ambana)	66	—	260 53	—	260 53
	Owilikanda ..	115	—	763 7	—	763 7
	Pallegama ..	54	—	286 95	—	286 95
	Pussella ..	98	—	601 95	—	601 95
	Puwakpitiya ..	31	8	367 18	—	367 18
	Ratmala-ela ..	135	56	966 58	—	966 58
	Sigiriya ..	47	—	316 51	—	316 51
	Tenna ..	136	11	490 81	—	490 81
	Yatawatta ..	154	17	924 86	—	924 86
GIRLS' ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Nuwara Eliya	Nanu-oya ..	8	18	834 36	444 0	390 36
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Nuwara Eliya	Batagolla ..	88	8	531 77	—	531 77
	Iluktenna ..	81	5	351 13	—	351 13
	Kadadora ..	80	16	482 70	—	482 70
	Kalaganwatta ..	122	—	419 33	—	419 33
	Kalpitiya (Metagama) ..	99	47	571 76	—	571 76
	Madulla ..	54	12	229 33	—	229 33
	Medawala ..	—	—	497 75	—	497 75
	Medulla ..	—	—	137 58	—	137 58
	Morape ..	130	—	761 98	—	761 98
	Munwatta ..	101	23	264 68	—	264 68
	Nildandahena ..	160	72	1,183 13	—	1,183 13
	Niyangandara(Sangilipalama) ..	155	34	588 8	—	588 8
	Pallebowala (Udagama) ..	110	72	670 50	—	670 50
	Palugama ..	—	—	491 3	—	491 3
	Pannala ..	58	16	336 50	—	336 50
	Padiyapelella ..	192	64	838 33	—	838 33
	Padiyapelella (Carpentry) ..	—	—	238 38	—	238 38
	Poramadulla ..	250	97	1,193 70	—	1,193 70
	Pundaluoya ..	44	28	431 20	—	431 20
	Rupaha ..	173	45	962 33	—	962 33
	Teripaha ..	85	29	609 73	—	609 73

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Nuwara Eliya—*contd.* ..	Tispana ..	81	54	735 62	—	735 62
	Udamadura ..	66	11	270 50	—	270 50
	Wataddara ..	166	71	858 94	—	858 94
Girls' Vernacular School.						
Nuwara Eliya	Poramadulla ..	—	—	128 29	—	128 29
	Total, C. P. ..	14,154	3,583	95,666 92	3,728 75	91,938 17
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Galle	Hikkaduwa ..	202 138	—	3,526 87	1,254 63	2,272 24
	Induruwa ..	303	—	1,897 19	444 50	1,452 69
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Galle	Akurala ..	83	—	260 44	—	260 44
	Amugoda ..	192	—	918 15	—	918 15
	Aturuwella ..	120	—	24 60	—	24 60
	Bentota ..	254	—	1,060 78	—	1,060 78
	Boosa ..	92	—	465 36	—	465 36
	Delduwa ..	16	28	350 0 9 70	—	359 70
	Dellewa ..	80	30	406 70	—	406 70
	Elakaka(Horawala)	204	—	798 61	—	798 61
	Galle (Muhammadan) ..	99	47	755 60	—	755 60
	Galwehera ..	158	—	940 35	—	940 35
	Gonagala Paragastota ..	284	—	1,600 86	—	1,600 86
	Happitiya ..	51	22	408 33	—	408 33
	Hiare ..	65	33	419 50	—	419 50
	Horadugoda ..	152	90	1,325 44	—	1,325 44
	Hungantota ..	228	—	805 82	—	805 82
	Halwitigala ..	37	23	91 28	—	91 28
	Ihalagoda ..	204	—	874 84	—	874 84
	Kahaduwa ..	98	—	486 94	—	486 94
	Kataluwa ..	277	—	1,135 7	—	1,135 7
	Keembiya ..	140	—	699 20	—	699 20
	Kosgoda ..	295	—	1,170 7	—	1,170 7
	Kottawa ..	66	61	659 92	—	659 92
	Mabotuwana ..	135	—	709 0	—	709 0
	Maduwa ..	44	32	22 0	—	22 0
	Magedara ..	79	60	485 0	—	485 0
	Mattaka ..	73	—	260 38	—	260 38
	Mawella ..	175	—	756 66	—	756 66
	Millewa ..	41	8	280 3	—	280 3
	Nagoda ..	101	44	739 31	—	739 31
	Niyagama ..	153	—	649 83	—	649 83
	Omatta ..	158	—	774 40	—	774 40
	Opata ..	65	45	445 52	—	445 52
	Polpagoda ..	97	41	391 0	—	391 0
	Rantotawila ..	66	—	480 29	—	480 29
	Tawalama ..	111	—	506 17	—	506 17
	Telikada ..	143	—	782 92	—	782 92
	Udugama ..	54	16	554 81	—	554 81
	Walpita ..	103	44	697 98	—	697 98
	Welitara ..	139	—	722 18	—	722 18
	Weliwitiya ..	60	24	528 46	—	528 46
	Weragoda ..	281	—	1,248 31	—	1,248 31
	Yatagala ..	101	—	372 90	—	372 90
	Yatalamatta ..	119	—	413 11	—	413 11

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	Akurala ..	—	32	414 91	—	414 91
	Amugoda ..	—	91	311 16	—	311 16
	Bentota ..	—	291	1,491 41	—	1,491 41
	Boosa ..	—	72	393 71	—	393 71
	Dedduwa ..	—	100	515 86	—	515 86
	Elpitiya ..	—	—	57 80	—	57 80
	Ellakake ..	—	106	597 50	—	597 50
	Galboda ..	—	138	163 90 586 39	—	750 29
	Galwehera ..	—	125	657 73	—	657 73
	Gonagala ..	—	171	769 5	—	769 5
	Halwitigala ..	—	—	157 31	—	157 31
	Hikkaduwa ..	—	184	1,012 34	—	1,012 34
	Induruwa ..	—	204	1,472 85	—	1,472 85
	Kahaduwa (Muhammadan) ..	—	45	294 0	—	294 0
	Kahawe ..	9	121	645 98	—	645 98
	Kataluwa ..	—	254	1,171 45	—	1,171 45
	Keembiya ..	—	51	251 50	—	251 50
	Kosgoda ..	—	234	1,067 75	—	1,067 75
	Maduwa ..	—	—	419 3	—	419 3
	Mapalagama ..	32	66	362 10	—	362 10
	Mawella ..	—	88	660 10	—	660 10
	Mitiyagoda ..	5	111	767 72	—	767 72
	Nindana ..	68	67	582 71	—	582 71
	Niyagama ..	—	85	311 0	—	311 0
	Omatta ..	—	111	256 76	—	256 76
	Rantotuvila ..	—	45	240 0	—	240 0
	Tawalama ..	—	57	260 50	—	260 50
	Telikada ..	—	85	499 78	—	499 78
	Wanduramba ..	11	52	253 70	—	253 70
	Welitara ..	—	153	795 40	—	795 40
	Yatagala ..	—	57	248 70	—	248 70
	Yatalamatta ..	—	71	235 0	—	235 0
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOLS ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Matara ..	Dikwella ..	135	41	733 29	255 0	478 29
	Godauda (Talalla)	407	21	125 1 2,754 63	1,234 25	1,645 38
	Mirissa ..	487	—	4,207 30	1,240 50	2,966 80
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara	Alapaladeniya ..	71	34	454 28	—	454 28
	Aparekka ..	229	—	959 78	—	959 78
	Atureliya ..	104	69	573 70	—	573 70
	Angunna (Badulla)	69	33	448 80	—	448 80
	Bamunugama ..	60	47	594 0	—	594 0
	Battagama ..	61	35	513 2	—	513 2
	Bengamuwa ..	106	45	451 80	—	451 80
	Beralapanatara ..	134	53	878 80	—	878 80
	Bopagoda ..	111	36	761 36	—	761 36
	Dampella ..	103	—	550 45	—	550 45
	Deiyandara ..	179	—	1,069 77	—	1,069 77
	Denegama ..	151	39	913 57	—	913 57
	Gambodale ..	60	—	265 50	—	265 50
	Gandara ..	353	—	1,465 52	—	1,465 52
	Henegama ..	55	19	397 50	—	397 50
	Kamburugamuwa.	81	50	520 69	—	520 69
	Kappuwatta ..	62	24	564 44	—	564 44
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	168	—	696 0	—	696 0
	Karatota ..	141	34	592 14	—	592 14
	Ketiyape ..	66	31	397 8	—	397 8
	Kotapola ..	119	—	556 72	—	556 72

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Matara—*contd.*	Makandura ..	123	40	478 30	—	478 30
	Maliduwa ..	203	—	746 29	—	746 29
	Marambe ..	122	54	1,394 76	—	1,394 76
	Matara ..	63	20	527 51	—	527 51
	Middigama ..	83	20	220 0	—	220 0
	Morawaka ..	96	62	773 1	—	773 1
	Motagedara ..	194	76	1,323 54	—	1,323 54
	Naotunna ..	176	—	920 56	—	920 56
	Narandeniya ..	358	—	1,702 12	—	1,702 12
	Narawelpitiya ..	160	—	518 82	—	518 82
	Owitigamuwa ..	142	55	962 58	—	962 58
	Pallegama ..	88	35	506 96	—	506 96
	Pallewela ..	76	—	256 89	—	256 89
	Paraduwa ..	154	—	655 66	—	655 66
	Puhulwella ..	189	—	875 38	—	875 38
	Rotumba ..	86	—	641 84	—	641 84
	Siyambalagoda ..	62	35	453 50	—	453 50
	Talalla ..	89	67	570 20	—	570 20
	Talpawila ..	280	—	1,699 41	—	1,699 41
	Telijjawila ..	122	17	710 25	—	710 25
	Tihagoda ..	411	—	1,684 2	—	1,684 2
	Urubokka ..	77	28	429 50	—	429 50
	Weligama ..	137	37	836 50	—	836 50
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Matara	Aparekka ..	—	142	823 89	—	823 89
	Dampella ..	1	86	380 88	—	380 88
	Deiyandara ..	—	74	423 24	—	423 24
	Karagoda Uyangoda ..	—	115	621 94	—	621 94
	Kotagoda ..	—	149	845 63	—	845 63
	Kotapola ..	—	98	246 21	—	246 21
	Maliduwa ..	—	95	240 0	—	240 0
	Naotunna ..	—	116	241 70	—	241 70
	Porambe ..	24	46	236 78	—	236 78
	Rotumbe ..	—	47	453 18	—	453 18
	Talpawila ..	—	167	795 65	—	795 65
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Ambalantota ..	139	7	447 20	—	447 20
	Bedigama ..	112	—	476 94	—	476 94
	Beligalla ..	218	108	1,324 18	—	1,324 18
	Beragama ..	30	—	236 41	—	236 41
	Bowela ..	142	2	591 27	—	591 27
	Bundala ..	49	—	307 58	—	307 58
	Galagama ..	152	7	655 94	—	655 94
	Getamana ..	231	3	1,009 13	—	1,009 13
	Gonadeniya ..	88	2	279 0	—	279 0
	Hakuruwela ..	86	—	250 56	—	250 56
	Hambantota (Tamil) ..	78	57	643 50	—	643 50
	Illukmulla ..	132	62	457 63	—	457 63
	Kahandamodara ..	98	51	430 56	—	430 56
	Katuwana ..	102	—	270 40	—	270 40
	Kirinda ..	33	—	377 74	—	377 74
	Kiula ..	86	58	521 99	—	521 99
	Koggala ..	14	5	242 62	—	242 62
	Kokawala ..	54	23	443 20	—	443 20
	Mandaduwa ..	187	90	766 45	—	766 45
	Middeniya ..	160	—	544 47	—	544 47
	Migahajandura ..	23	—	227 6	—	227 6
	Modarawana ..	117	—	657 13	—	657 13
	Mulana ..	80	—	294 77	—	294 77
	Nakulugamuwa ..	399	—	2,275 17	—	2,275 17
	Nihiluwa ..	304	—	1,349 30	—	1,349 30
	Palapota ..	239	38	990 35	—	990 35
	Palatuduwa ..	139	58	712 23	—	712 23

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Hambantota—*contd.* ..	Pallejulampitiya ..	102	—	282 50	—	282 50
	Ranna ..	64	—	331 34	—	331 34
	Rekawa ..	63	13	549 49	—	549 49
	Talawa ..	156	—	655 1	—	655 1
	Talwatta ..	105	—	448 73	—	448 73
	Tangalla (Muhammadan) ..	46	36	408 22	—	408 22
	Tissamaharama ..	184	—	416 15	—	416 15
	Uswewa ..	47	—	254 67	—	254 67
	Walagammulla ..	96	—	470 9	—	470 9
	Walasmulla ..	177	96	901 95	—	901 95
	Warapitiya ..	145	—	567 62	—	567 62
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Hambantota	Nakulugamuwa ..	—	138	352 50	—	352 50
	Tissamaharama ..	—	46	408 50	—	408 50
	Total, S. P. ..	7,906	7,180	123,308 37	4,428 88	118,879 49
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Mannar	Erukkalampiddi ..	165	—	501 82	—	501 82
	Iranai Iluppaikkulam ..	23	1	312 0	—	312 0
	Jaffna Jail ..	63	—	322 24	—	322 24
	Musali ..	38	3	28 40 250 50	—	287 90
	Periyapullaichipotkenai ..	41	—	289 26	—	289 26
	Vidyattaltivu ..	54	8	374 25	—	374 25
Mullaittivu	Iratperiyakulam ..	37	14	237 0	—	237 0
	Kanakarayankulam	23	9	250 80	—	250 80
	Kokkilai ..	17	12	402 8	—	402 8
	Madikanda ..	28	8	250 0	—	250 0
	Mamaduwa (Etambagaskada) ..	36	5	280 0	—	280 0
	Omantai ..	31	1	243 35	—	243 35
	Periakomarasankulam ..	25	5	271 83	—	271 83
	Putukkulam ..	28	—	281 40	—	281 40
	Puvarasankulam ..	18	13	230 96	—	230 96
	Unchalkaddai ..	14	—	243 90	—	243 90
	Total, N. P. ..	641	79	4,778 79	—	4,778 79
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Batticaloa	Addalachenai ..	202	—	823 24	—	823 24
	Eraur ..	231	11	549 83	—	549 83
	Irrakkamam ..	75	—	290 50	—	290 50
	Kattankudi ..	412	4	1,121 8	—	1,121 8
	Maruthamunai ..	177	16	854 38	—	854 38
	Oddamaiwadi ..	215	--	639 34	—	639 34
	Oluvil ..	108	—	177 34	—	177 34
	Sainthamaruthu ..	155	16	613 92	—	613 92
	Sammanturai ..	278	1	627 87	—	627 87
Trincomalee ..	Gomarasankadawe	11	12	237 42	—	237 42
	Kiliveddi ..	27	13	279 0	—	279 0
	Madawachchi ..	11	11	210 32	—	210 32
	Periyakinniyai ..	188	—	569 68	—	569 68
	Pulmoddai ..	54	—	385 0	—	385 0
	Toppur ..	119	—	785 94	—	785 94
	Nindur ..	133	19	473 21	—	473 21
	Total, E. P. ..	2,296	93	8,638 7	—	8,638 7

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Boys' Vernacular Schools.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kurunegala	Ambanpola ..	124	23	827 5	—	827 5
	Atamune ..	106	43	641 44	—	641 44
	Awlegama ..	155	1	708 19	—	708 19
	Balalla ..	242	—	1,294 97	—	1,294 97
	Balalla (Industrial)	—	—	239 0	—	239 0
	Bandarakoswatta .	204	2	823 18	—	823 18
	Borawewa ..	127	3	665 0	—	665 0
	Boyagama ..	202	58	782 40	—	782 40
	Bulupitiya ..	277	12	975 77	—	975 77
	Buluwala ..	195	2	637 10	—	637 10
	Dahanakgedara ..	128	—	672 81	—	672 81
	Dambadeniya ..	306	—	915 34	—	915 34
	Delwita ..	116	—	424 60	—	424 60
	Diddeniya ..	52	45	509 50	—	509 50
	Digalla ..	143	—	335 95	—	335 95
	Diuellegoda ..	102	1	673 40	—	673 40
	Diullewa ..	139	49	796 88	—	796 88
	Dodangaslanda ..	131	16	756 70	—	756 70
	Ehetuwewa ..	162	—	798 70	—	798 70
	Embalagoda ..	55	5	509 59	—	509 59
	Galagammulla ..	192	45	939 96	—	939 96
	Galawewa ..	—	—	201 0	—	201 0
	Girilla ..	211	2	769 8	—	769 8
	Gokerella ..	201	78	1,169 46	—	1,169 46
	Gonigoda ..	157	5	390 80	—	390 80
	Halmillewa ..	124	30	730 10	—	730 10
	Hettipola ..	157	76	1,030 49	—	1,030 49
	Hunupola ..	87	62	419 3	—	419 3
	Ibbagamuwa ..	330	—	1,374 69	—	1,374 69
	Ibbagamuwa (Carpentry) ..	—	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Itanawatta ..	168	—	759 26	—	759 26
	Kankaniyamulla ..	122	66	755 30	—	755 30
	Kirindewa ..	98	23	372 60	—	372 60
	Konwewa ..	74	4	312 90	—	312 90
	Kuliyapitiya ..	304	2	1,548 25	—	1,548 25
	Kuliyapitiya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	300 94	—	300 94
	Kumbukwewa ..	160	7	728 71	—	728 71
	Kudakatnoruwa ..	111	—	439 3	—	439 3
	Madagalla ..	89	7	630 48	—	630 48
	Madahapola ..	80	—	348 0	—	348 0
	Maeliya ..	100	18	485 17	—	485 17
	Mahanammeriya ..	125	—	433 50	—	433 50
	Makandura ..	127	1	814 0	—	814 0
	Medamulla ..	156	14	806 18	—	806 18
	Meddagama ..	100	53	642 86	—	642 86
	Monnekulama ..	150	2	569 20	—	569 20
	Mohoriya ..	36	6	290 76	—	290 76
	Moregama ..	163	19	620 82	—	620 82
	Nakkawatta ..	160	—	611 23	—	611 23
	Narammala ..	313	46	1,402 32	—	1,402 32
	Nettipolagedara ..	121	—	427 16	—	427 16
	Nikaweratiya ..	198	6	1,129 50	—	1,129 50
	Nikaweratiya (Carpentry) ..	—	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Pannala ..	226	—	1,187 58	—	1,187 58
	Pilessa ..	149	1	939 50	—	939 50
	Polpitigama ..	112	64	568 20	—	568 20
	Poramadala ..	166	—	862 92	—	862 92
	Tambutta ..	109	—	482 21	—	482 21
	Udawala ..	113	—	529 0	—	529 0
	Wadakada ..	255	82	1,234 61	—	1,234 61
	Wadugedara ..	91	31	518 30	—	518 30
	Wariyapola ..	221	11	1,020 47	—	1,020 47
	Wataraka ..	91	25	486 90	—	486 90

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*						
Kurunegala—*contd.* ..	Weuda ..	237	73	1,243 27	—	1,243 27
	Wewagama ..	113	12	546 33	—	546 33
	Wewala ..	152	—	742 70	—	742 70
	Yapahuwa ..	156	2	635 82	—	635 82
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kurunegala	Balalla ..	—	52	247 0	—	247 0
	Digalla ..	—	95	420 0	—	420 0
	Dahanekgedara ..	—	68	256 31	—	256 31
	Ehetuwewa ..	—	97	312 0	—	312 0
	Hewapola ..	1	90	425 50	—	425 50
	Ibbagamuwa ..	—	132	360 0	—	360 0
	Nakkawatta ..	—	96	260 20	—	260 20
	Pannala ..	—	166	704 51	—	704 51
	Poramadala ..	—	101	545 70	—	545 70
	Weuda ..	—	118	288 25	—	288 25
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Puttalam	Anamaduwa ..	73	13	241 44	—	241 44
	Andigama ..	—	—	80 0	—	80 0
	Ihalapuliyankulam	42	6	281 50	—	281 50
	Karativu (Tamil)..	57	—	202 25	—	202 25
	Nawagattegama ..	48	12	283 71	—	283 71
	Talgaswewa ..	77	24	404 58	—	404 58
	Tammennawetiya	43	12	329 50	—	329 50
	Wadatta ..	56	5	240 0	—	240 0
	Walpaluwa ..	28	14	277 0	—	277 0
BOYS' ENGLISH SCHOOL ON VERNACULAR BASIS.						
Chilaw	Nattandiya ..	173	—	1,696 68	407 88	1,288 80
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Chilaw	Etiyawala ..	146	—	579 10	—	579 10
	Galmuruwa (Kudiruppu) ..	95	53	768 86	—	768 86
	Kelegama ..	52	21	324 12	—	324 12
	Kirimetiyana ..	140	—	844 39	—	844 39
	Maiyawa ..	70	40	386 0	—	386 0
	Medagama ..	73	13	514 26	—	514 26
	Paluwelgala ..	131	57	510 10	—	510 10
	Potuwatawana ..	121	—	493 88	—	493 88
	Pulichchakulam ..	53	28	447 96	—	447 96
	Udappu (Tamil) ..	121	46	1,057 68	—	1,057 68
	Walahapitiya ..	230	—	1,230 78	—	1,230 78
	Wekada ..	134	—	718 18	—	718 18
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Chilaw	Dikwela ..	—	121	621 81	—	621 81
	Etiyawala ..	—	111	656 71	—	656 71
	Kirimetiyana ..	—	108	435 44	—	435 44
	Nattandiya ..	—	89	427 40	—	427 40
	Total, N.-W. P.	11,535	2,921	64,850 96	407 88	64,443 8

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of Each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Boys' Vernacular Schools.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Anuradhapura	Amunukola ..	84	2	282 80	—	282 80
	Diulana (Tamil) ..	31	—	220 0	—	220 0
	Eppawala ..	124	19	660 18	—	660 18
	Galadiulwewa (Galewewa) ..	101	6	307 0	—	307 0
	Galenbindunuwewa	80	13	330 43	—	330 43
	Galkiriyagama ..	105	—	320 0	—	320 0
	Hammillewa ..	46	1	356 33	—	356 33
	Horawapotana ..	49	3	292 50	—	292 50
	Kahapattalagama	65	—	262 50	—	262 50
	Kahatagahadigiliya	127	30	878 94	—	878 94
	Kapugollewa ..	46	2	255 0	—	255 0
	Karawilagala ..	85	—	449 60	—	449 60
	Kebitigollewa ..	98	2	467 58	—	467 58
	Kendewa ..	115	36	682 20	—	682 20
	Kirigollewa ..	106	10	414 55	—	414 55
	Konwewa ..	94	—	590 39	—	590 39
	Mahadiulwewa ..	74	6	264 50	—	264 50
	Mahaelagamuwa ..	84	—	353 2	—	353 2
	Mahakanumulla ..	58	—	333 50	—	333 50
	Mahamankadawala	37	9	215 65	—	215 65
	Manampitiya (Tamil) ..	29	—	241 0	—	241 0
	Manankattiya ..	71	10	322 50	—	322 50
	Maradankadawala	118	12	498 77	—	498 77
	Minneriya ..	24	3	240 91	—	240 91
	Moragaswewa ..	29	12	237 33	—	237 33
	Mutugala (Tamil) ..	25	13	277 34	—	277 34
	Palugaswewa ..	64	1	257 0	—	257 0
	Poodur (Tamil) ..	23	—	253 3	—	253 3
	Rambewa ..	47	2	258 0	—	258 0
	Ranorewa ..	47	4	259 50	—	259 50
	Ratmalagahawewa	142	—	681 77	—	681 77
	Relapanawa ..	55	9	291 70	—	291 70
	Talgaswewa ..	37	2	252 53	—	252 53
	Tambale (Tamil) ..	28	—	357 50	—	357 50
	Tammennawa ..	79	—	264 12	—	264 12
	Tammuttegama ..	44	9	254 9	—	254 9
	Topawewa ..	17	10	249 59	—	249 59
	Total, N.-C. P. ..	2,488	226	13,133 95	—	13,133 95
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Boys' Vernacular Schools.						
Badulla	Alutnuwara ..	38	9	259 0	—	259 0
	Arowa ..	—	—	20 0	—	20 0
	Badalkumbura ..	81	2	570 0	—	570 0
	Baduluwewa ..	58	4	413 26	—	413 26
	Baladangolla ..	68	—	304 65	—	304 65
	Beramada ..	100	—	455 56	—	455 56
	Bibilegama ..	142	20	847 5	—	847 5
	Bodagama ..	36	2	282 47	—	282 47
	Buttala ..	59	—	262 12	—	262 12
	Dikwella ..	77	13	497 12	—	497 12
	Ekriyankumbura ..	105	—	293 30	—	293 30
	Etampitiya ..	78	4	420 0	—	420 0
	Gampaha ..	127	8	691 50	—	691 50
	Haputale ..	126	10	487 5	—	487 5
	Hambegamuwa ..	22	9	262 50	—	262 50
	Hewapola ..	36	—	230 19	—	230 19
	Kalupahana ..	64	30	440 79	—	440 79
	Koslanda ..	22	7	270 0	—	270 0
	Kotabowa ..	29	—	232 23	—	232 23
	Kumbalwela ..	76	3	299 23	—	299 23
	Kumbalwela (Carpentry) ..	—	—	239 33	—	239 33
	Lunugala ..	96	21	809 60	—	809 60
	Medagama ..	—	—	363 0	—	363 0

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Badulla—*contd.*	Medawala ..	202	—	383 67	—	383 67
	Migahakiula ..	70	11	297 50	—	297 50
	Muppana ..	43	10	262 50	—	262 50
	Okkampitiya ..	53	3	246 15	—	246 15
	Pallewala ..	56	—	273 80	—	273 80
	Palugama ..	164	—	—	—	—
	Passara ..	152	20	687 83	—	687 83
	Pitakumbura ..	70	2	240 0	—	240 0
	Polgahagama ..	76	5	268 0	—	268 0
	Siyambala-anduwa	36	6	262 50	—	262 50
	Soranatota ..	92	11	446 35	—	446 35
	Spring Valley ..	39	7	430 20	—	430 20
	Tennapanguwa ..	124	11	570 58	—	570 58
	Tuppitiya ..	121	6	476 50	—	476 50
	Udaperuwa ..	119	31	603 60	—	603 60
	Uriniya ..	62	—	256 90	—	256 90
	Wangiyakumbura	112	—	431 0	—	431 0
	Wedikumbura ..	40	6	260 0	—	260 0
	Welimada ..	233	—	730 63	—	730 63
	Wellawaya ..	26	3	272 17	—	272 17
	Total, P. of U.	3,320	280	16,349 83	—	16,349 83
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Ratnapura	Ayagama ..	46	—	392 71	—	392 71
	Balangoda ..	122	—	507 16	—	507 16
	Balangoda (Carpentry) ..	—	—	240 0	—	240 0
	Colombogama ..	76	—	255 42	—	255 42
	Damahana ..	46	—	298 10	—	298 10
	Dimiyawa ..	106	31	508 16	—	508 16
	Dippitigala ..	123	64	668 1	—	668 1
	Dodampe ..	111	60	676 75	—	676 75
	Ellawala ..	184	—	916 56	—	916 56
	Ematiyagoda ..	183	—	683 54	—	683 54
	Epitawala ..	56	49	446 69	—	446 69
	Erapola ..	104	3	504 0	—	504 0
	Eratne ..	87	—	—	—	—
	Galagama ..	71	4	442 59	—	442 59
	Galature ..	66	3	298 24	—	298 24
	Gallella ..	78	24	483 74	—	483 74
	Gawaragiriya ..	45	4	221 45	—	221 45
	Girihalpitiya ..	—	—	443 85	—	443 85
	Godakawala ..	210	11	783 80	—	783 80
	Hangomuwa ..	92	37	573 66	—	573 66
	Hatella ..	40	1	252 0	—	252 0
	Higgaswatta ..	222	8	1,144 55	—	1,144 55
	Iddamalgoda ..	135	—	550 6	—	550 6
	Illukkumbura ..	37	—	255 0	—	255 0
	Imbulpe ..	92	—	438 29	—	438 29
	Kahawatta ..	116	12	775 74	—	775 74
	Kalatuwawa ..	158	—	495 66	—	495 66
	Karandana ..	137	—	576 99	—	576 99
	Karangoda ..	123	44	1,011 32	—	1,011 32
	Karawita ..	97	—	449 3	—	449 3
	Kella ..	51	—	179 66	—	179 66
	Kendangamuwa ..	323	—	1,240 84	—	1,240 84
	Ketapola ..	35	25	329 88	—	329 88
	Kirihenna ..	—	—	140 50	—	140 50
	Kiriella ..	107	—	364 37	—	364 37
	Kolonna ..	96	—	260 0	—	260 0
	Kukulegama ..	81	—	327 2	—	327 2
	Kumburugamuwa	89	—	273 50	—	273 50
	Lellopitiya (Dippitigala) ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Madalagama ..	51	17	256 50	—	256 50

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost to Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*						
Boys' Vernacular Schools—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ratnapura—*contd.* ..	Madampe ..	258	—	730 28	—	730 28
	Magalla ..	59	—	497 0	—	497 0
	Mahawalatenna ..	58	16	662 32	—	662 32
	Malwala ..	110	35	601 6	—	601 6
	Malwalapola ..	—	—	147 0	—	147 0
	Marapana ..	113	—	805 50	—	805 50
	Morahela ..	97	—	481 46	—	481 46
	Mudunkotuwa ..	104	—	329 39	—	329 39
	Mullendiyawala ..	100	—	279 50	—	279 50
	Nilwala ..	91	—	252 44	—	252 44
	Nivitigala ..	105	25	718 0	—	718 0
	Omalpe ..	129	—	578 50	—	578 50
	Opanaike ..	161	—	824 4	—	824 4
	Pallebedda ..	61	1	323 0	—	323 0
	Pallekanda ..	67	—	273 54	—	273 54
	Panwila ..	101	—	658 57	—	658 57
	Pathberiya ..	—	—	1,153 45	—	1,153 45
	Potupitiya (Kalawana) ..	93	—	366 50	—	366 50
	Puwakgahawella ..	61	5	255 16	—	255 16
	Rakwana ..	95	51	645 10	—	645 10
	Rambukke ..	60	—	371 17	—	371 17
	Ranwela ..	78	—	386 0	—	386 0
	Rassagala ..	53	3	279 12	—	279 12
	Teppanawa ..	119	4	438 99	—	438 99
	Udagama ..	69	—	252 0	—	252 0
	Urawela ..	77	—	340 3	—	340 3
	Weddagala ..	56	29	519 90	—	519 90
	Weligepola ..	92	1	315 92	—	315 92
	Wellandura ..	—	—	20 0	—	20 0
	Wijeriya ..	128	—	435 0	—	435 0
Girls' Vernacular Schools.						
Ratnapura	Alpitiya (Godakawela) ..	12	112	327 36	—	327 36
	Balangoda ..	—	86	254 20	—	254 20
	Ellawala ..	—	107	355 82	—	355 82
	Embaruwa ..	—	—	161 31	—	161 31
	Epitiyawala ..	—	—	74 0	—	74 0
	Imbulpe ..	—	54	382 93	—	382 93
	Kalatuwawa ..	—	78	239 0	—	239 0
	Karandana ..	—	89	553 3	—	553 3
	Kendangamuwa ..	—	185	534 89	—	534 89
	Kiriella ..	1	74	266 40	—	266 40
	Morahela ..	—	63	207 18	—	207 18
	Opanaike ..	—	68	252 80	—	252 82
	Pallekanda ..	—	61	256 60	—	256 60
	Pelmadulla ..	20	105	518 2	—	518 2
	Pindeniya ..	—	—	137 60	—	137 60
	Rambukke ..	—	—	90 0	—	90 0
	Telijjagoda ..	1	85	333 45	—	333 45
	Teppanawa ..	—	—	112 63	—	112 63
	Udagama ..	—	52	262 0	—	262 0
Boys' English Schools on Vernacular Basis.						
Kegalla	Mawanella ..	376	—	2,469 85	769 12	1,700 73
	Ruwanwella ..	326	—	1,940 76	439 62	1,501 14

Digitized by Google

Name of the District.	Name of School.	Number of Scholars.		Cost of Government in Salaries, &c.	Recovered by School Fees, &c.	Nett Expense of each School to Government.
		Males.	Females.			
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA—*contd.*						
BOYS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Kegalla	Ambepussa ..	214	—	841 30	—	841 30
	Atulugama ..	132	—	256 53	—	256 53
	Beddawala ..	279	—	1,040 0	—	1,040 90
	Bosella ..	153	2	521 17	—	521 17
	Danowita ..	—	—	1,279 72	—	1,279 72
	Dedigama ..	374	—	687 73	—	687 73
	Dedugala ..	88	2	255 21	—	255 21
	Deliwala ..	189	—	505 78	—	505 78
	Deraniyagala ..	134	9	701 69	—	701 69
	Dombemada ..	78	36	374 3	—	374 3
	Dorawaka ..	244	—	869 21	—	869 21
	Galpitamada ..	180	—	589 90	—	589 90
	Ganetenna ..	189	56	825 67	—	825 67
	Getiyamulla ..	196	72	1,406 24	—	1,406 24
	Hathnegoda ..	185	71	1,195 68	—	1,195 68
	Helamada ..	131	5	733 91	—	733 91
	Hemmatagama ..	312	13	1,240 23	—	1,240 23
	Hettimulla ..	—	—	442 70	—	442 70
	Hinauloya ..	—	—	128 0	—	128 0
	Hurumollewa ..	—	—	119 0	—	119 0
	Kahambiliyawala .	173	9	554 56	—	554 56
	Kehelwatta ..	185	—	1,438 19	—	1,438 19
	Kitulgala ..	103	—	601 53	—	601 53
	Kottapola Hakahina ..	160	—	661 87	—	661 87
	Mabopitiya ..	143	—	706 76	—	706 76
	Makura ..	305	12	80 0 992 6	—	1,072 86
	Maniyangama ..	137	2	240 0	—	240 0
	Mawatagoda ..	255	—	1,319 84	—	1,319 84
	Medagama (Algana) ..	208	9	990 9	—	990 9
	Menikkawa ..	209	—	1,181 73	—	1,181 73
	Molagoda ..	276	—	1,168 96	—	1,168 96
	Panawala ..	126	—	168 40	—	168 40
	Pathberiya ..	178	28	—	—	—
	Pindeniya ..	132	1	590 50	—	590 50
	Pitiyegama ..	133	104	703 84	—	703 84
	Rambukkana (Pinnawala) ..	209	—	806 86	—	806 86
	Rangolla ..	—	—	217 0	—	217 0
	Udahinguruwaka ..	87	—	256 43	—	256 43
	Wakirigala ..	42	2	380 10	—	380 10
	Walagama ..	258	—	1,037 77	—	1,037 77
	Weragala ..	78	—	468 37	—	468 37
	Yakella ..	86	7	261 60	—	261 60
GIRLS' VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.						
Kegalla	Atulugama ..	—	69	239 36	—	239 36
	Beddawala ..	—	111	477 88	—	477 88
	Dedigama ..	—	105	699 50	—	699 50
	Deliwala ..	—	111	337 36	—	337 36
	Hakahinna ..	—	—	19 10	—	19 10
	Kahambiliyawala .	—	—	129 25	—	129 25
	Kirilapane ..	—	—	45 0	—	45 0
	Kottapola ..	—	89	240 0	—	240 0
	Manikkawa ..	1	105	447 0	—	447 0
	Ruwanwella ..	—	96	238 71	—	238 71
	Total, P. of S. ..	13,689	2,915	74,039 23	1,208 74	72,830 49
	Grand Total .	87,866	33,404	858,142 51	63,876 95	794,265 56

Digitized by Google

2.—RETURN OF SCHOOLS RECEIVING GRANTS IN AID FROM GOVERNMENT.

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1920.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
WESTERN.					
Baptist	1 English ..	138	—	138	106
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	71	71	66
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	635	328	963	632
Buddhist	11 English ..	1,770	116	1,886	1,411
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	399	251	650	445
Do.	211 Vernacular ..	16,968	12,416	29,384	19,180
Church of England	17 English ..	1,591	747	2,338	1,794
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	55	40	95	55
Do.	21 Vernacular ..	1,106	890	1,996	1,310
Church Missionary Society ..	6 English ..	388	275	663	537
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	55	55	52
Do.	37 Vernacular ..	1,590	1,223	1,813	1,646
Friends' Mission	1 do. ..	11	28	39	17
Muhammadan	1 English ..	93	—	93	79
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	241	—	241	119
Presbyterian	5 English ..	238	642	880	640
Private	12 do. ..	1,870	522	2,392	1,846
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	178	—	178	122
Do.	43 Vernacular ..	2,254	1,507	3,761	2,301
Police	1 English ..	56	—	56	43
Roman Catholic	21 do. ..	4,567	1,947	6,514	5,125
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	7	163	170	103
Do.	183 Vernacular ..	15,029	12,688	27,717	18,352
Wesleyan	8 English ..	1,160	388	1,548	1,224
Do.	47 Vernacular ..	2,396	1,645	4,041	2,339
	648	52,740	35,942	88,682	59,544
CENTRAL.					
Baptist	1 English ..	25	75	100	87
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	889	246	1,135	806
Buddhist	4 English ..	432	—	432	348
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	33	105	138	88
Do.	23 Vernacular ..	1,977	1,135	3,112	2,099
Church of England	4 English ..	354	34	388	283
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	13	120	133	104
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	172	23	195	141
Church Missionary Society ..	7 English ..	963	102	1,065	870
Do.	123 Vernacular ..	6,777	2,555	9,332	5,810
Friends' Mission	1 English ..	32	—	32	22
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	1	55	56	48
Do.	18 Vernacular ..	1,131	209	1,340	848
Municipal	1 do. ..	250	—	250	156
Muhammadan	2 do. ..	88	—	88	60
Police	1 English ..	109	—	109	89
Private	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	98	—	98	28
Do.	90 Vernacular ..	3,571	260	3,831	2,315
Roman Catholic	10 English ..	917	475	1,392	1,084
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	19	72	91	65
Do.	8 Vernacular ..	333	272	605	442
Wesleyan	3 English ..	287	233	520	398
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	3	62	65	47
Do.	29 Vernacular ..	1,142	389	1,531	904
	343	19,616	6,422	26,038	17,142
SOUTHERN.					
Buddhist	5 English ..	861	84	945	814
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	94	55	149	85
Do.	87 Vernacular ..	10,129	5,455	15,584	10,170
Church of England	6 English ..	802	121	923	707
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	534	331	865	683
Do.	12 Vernacular ..	1,307	821	2,128	1,523
Church Missionary Society ..	3 English ..	43	59	102	70
Do.	17 Vernacular ..	843	546	1,389	927
Private	1 English ..	53	—	53	47
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	59	37	96	58
Do.	19 Vernacular ..	2,093	1,140	3,233	2,286
Roman Catholic	6 English ..	914	340	1,254	1,013

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1920.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
SOUTHERN—*contd.*					
Roman Catholic	10 Vernacular ..	643	584	1,227	889
Wesleyan . ..	5 English ..	666	268	934	764
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	216	350	566	405
Do. ..	36 Vernacular ..	3,069	1,637	4,706	2,792
	215	22,326	11,828	34,154	23,233
NORTHERN.					
American	9 English ..	1,199	346	1,545	1,194
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	63	63	58
Do.	102 Vernacular ..	6,444	4,955	11,399	7,706
Church Missionary Society ..	6 English ..	837	205	1,042	857
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	—	65	65	48
Do.	51 Vernacular ..	2,250	1,542	3,792	2,473
Hindu	14 English ..	3,183	35	3,218	2,559
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	117	20	137	93
Do.	64 Vernacular ..	4,452	2,889	7,341	4,791
Muhammadan	2 do. ..	159	45	204	124
Private	4 English ..	607	—	607	479
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	45	—	45	36
Do.	13 Vernacular ..	894	517	1,411	1,002
Roman Catholic	7 English .	1,152	174	1,326	855
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	211	—	211	155
Do. .. .	107 Vernacular ..	3,861	3,363	7,224	4,860
Wesleyan	6 English ..	1,124	175	1,299	1,045
Do.	2 Anglo-Vernacular ..	4	58	62	48
Do.	39 Vernacular ..	2,556	1,934	4,490	2,876
	432	29,095	16,386	45,481	31,259
EASTERN.					
Church of England	1 English ..	96	—	96	67
Do.	7 Vernacular ..	389	77	466	256
Hindu	1 English ..	54	—	54	46
Do.	10 Vernacular ..	788	226	1,014	628
Roman Catholic	5 English ..	585	188	773	569
Do.	32 Vernacular ..	1,463	586	2,049	1,334
Wesleyan	4 English ..	337	59	396	308
Do.	3 Anglo-Vernacular ..	24	153	177	164
Do.	95 Vernacular ..	5,173	1,186	6,359	3,725
	158	8,909	2,475	11,384	7,097
NORTH-WESTERN					
Baptist	2 Vernacular ..	107	62	169	103
Buddhist	1 English ..	99	—	99	65
Do.	48 Vernacular ..	4,555	2,280	6,835	4,281
Church of England	1 English ..	113	—	113	78
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	13	17	30	20
Church Missionary Society ..	16 do. ..	1,954	725	2,679	1,671
Muhammadan	1 do. ..	50	—	50	33
Private	6 do. ..	555	449	1,004	620
Roman Catholic	6 English ..	297	210	507	339
Do.	92 Vernacular ..	5,824	4,468	10,292	7,303
Salvation Army	2 do. ..	76	35	111	72
Wesleyan	5 do. ..	129	163	292	175
	181	13,772	8,409	22,181	14,760
NORTH-CENTRAL.					
Baptist	5 Vernacular ..	273	18	291	153
Buddhist	2 do. ..	366	111	477	297
Church Missionary Society ..	5 do. ..	280	41	321	164
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	128	47	175	125
Do.	1 Vernacular ..	131	105	236	153
	15	1,178	322	1,500	892

Digitized by Google

Province and Management.	Number of Schools under each Class.	Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1920.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Average Attendance.
Uva.					
Buddhist	2 English ..	121	—	121	90
Do.	2 Vernacular ..	79	—	79	59
Church of England	1 English ..	191	—	191	170
Do.	3 Vernacular ..	168	15	183	124
Church Missionary Society ..	8 do. ..	446	35	481	319
Private .. .	12 do. ..	269	4	273	196
Roman Catholic	2 English ..	55	44	99	71
Wesleyan	1 do. ..	14	84	98	76
Do.	1 Anglo-Vernacular ..	42	75	117	88
Do. .. .	10 Vernacular ..	595	137	732	459
	42	1,980	394	2,374	1,652
Sabaragamuwa.					
Baptist	5 Vernacular ..	463	223	686	457
Buddhist	13 do. ..	1,115	382	1,497	971
Church of England	1 English ..	65	—	65	49
Church Missionary Society ..	21 Vernacular ..	1,236	409	1,645	980
Friends' Mission	1 do. ..	9	44	53	41
Private	15 do. ..	489	98	587	362
Roman Catholic .. .	3 English ..	265	135	400	308
Do.	19 Vernacular ..	1,046	601	1,647	1,086
Salvation Army	4 do. ..	209	82	291	212
Wesleyan .. .	2 do. ..	122	50	172	111
Muhammadan	4 do. ..	120	17	137	89
	88	5,139	2,041	7,180	4,666
Grand Total ..	2,122	154,755	84,219	238,974	160,245

Digitized by Google

3.—RETURN OF PRIVATE UNAIDED SCHOOLS, 1920.

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (DIOCESAN).						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	26	—	26	English
	2 do. ..	3	51	—	51	Anglo-Vernacular
	2 do. ..	2	78	—	78	Vernacular
	2 Mixed ..	3	30	39	69	do.
Central ..	1 do. ..	1	18	27	45	English
	1 Boys ..	2	65	—	65	Anglo-Vernacular
North-Western ..	2 Mixed ..	6	31	31	62	English
	2 do. ..	2	21	12	33	Vernacular
	13	20	320	109	429	
CHURCH OF ENGLAND (C.M.S.).						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	11	15	26	Anglo-Vernacular
Central ..	1 do. ..	1	12	8	20	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	2	17	20	37	Vernacular
Northern ..	1 do. ..	1	19	14	33	do.
Uva ..	1 do. ..	1	16	4	20	do.
	5	6	75	61	136	
WESLEYAN.						
Western ..	2 Boys ..	2	88	—	88	English
	1 Mixed ..	2	38	31	69	Anglo-Vernacular
	4 do. ..	8	89	70	159	Vernacular
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	14	—	14	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	14	3	17	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	1	10	9	19	Anglo-Vernacular
North-Western ..	4 do. ..	4	93	105	198	Vernacular
	14	19	346	218	564	
ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
Western ..	6 Boys ..	5	292	—	292	English
	1 Girls ..	1	—	20	20	do.
	3 Mixed ..	9	116	122	238	do.
	1 do. ..	2	27	22	49	Anglo-Vernacular
	4 do. ..	6	135	109	244	Vernacular
Central ..	2 Boys ..	2	66	—	66	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	13	10	23	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	3	72	—	72	Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	2	—	65	65	do.
	1 Mixed ..	2	35	11	46	do.
Southern ..	1 do. ..	1	24	17	41	English
Northern ..	1 do. ..	1	10	6	16	Vernacular
Eastern ..	7 do. ..	6	98	53	151	do.
North-Western ..	3 do. ..	5	77	62	139	do.
Uva ..	1 Boys ..	2	34	—	34	English
Sabaragamuwa ..	10 Mixed ..	10	222	85	307	Vernacular
	44	58	1,221	582	1,803	
BAPTIST.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	13	—	13	English
	1 Mixed ..	1	40	11	51	do.
	1 do. ..	1	18	32	50	Vernacular
Central ..	6 do. ..	6	66	162	228	do.
North-Western ..	3 do. ..	3	101	84	185	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 Girls ..	2	—	66	66	English
	1 Mixed ..	3	14	25	39	do.
	3 do. ..	4	66	38	104	Vernacular
	18	21	318	418	738	
SALVATION ARMY.						
North-Western ..	2 Mixed ..	2	156	81	237	Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	4 do. ..	4	114	89	203	do.
	6	6	270	170	440	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
American Mission.						
Northern ..	2 Mixed ..	4	85	57	142	Vernacular
Friends' Mission.						
Western ..	1 Mixed ..	2	28	13	41	Vernacular
Central ..	1 Boys ..	3	35	—	35	English
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Mixed ..	2	18	10	28	Vernacular
	3	7	81	23	104	
Private.						
Western ..	4 Boys ..	16	240	—	240	English
Central ..	2 do. ..	2	50	—	50	do.
	1 do. ..	1	53	—	53	Anglo-Vernacular
	5 do. ..	5	143	—	143	Vernacular
	9 Mixed ..	11	345	79	424	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	8	—	8	do.
	1 Girls ..	3	—	104	104	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	14	9	23	do.
Northern ..	2 Boys ..	3	47	—	47	do.
North-Western ..	1 Mixed ..	1	29	12	41	do.
	27	44	929	204	1,133	
Buddhist.						
Western ..	4 Boys ..	5	202	—	202	English
	2 do. ..	2	39	—	39	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	31	18	49	do.
	3 Boys ..	3	211	—	211	Vernacular
	3 Girls ..	3	—	154	154	do.
	24 Mixed ..	41	1,132	1,169	2,301	do.
Central ..	1 Girls ..	1	—	76	76	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	62	15	77	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	90	—	90	Vernacular
	11 Mixed ..	12	503	381	884	do.
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	20	—	20	English
	1 Girls ..	1	—	20	20	do.
	1 Boys ..	2	55	—	55	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	8	8	16	do.
	1 Boys ..	2	98	—	98	Vernacular
	21 Mixed ..	33	1,167	708	1,875	do.
North-Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	15	—	15	English
	2 do. ..	2	91	—	91	Vernacular
	11 Mixed ..	15	467	331	798	do.
	91	128	4,191	2,880	7,071	
Uva ..	1 Boys ..	1	12	—	12	Anglo-Vernacular
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 do. ..	1	15	—	15	English
	1 do. ..	4	64	—	64	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	51	6	57	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	45	—	45	Vernacular
	2 Girls ..	3	—	72	72	do.
	7 Mixed ..	9	369	287	656	do.
	105 ..	148	4,747	3,245	7,992	
Hindu.						
Northern ..	1 Boys ..	1	35	—	35	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 do. ..	2	20		20	Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	1	—	86	86	do.
	25 Mixed ..	76	1,377	905	2,282	do.
Eastern ..	4 do. ..	6	161	59	220	do.
Uva ..	3 Boys ..	2	35	—	35	do.
	3 Mixed ..	3	74	56	130	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	2 Boys ..	2	47	—	47	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	69	8	77	do.
	41	94	1,818	1,114	2,932	

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
MUHAMMADAN.						
Western ..	1 Boys ..	1	20	—	20	English
	4 do. ..	4	110	—	110	Vernacular
	3 Mixed ..	3	104	73	177	do.
Southern ..	2 do. ..	3	129	81	210	Anglo-Vernacular
	1 Boys ..	1	22	—	22	Vernacular
	7 Mixed ..	7	164	126	290	do.
North-Western ..	4 Boys ..	4	173	—	173	do.
	2 Mixed ..	2	16	10	26	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	33	—	33	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	50	16	66	do.
	26	27	821	306	1,127	
NON-SECTARIAN.						
Western ..	3 Mixed ..	9	186	58	244	Anglo-Vernacular
Central ..	5 Boys ..	5	121	—	121	Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	12	8	20	do.
Northern ..	1 do. ..	3	61	38	99	do.
	10	18	380	104	484	
BUDDHIST PANSALA.						
Western ..	6 Boys ..	9	137	—	137	Vernacular
	5 do. ..	12	259	—	259	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
	2 do. ..	3	122	—	112	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
Central ..	62 do. ..	62	240	—	240	Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	30	—	30	Sanskrit and Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	3	—	3	Pali and Vernacular
	1 do. ..	1	60	—	60	Buddhism and Vernacular
	5 do. ..	5	155	—	155	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
Southern ..	144 do. ..	147	701	—	701	Vernacular
	4 do. ..	4	64	—	64	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
	7 do. ..	7	217	—	217	Pali, Sanskrit, and Vernacular
Northern ..	4 do. ..	4	18	—	18	Vernacular
Eastern ..	2 do. ..	2	17	—	17	do.
North-Western ..	318 do. ..	318	949	—	949	do.
	1 do. ..	2	40	—	40	Elu, Pali, and Sanskrit
North-Central ..	119 do. ..	119	309	—	309	Vernacular
Uva ..	143 do. ..	143	368	—	368	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	14 do. ..	14	41	—	41	do.
	1 do. ..	1	4	—	4	Pali
	1 do. ..	1	50	—	50	Elu, Pali and Sanskrit
	1 do. ..	1	15	—	15	Pali, Sanskrit and Vernacular
	842	857	3,799	—	3,799	
MUHAMMADAN VERANDAH.						
Western ..	4 Boys ..	4	48	—	48	Koran
	18 Mixed ..	24	574	311	885	do.
	6 do. ..	7	207	120	327	Koran and Vernacular
Central ..	1 Boys ..	1	13	—	13	Koran
	17 Mixed ..	17	338	186	524	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	50	—	50	Koran and Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	18	2	20	do.
	3 Boys ..	3	42	—	42	Arabic
	4 Mixed ..	4	85	42	127	do.
	2 do. ..	2	29	20	49	Arabic and Vernacular
	3 do. ..	3	63	35	98	Muhammadan and Vernacular
Southern ..	1 Boys ..	1	11	—	11	Koran
	7 Mixed ..	7	115	93	208	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	25	—	25	Arabic
	3 Mixed ..	3	110	44	154	do.
Northern ..	2 Boys ..	2	35	—	35	Koran
	4 Mixed ..	4	99	13	112	do.
Eastern ..	26 Boys ..	26	858	—	858	do.
	2 Girls ..	2	—	32	32	do.
	22 Mixed ..	22	579	226	805	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	30	—	30	Arabic
	1 Mixed ..	1	59	17	76	do.

Digitized by Google

Mission and Province.	Number and Class of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Scholars.			Mode of Instruction.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
MUHAMMADAN VERANDAH—*contd.*						
North-Western ..	3 Boys ..	3	25	—	25	Koran
	9 Mixed ..	9	115	86	201	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	30	—	30	Koran and Vernacular
	1 Mixed ..	1	70	20	90	do.
	16 do ..	16	289	208	497	Arabic
North-Central ..	18 Boys ..	18	105	—	105	Koran
	1 Mixed ..	1	4	3	7	do.
Uva ..	1 Boys ..	1	10	—	10	Arabic
	3 Mixed ..	3	45	28	73	do.
Sabaragamuwa ..	1 Boys ..	1	20	—	20	Koran
	6 Mixed ..	6	124	79	203	do.
	1 Boys ..	1	45	—	45	Koran and Vernacular
	1 Girls ..	1	25	—	25	do.
	1 Mixed ..	1	12	8	20	Arabic
	1 do. ..	1	6	2	8	Arabic and Vernacular
	194	201	4,288	1,600	5,888	
Grand Total ..	1,350	1,530	19,498	8,211	27,709	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1920, including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Rate of Subscription per Annum.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District.	*In English.*					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly)	0 25	12 0	12 0	—	748
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly)	—*	—	—	—	2,967
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List	—†	10 0	0 3	—	580
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices	—*	—	—	—	1,500
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1920	10 0	—	0 78	—	136
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1919	10 0	—	1 29	—	195
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1919	10 0	—	0 87	—	178
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1919	5 0	—	0 96	—	41
	Report on the Ceylon Blue Book, 1919	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,428
	Ceylon Civil List, 1920	2 0	—	0 30	—	440
	Ceylon Hansard, 1919	10 0	—	0 72	—	150
	New Law Reports, Parts VII. to XVI. of Vol. XXI., and Parts I. to II. of Vol. XXII., each part	1 0	—	0 6	—	450
	Department of Agriculture Bulletin, No. 47	0 15	—	0 3	—	650
	Ceylon Rubber Research Bulletins, Nos. 23 to 24, each number	—*	—	—	—	250
	Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. XI., Part 42	5 0	—	0 18	—	455
	Customs Monthly Returns from November to December, 1919, and January to October, 1920, each number	1 0	10 0	0 15	—	130
	Customs Standing Orders	—*	—	—	—	250
	Ceylon General Orders	—*	—	—	—	2,506
	Criminal Procedure Code	5 0	—	0 21	—	500
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1920	0 50	—	0 15	—	1,000
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1920	0 10	—	0 3	—	750
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar, 1919–20	1 0	—	0 15	—	500
	Census Manual of Enumeration Procedure	—*	—	—	—	400
	Royal Botanic Gardens Annals, Vol. VII., Part II.	3 0	—	0 12	—	250
	Alphabetical List of Government Schools in Ceylon	—*	—	—	—	250
	District Classification of Registered School Gardens	—*	—	—	—	100
	Ceylon Government Railway Amended Temporary Reduced Train Service	—*	—	—	—	2,000
	Ceylon Government Railway Rules and Regulations for Single and Double Line Working	—*	—	—	—	1,000
	Instructions for Justices of the Peace and Unofficial Police Magistrates	—*	—	—	—	100
	Ceylon Government Railway Working Time Tables	—*	—	—	—	2,100
	Ceylon Government Railway Pocket Time and Fare Tables	0 10	—	0 6	—	6,950
	Papers relating to Rubber Research in Ceylon	0 25	—	0 3	—	150
	Public Works Department Data of Works	—*	—	—	—	200
	Forestry in Ceylon	—*	—	—	—	350
	Report on the Laxapana-Aberdeen Hydro-Electric Project	0 50	—	0 6	—	150
	Post Office Telephone Directory, Nos. 40 to 41, each number	—*	—	—	—	3,750
	In Sinhalese.					
	First Reading Book	0 8	—	0 3	—	49,582
	First School Reader	0 8	—	0 3	—	40,005
	Second School Reader	0 15	—	0 6	—	20,205
	Third School Reader	0 20	—	0 6	—	10,000

* These publications are not for sale.

† Supplied to subscribers only.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Rate of Subscription per Annum. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
Government Printing Office, Colombo—*contd.*	Fifth School Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	3,000
	Sixth School Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	2,500
	Seventh School Reader	0 30	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Junior Agricultural Reader	0 15	—	0 6	—	12,004
	Ummagga Jataka ..	0 60	—	0 18	—	1,000
	Manual of Hygiene ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	3,000
	Drill and Games ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,977
	Great Englishmen ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	9,993
	Oriental Studies Calendar, 1920	0 25	—	0 3	—	400
	In English.					
"Ceylon Observer" Press	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 20	55 0	0 6	—	—
	"Overland Observer" (weekly)	0 35	14 0	0 9	—	—
	Address Directory (yearly)	5 0	—	0 21	—	—
	Ceylon Churchman (monthly)	0 25	2 50	0 3	—	—
	Ceylon Men (monthly)	Free	—	0 3	—	—
	Baptist Messenger (monthly)	Free	—	0 3	—	—
	Bishop's College Magazine (quarterly)	0 50	—	0 3	—	—
	Ancient Lanka ..	—	—	—	—	—
	Golden Garland (monthly)	1 3	0 60	0 3	—	—
	Larks in Lanka ..	1 50	—	0 3	—	—
"Times of Ceylon" Press	"The Times of Ceylon" (daily)	0 20	40 0	0 6	Times of Ceylon, 27, Mincing lane, London, E.C.	—
	Do. (weekly)	0 35	25 0	0 6	—	—
	Do. (annual)	1 0	1 0	0 12	—	—
	Planters' Association of Ceylon Year Book	—	—	—	—	—
	The Planting Gazette ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Ceylon Produce and Commercial Company Results ..	2 0	—	—	—	—
	Tea Catalogues (weekly)	—	—	—	—	—
	Rubber Catalogues (weekly)	—	—	—	—	—
	Chamber of Commerce Price Current	—	—	—	—	—
	Ceylon Turf Club Racing Calendar	—	—	—	—	—
	Ceylon Turf Club Sheet Calendar	—	—	—	—	—
	Ceylon Antiquary and Literary Register (four parts) ..	15 0	—	0 15	—	—
	One part ..	4 0	—	—	—	—
	Christ Church Parish Papers	—	—	—	—	—
	Garnier's Rubber Handbook		—	—	—	—
	Rubber Latex Handbook	—	—	—	—	—
"Ceylon Independent" Press	"The Ceylon Independent" (daily)	0 10	—	0 6	—	2,750
"The Ceylon Morning Leader" Press	"The Ceylon Morning Leader" (daily)	0 10	36 0	0 6	—	4,800
	Hundred days in Ceylon under Martial Law ..	2 0	—	—	—	1,200
	"The Lakmina" (daily) (Sinhalese)	0 5	24 0	0 6	—	2,250
	The Pilot, Vol. II., No. 104	0 50	2 0	—	—	450
"The Ceylon Daily News" Printing Works	"The Ceylon Daily News" (daily)	0 5	15 0	0 6	C. Mitchell & Co., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London	—
	The Ceylon Weekly Reporter	0 75	—	—	—	—
	The Kandyan Magazine	0 50	—	—	—	—
	Journal of the Kandyan Association	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Light of Reason ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Ceylon Muslim Review	0 25	—	0 3	—	—
	Young Lanka ..	0 50	—	—	—	—
	The Ceylon Daily News Pamphlet (A Pressing Need) ..	0 25	—	0 3	—	—
	The Ceylon Reform League Year Book	2 0	—	0 15	—	—
	Booklet (Our Political Needs)	0 30	—	0 9	—	—
Boys' Industrial Home and Orphanage, Wesleyan Mission Press	Children's Lamp ..	—	—	0 6	—	28,550
	English Arithmetic for Standard V.	0 30	—	0 12	—	3,200
	Do. do. I.	0 9	—	0 6	—	3,200
	Sinhalese Primer ..	0 7	—	0 6	—	2,200
	Do. First Book ..	0 10	—	0 6	—	10,100
	Do. Second Reader	0 20	—	0 12	—	2,100
	Do. Third Reader	0 28	—	0 12	—	4,000
	Do. Sixth Reader (Gnanodaya Series) ..	0 55	—	0 15	—	4,600
	Do. Geography of Asia	0 30	—	0 12	—	3,000
	Do. Table Book	0 5	—	0 3	—	5,500
	Do. Four Years War for Peace	0 15	—	0 3	—	1,100
	Do. Milk for Babes	0 2	—	0 3	—	5,800
	Do. Glad Tiding Lesson Note	0 90	—	0 24	—	1,600
	Do. Book of Family Worship	0 80	—	0 18	—	700
	Do. A Letter to Girls	0 8	—	0 6	—	1,500
	Do. Scientific Instructions on Temperance	0 20	—	0 9	—	1,800

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Rate of Subscription per Annum. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
Boys' Industrial Home and Orphanage, Wesleyan Mission Press —*contd.*	Sinhalese Hymnal ..	0 90	—	0 18	—	700
	Do. Quarterly Tracts ..	—	—	0 3	—	37,800
	Do. Half-cent Tracts :—					
	The Blue Grotto ..	0 0½	—	0 3	—	5,600
	Arthur Jackson of Mukden	0 0½	—	0 3	—	5,800
	Hamaguchi Gohei ..	6 0½	—	0 3	—	5,900
	Little Cornelia ..	0 0½	—	0 3	—	5,600
	A Sabbath Day Dream ..	0 0½	—	0 3	—	5,200
	Do. Aranayake ..	0 18	—	0 6	—	2,100
	Epworth Sonnets	—	—	0 3	—	200
	Wesleyan Methodist Church Record ..	0 20	2 0	0 6	—	4,095
	Primer of Ceylon Botany, 2nd Edition	1 0	—	0 12	—	1,060
	"Our Boys" (or Kingswood College Magazine)	0 50	1 50	0 12	—	900
	Milagiriya Parish Magazine ..	—	—	—	—	2,160
	Lenten Manual	—	—	0 3	—	1,600
	Home Mission Cookery Book ..	1 0	—	0 9	—	500
	Tracts, 17 Sets ..	—	—	0 3 each set	—	4,600
	"Cambrian" (or Prince of Wales's College Magazine)	0 50	1 0	0 15	—	400
	Educational Review	—	—	0 15	—	200
	Training College Magazine ..	1 0	—	0 15	—	720
	Wick's Reformed Arithmetic Book (Sinhalese, Part II.)	0 40	—	0 15	MacMillan & Co., Ltd., London	27,000
	Lay's Ancient Lanka	—	—	0 6	—	40
	Journal of the Dutch Burgher Union ..	0 50	—	0 15	—	700
	The British Empire (Sinhalese) ..	0 60	—	0 15	MacMillan & Co., Ltd., London	6,000
	Methodist College Magazine ..	—	—	0 12	—	400
	Sinhalese Self Taught, Part II. ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,200
	Karuppen, Karuppei	—	—	0 6	—	350
	Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans	1 0	—	0 6	—	300
	Rare Recipes	—	—	0 6	—	150
"Ceylon Catholic Messenger" Press	"Nanartha Pradipaya" ..	0 5	7 0	0 6	—	1,300
	First Book	0 6	—	—	—	12,300
	Second Reader	0 15	—	—	—	8,500
	"The Ceylon Catholic Messenger" ..	0 10	8 0	0 6	—	850
	Catholic Doctrine	1 0	—	—	—	1,300
	Junior Poetry Book	1 0	—	—	—	1,200
	Holy Mass	Free	—	—	—	1,450
	Nanopadesa	0 18	—	—	—	2,100
	Pictorial Mass Book	0 10	—	—	—	2,300
"Ceylon Examiner" Press	Herald	Free	—	0 3	—	—*
	Our Own Magazine	0 50	1 25	0 3	—	—
	Ananda College Journal ..	1 0	—	0 6	—	—
	Ananda Scouting	0 10	—	0 3	—	—
	Little Chapters	1 50	—	0 18	—	—
	New Code Arithmetic	0 40	—	0 3	—	—
	Wolfendahl School Old Pupils' Magazine	—	—	—	—	—
Cave's Printing Press	The Tropical Agriculturist ..	1 0	10 0	0 15	—	—
	East and West	1 0	—	0 27	—	—
	Allied Forces Cookery Book ..	2 50	—	0 30	—	—
Buddhist Press	"Sarasavi Sandaresa"	0 10	6 0	0 3	—	2,060
	Anandian	0 3	2 50	0 3	—	425
	Namaskara Pataya	0 10	—	—	—	5,100
	Magasiritha	0 5	—	—	—	20,600
	Owanathamalaya	0 10	—	—	—	2,300
	Sisubodeya	0 4	—	—	—	8,100
	School News	0 25	3 0	0 3	—	475
"The Dinamina" Press	"The Dinamina" (daily) ..	0 5	15 0	0 6	C. Mitchell & Co., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London	—
	"The Buddhist" (daily) ..	0 5	4 0	0 6	—	—
	The Constitution of Ceylon ..	0 25	—	0 3	—	—
	Life is not Play	0 50	—	0 6	—	—
	The Way of Peace	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara District.						
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhaktiprabhodhanaya ..	0 12½	1 50	—	—	9,545
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Miller & Co. ..	Trinity College Magazine (three times a year)	0 75	2 25	0 9	—	500
	Dharmaraja College Magazine (annual).	1 0	4 50	0 6	—	500
Lankapradipa Press ..	The Govikam Sangarawa (monthly) ..	0 4	0 50	0 3	—	2,020
Wesleyan Mission Press, Wellawatta	Our Boys: The Kingswood Magazine (three times a year) ..	0 20	1 50	0 6	—	400

* Monthly.

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Rate of Subscription per Annum. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Galle District.		Nil.				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
"The Hindu Organ" Office	"The Hindu Organ"	0 5	—*	0 3	—	(E.) 800 (T.) 1,100
"The Morning Star" Office	"The Morning Star"	0 12	3 75	0 3	—	(E. & T.) 825
"The Catholic Guardian" Office	"The Catholic Guardian"	0 10	—†	0 3	—	(E.) 450 (T.) 850
"The Patriot" Office	"The Ceylon Patriot"	0 10	5 50	0 3	—	(E.) 500
"The Native Opinion" Office	"The Native Opinion"	0 6	2 50	0 3	—	(T.) 16,800
"The Sanmarkapothini" Office	"The Sanmarkapothini"	—	2 25	0 3	—	(T.) 400
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
Wesleyan Mission Press, Batticaloa	"The Lamp"	0 10	—‡	0 3	—	5,000
	North Ceylon Wesleyan Mission District Calendar, 1920	Free	—	0 6	—	150
Amen Corner Press	Tamil Primer: First, Second, and Third Book	5, 7, 14, & 17c.	—	0 6	—	13,250
	Tamil Copy Books, Nos, 1, 2, 3, & 4	0 8	—	0 6	—	8,750
	Tamil Sunday School Lessons	0 35	—	0 12	—	340
	Wesleyan Mission Catechism, Part I.	0 5	—	0 3	—	617
	Tamil Lyric Book	0 24	—	0 12	—	767
	Tamil Prayers and Service	0 60	—	0 20	—	500
Suddhadvaita Press	Batticaloa Young Men's Hindu Association Deepikai (in Tamil)	0 15	—	0 3	—	500
	Saranamalai (Devotional Songs in Tamil)	0 5	—	0 3	—	1,000
	Our Political Needs in Tamil	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,000
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Godawela, Polgahawela	Siri Kawata Alokaya	0 5	4 0	0 6	—	500
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura District.						
Siri Lokopakara Press	Sri Anurapura Puwata	0 10	—§	—	—	650
PROVINCE OF UVA.		Nil.				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.		Nil.				

* Rs. 7·50 (English); Rs. 3·75 (Tamil).
† Rs. 4 (English); Rs. 2 (Tamil).
‡ Rs. 2 (local); Rs. 2·50 (outstations).
§ Rs. 4 yearly.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
			Colonial Government.	By Government.	By the Public.
Indian Silver: Company's and King's rupee, half-rupee, quarter-rupee. Subsidiary coins of Ceylon: 50-cent piece, 25-cent piece, 10-cent piece.	The rupee of India and its silver subdivisions of proportionate intrinsic value, consisting of the rupee, the half rupee, and the quarter-rupee. An Order of Council dated June 18, 1869, was published on August 26, 1869. By this Order all former laws were revoked and annulled, viz., Orders of March 23, 1825, October 16, 1852, and October 26, 1856, as well as Regulation No. 8 of 1827. It was also declared that the rupee and its subdivisions of proportionate value shall be the only legal tender of payment in the Colony. There is no limit to the legal tender of the rupee: Her Majesty's Order in Council dated February 6, 1892, and Ceylon Government Proclamation dated June 23, 1892. Subsidiary silver coins are a legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding 5 rupees.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy. Subsidiary silver coins in circulation on December 31, 1920: 50 cents .. Rs. 3,159,000; 25 ,, .. ,, 2,753,000; 10 ,, .. ,, 2,735,915. Nickel coins in circulation on December 31, 1920: 5 ,, .. ,, 559,700. Copper coins in circulation on December 30, 1920: 1 cent .. ,, 763,537; ½ ,, .. ,, 318,068	Notes in circulation on December 31, 1920, Rs. 48,164,334	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon copper coins representing certain decimal parts of the rupee, viz.: the 1-cent piece = ·01 part of a rupee; the ½-cent piece = ·005 part of a rupee.	On August 23, 1871, the Order in Council and Proclamation dated June 18, 1869, were republished with an intimation that the Proclamation shall come into force from and after January 1, 1872. Copper coins are a legal tender of payment of sums not exceeding half a rupee.				
The Ceylon Government notes for the respective sums following: Re. 1, Rs. 2, Rs. 5, Rs. 10, Rs. 50, Rs. 100, Rs. 1,000.	The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884. Ordinance No. 13 of 1901. Ordinance No. 6 of 1903. Ordinance No. 1 of 1917.				
	Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation the Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent pieces ceased to be current or legal tender on July 1, 1910.				
Sovereign Rs. 15	Proclamation was published on August 7, 1920. By this Proclamation the sovereign ceased to be current or legal tender in the Colony from August 7, 1920.				
Ceylon nickel-bronze coin representing ·05 part of a rupee, viz., the 5-cent piece.	Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, was published on December 17, 1909. By this Proclamation the Ceylon nickel-bronze 5-cent coin became current or legal tender on January 1, 1910.				

BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1920.		Particulars of all Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
							Rs. c.		
2s. 0·669d.	2s. 0·107d.	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Incorporated under the Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3.	—
—	—	The Bank of Madras	1	Government of India Act, No. 11 of 1876	Rs. 7,500,000	Nil	—	Madras	The National, Provincial, and Union Bank of England, Ltd., 208 and 209, Piccadilly, W.
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Established under Joint Stock Companies Acts, 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C.	—
2s. 0·384d.	2s. 0·0715d.	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Hong Kong Government Ordinance, No. 2 of 1866	$15,000,000 Hong Kong currency	Nil	—	Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C.
Varying from 1s. 5 11/16d. to 2s. 9 7/16d.	Varying from 1s. 5 1/16d. to 2s. 9 1/16d.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Under Royal Charter	£3,000,000	Nil	18,264,881 0	38, Bishop's Gate, London, E.C.	—
—	—	The Bank of Colombo	1	Incorporated under the Ceylon Government Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 500,000	Nil	365,127 35	20, Bailie street, Colombo	The London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd., Threadneedle street, London, E.C.
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Incorporated under the Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908	£1,000,000	Nil	—	Crosby Square, London, E.C.	—

Digitized by Google

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances No. 2 of 1836 and No. 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4	pelas
	=	40	lahas or kurunis
	=	8	parrahs
	=	5	bushels
	=	20	pecks
	=	160	quarts, or seers, or neli
1 pela	=	10	lahas or kurunis
	=	2	parrahs
	=	1¼	bushel
	=	5	pecks
	=	40	quarts, or seers, or neli
1 laha	=	4	quarts, or seers, or neli
1 parrah	=	5	lahas or kurunis
	=	20	quarts, or seers, or neli

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Native Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.			Land Measure.			
Northern Province.							
Jaffna ..	32	cut quarts	= 1 bushel	12 kulis	= 1 lachcham	Paddy culture	
				24 lachchams	= 1 acre	Paddy culture	
				18 kulis	= 1 lachcham	Varaku culture	
				18 lachchams	= 1 acre	Varaku culture	
Mannar ..	16	seers	= 1 marakkal	1 marakal	= 32 perches		
	2	marakkals	= 1 bushel				
Mullaittivu ..	12	quarts	= 1 marakkal	12 quarts	= 1 marakkal	Paddy culture¶	
	2⅔	marakkals	= 1 bushel	2⅔ marakkals	= 1 bushel	Paddy culture¶	
				2¼ bushels	= 1 acre	Paddy culture¶	
				Acres, roods, and perches ..			Varaku culture
Vavuniya ..	16	seers	= 1 marakkal	2¼ bushels	= 1 acre		
	2	marakkals	= 1 bushel				
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	8	cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures	= 1 marakkal	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre.			
	4	marakkals	= 1 bushel	*Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.			
	7½	bushels	= 1 avanam				
Trincomalee ..	12	quarts	= 1 marakkal	12 quarts	= 1 marakkal		
	2½	marakkals	= 1 bushel	6 marakkals	= 1 acre		
	10	bushels	= 1 avanam	4 acres	= 1 avanam		
Tampalakamam ..	2½	quarts	= 1 nali*	15 nalis	= 1 peddi or chundu		
	15	nalis	= 1 peddi	8 peddis	= 1 avanam		
	8	peddis	= 1 avanam	1 avanam	= 5 acres in Tampalakamam		
	1	avanam	= 10 bushels		= 4 acres in Kantalai		
					= 3 acres in Kinniyai		
Koddiyapuram ..	3	measures	= 1 nali†	15 nalis	= 1 peddi or ½ acre		
	15	nalis	= 1 peddi	2 peddis	= 3 bushels, 2¼ for mud lands, or 1 acre		
	8	peddis or 64 marakkals	= 1 avanam				
	1	avanam	= 12 bushels	1 avanam	= 4 acres		
Kaddukkulam ..	5	measures	= 1 nali	5 measures	= 1 nali		
	2	nalis	= 1 marakkal	2 nalis	= 1 marakkal		
Tamil Villages ..	24	marakkals	= 1 avanam	2⅔ marakkals	= 1 bushel		
	1	avanam	= 9 bushels	2½ bushels	= 1 acre		
Kaddukkulam ..	6	measures	= 1 marakkal				
	10	marakkals	= 1 pahala or peddi				
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis		= 1 avanam				

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2¾ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1920.

IMPORTS.

No. 1.—Comparative Value of Total Imports from various Countries in 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Country of Production.	1918.	1919.	1920.	Compared with 1918.		Compared with 1919.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	28,634,467	33,890,842	77,460,996	48,826,529	—	43,570,154	—
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa :							
British East Africa	41,781	173	3,058	—	38,723	2,885	—
Cape Colony ..	104,539	153,076	5,091	—	99,448	—	147,985
Egypt ..	405,867	148,315	571,659	165,792	—	423,344	—
Mauritius ..	48	3	656	608	—	653	—
Natal ..	5,051,132	3,409,820	1,511,395	—	3,539,737	—	1,898,425
Zanzibar ..	—	63	2,109	2,109	—	2,046	—
Other British Possessions ..	2,511,244	2,627,312	805,185	—	1,706,059	—	1,822,127
America :							
British West Indies	3,779	4,937	4,999	1,220	—	62	—
Canada ..	19,617	80,692	1,031,591	1,011,974	—	950,899	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	2,423	4,402	41,642	39,219	—	37,240	—
British North Borneo ..	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
British India ..	67,681,764	72,722,475	82,137,896	14,456,132	—	9,415,421	—
Burma .	34,678,723	57,333,573	97,310,511	62,631,788		39,976,938	—
Hong Kong ..	758,258	1,865,678	1,855,224	1,096,966	—	—	10,454
Maldive Islands ..	2,391,519	2,159,055	2,474,802	83,283	—	315,747	—
Straits Settlements	6,813,397	9,126,124	7,245,021	431,624	—	—	1,881,103
Other British Possessions ..	24,438	64,482	24,604	166	—	—	39,878
Australasia :							
New South Wales .	393,477	1,305,447	1,108,457	714,980	—	—	196,990
New Zealand ..	64,645	62,077	58,134	—	6,511	—	3,943
Queensland ..	126,061	79,659	334,911	208,850	—	255,252	—
South Australia ..	517,763	2,058,976	1,192,652	674,889	—	—	866,324
Tasmania ..	20,668	718	37,796	17,128	—	37,078	—
Victoria ..	252,002	645,403	1,088,561	836,559	—	443,158	—
Western Australia .	926	87,847	2,554,233	2,553,307	—	2,466,386	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	674	5,722	7,316	6,642	—	1,594	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Algiers ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	—	—	6	6	—	6	—
Mozambique ..	63,320	1,989,220	279,040	215,720	—	—	1,710,180
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	1,328	39,217	39,217	—	37,889	—
America :							
Central America ..	—	—	6,609	6,609	—	6,609	—
Chili ..	—	138,000	—	—	—	—	138,000
Foreign West Indies	—	38	—	—	—	—	38
South America (excluding Chili)	—	791	3,374	3,374	—	2,583	—
United States ..	5,651,017	11,374,784	42,795,040	37,144,023	—	31,420,256	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	3,000	1,840	5,071	2,071	—	3,231	—
Borneo (excluding British) ..	2,142,605	6,003,799	5,317,201	3,174,596	—	—	686,598
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	162,753	1,235,300	1,641,316	1,478,563	—	406,016	—
Cochin-China ..	180	4,727	7,099	6,919	—	2,372	—
India (exc. British)	761,752	80,587	241,824	—	519,928	161,237	—
Japan ..	9,132,805	8,381,787	6,998,366	—	2,134,439	—	1,383,421
Java ..	2,393,057	6,868,910	6,559,565	4,166,508	—	—	309,345
Persia ..	—	2,613,107	2,722,444	2,722,444	—	109,337	—
Philippine Islands	11,878	29,192	41,994	30,116	—	12,802	—
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	344,873	9,414,673	807,093	462,220	—	—	8,607,580
Sumatra ..	3,859,978	2,257,902	1,257,306	—	2,602,672	—	1,000,596
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	975	—	—	—	—	975
Carried over ..	175,026,430	238,233,832	347,591,064	183,212,151	10,647,517	130,061,195	20,703,963

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Comparative Value of Total Imports from various Countries in 1918, 1919, and 1920—contd.

Country of Production.	1918.	1919.	1920.	Compared with 1918.		Compared with 1919.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	175,026,430	238,233,832	347,591,064	183,212,151	10,647,517	130,061,195	20,703,963
Foreign Countries—contd.							
Australasia :							
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria-Hungary	176	114	59,046	58,870	—	58,932	—
Belgium ..	5,428	323,508	1,716,831	1,711,403	—	1,393,323	—
Denmark ..	1,299	968	6,910	5,611	—	5,942	—
France ..	768,706	1,594,927	2,758,099	1,989,393	—	1,163,172	—
Germany ..	131	1,968	862,540	862,409	—	860,572	—
Greece ..	52	1,846	437	385	—	—	1,409
Holland ..	464,599	823,787	3,124,881	2,660,282	—	2,301,094	—
Italy ..	130,443	165,168	1,150,808	1,020,365	—	985,640	—
Norway ..	489,719	319,739	1,086,127	596,408	—	766,388	—
Portugal ..	24,316	46,769	62,806	38,490	—	16,037	—
Russia in Europe	70	532,721	350,668	350,598	—	—	182,053
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	38,997	123,727	154,344	115,347	—	30,617	—
Sweden ..	627,734	193,068	663,053	35,319	—	469,985	—
Switzerland ..	158,583	357,548	1,334,913	1,176,330	—	977,365	—
Turkey in Europe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	4,652	4,652	—	4,652	—
	177,736,683	242,719,690	360,927,179	193,838,013	10,647,517	139,094,914	20,887,425
Deduct Specie ..	19,920	3,395,959	39,651,527	39,631,607	—	36,255,568	—
Value of Goods ..	177,716,763	239,323,731	321,275,652	154,206,406	10,647,517	102,839,346	20,887,425
				Deduct Decrease	10,647,517	Deduct Decrease	20,887,425
			Nett Increase in 1920 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1918	143,558,889		Nett Increase in 1920 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1919.	81,951,921

No. 2.—Details of Customs Import Duty Collected on Chief Articles.

Description of Goods.	1918.	1919.	1920.	Compared with 1918.		Compared with 1919.	
	Duties.	Duties.	Duties.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Arms and Ammunition (including explosives) ..	91,494 15	83,981 99	87,733 69	—	3,760 46	3,751 70	—
Apparel, made up ..	95,761 19	80,945 19	201,055 2	105,293 83	—	120,109 83	—
Cars and Parts ..	117,513 12	143,298 40	429,520 3	312,006 91	—	286,221 63	—
Chemists' Sundries	66,033 74	86,063 78	47,030 54	—	19,003 20	—	39,033 24
Cotton Manufactures	961,638 28	1,006,422 95	1,643,817 71	682,179 43	—	637,394 76	—
Curry Stuffs ..	188,338 30	182,624 37	213,337 71	24,999 41	—	30,713 34	—
Earthenware and Chinaware ..	31,870 73	33,613 83	62,067 32	30,196 59	—	28,453 49	—
Fish, dried and salted (including Maldive fish) ..	351,471 30	307,068 32	357,103 97	5,632 67	—	50,035 65	—
Grain ..	3,573,131 89	3,260,387 55	3,476,060 75	—	97,071 14	215,673 20	—
Haberdashery ..	175,802 22	192,408 39	198,120 69	22,318 47	—	5,712 30	—
Hardware ..	104,930 93	129,967 67	239,211 32	134,280 39	—	109,243 65	—
Malt Liquors ..	11,670 16	8,864 24	19,661 57	7,991 41	—	10,797 33	—
Matches ..	173,866 2	110,914 97	142,660 30	—	31,245 72	31,705 33	—
Metals ..	53,300 80	116,394 23	230,050 24	176,749 44	—	113,656 1	—
Oil, Kerosine ..	1,185,097 47	1,653,362 84	1,387,939 33	202,841 86	—	—	265,423 51
Oil, Petrol ..	204,118 73	352,735 34	296,528 22	92,409 49	—	—	56,207 12
Poonac, Gingelly ..	122,563 22	114,920 51	118,408 1	—	4,155 21	3,487 50	—
Spirits and Cordials	767,221 46	820,582 0	1,367,415 97	600,194 51	—	546,833 97	—
Sugar ..	1,111,328 29	1,194,685 37	884,864 8	—	226,464 21	—	309,821 29
Tobacco (including Cigars) ..	974 956 40	1,361,963 4	1,617,333 15	642,376 75	—	255 370 11	—
Wines ..	30,389 59	37,831 76	63,473 1	33,083 42	—	25,641 25	—
Woollens ..	26,137 58	23,144 4	67,097 54	40,959 96	—	43,953 50	—
Other Goods, unenumerated ..	1,524,122 89	1,978,550 18	3,276,194 1	1,752,071 12	—	1,297,643 83	—
Total ..	11,942,758 46	13,280,730 96	16,426,644 18	4,865,585 6.	381,699 94	3,816,398 38	670,485 16
			Deduct Decrease	381,699 94	Deduct Decrease	670,485 16	
			Nett Increase ..	4,483,885 7:	Nett Increas ..	3,145,913 22	

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Value in Currency of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Ceylon, omitting Specie, from and to each Country in the Year 1920.

Countries.	Imports.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom	77,443,996	122,381,180	1,279,290	123,660,470
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.				
Africa:				
British East Africa	3,058	45,507	8,278	53,785
Cape Colony	5,091	1,070,786	550	1,071,336
Egypt	571,659	3,776,855	104,382	3,881,237
Mauritius	656	142,458	31,345	173,803
Natal	1,511,395	833,224	6,595	839,819
Zanzibar	2,109	39,978	—	39,978
Other British Possessions ..	805,185	403,185	—	403,185
America:				
British Guiana	—	2,451	—	2,451
British West Indies	4,999	9,750	—	9,750
Canada	1,031,591	4,568,360	10,077	4,578,437
Newfoundland	—	311,800	—	311,800
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—
Asia:				
Aden	41,642	6,497	1,200	7,697
British India	76,001,981	10,083,916	4,523,050	14,606,966
British North Borneo ..	—	2,203	10,450	12,653
Burma	97,310,511	158,676	101,996	260,672
Hong Kong	1,855,224	163,008	4,682	167,690
Maldive Islands	2,474,802	66,597	247,338	313,935
Straits Settlements	7,245,021	990,318	994,756	1,985,074
Other British Possessions ..	24,604	33,786	27,162	60,948
Australasia:				
New South Wales	1,108,457	4,462,378	20,857	4,483,235
New Zealand	58,134	3,018,715	1,220	3,019,935
Queensland	331,911	299,308	2,210	301,518
South Australia	1,192,652	767,594	750	768,344
Tasmania	37,796	8,688	635	9,323
Victoria	1,088,561	3,243,933	54,890	3,298,823
Western Australia	1,054,233	480,730	403	481,133
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—
Europe:				
Gibraltar	7,316	6,854	—	6,854
Malta	—	27,456	—	27,456
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—
Polynesia:				
British New Guinea	—	—	—	—
Total ..	193,771,588	35,025,011	6,152,826	41,177,837
Foreign Countries.				
Africa:				
Algiers	—	—	—	—
Madagascar	6	45,800	—	45,800
Mozambique	279,040	84,362	11,725	96,087
Reunion	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	39,217	7,788	10,000	17,788
America:				
Central America	6,609	—	—	—
Chili	—	129,239	—	129,239
Foreign West Indies ..	—	—	—	—
South America (excluding Chili) ..	3,374	695,313	6,465	701,778
United States	10,821,428	58,640,872	3,294,373	61,935,245
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	11,384	—	11,384
Asia:				
Arabia	5,071	—	—	—
Borneo (excluding British) ..	5,317,201	—	85,100	85,100
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1,641,316	104,775	5,185	109,960
Cochin-China	7,099	2,062	946	3,008
India (excluding British) ..	216,824	116,606	5,146	121,752
Japan	6,998,366	944,298	31,122	975,420
Carried over ..	25,335,551	60,782,499	3,450,062	64,232,561

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Value in Currency of the Imports and Exports of the Colony of Ceylon, &c.—contd.

Countries.	Imports.	Exports thereto.		Total Value of Exports.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	25,335,551	60,782,499	3,450,062	64,232,561
Foreign Countries—contd.				
Asia—contd.				
Java	6,559,565	1,447	120,495	121,942
Persia	2,722,444	—	—	—
Philippine Islands	41,994	832,578	39,684	872,262
Russia in Asia	—	9	—	9
Siam	807,093	11,915	520	12,435
Sumatra	1,257,306	3,583	90,478	94,061
Turkey in Asia	—	133,558	9,970	143,528
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	1,858	5,500	7,358
Australasia:				
New Caledonia	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	30,038	—	30,038
Europe:				
Austria-Hungary	59,046	23,601	—	23,601
Belgium	1,716,831	5,494,201	22,446	5,516,647
Bulgaria	—	—	—	—
Denmark	6,910	4,383,153	2,250	4,385,403
France	2,758,099	4,400,717	50,717	4,451,434
Germany	862,540	3,973,549	52,955	4,026,504
Greece	437	23,098	—	23,098
Holland	3,124,881	13,628,226	1,025	13,629,251
Italy	1,150,808	1,822,322	4,713	1,827,035
Norway	1,086,127	3,359,865	364	3,360,229
Portugal	62,806	2,600	—	2,600
Roumania	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe	350,668	—	—	—
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	154,344	328,066	—	328,066
Sweden	663,053	492,239	—	492,239
Switzerland	1,334,913	23,901	—	23,901
Turkey in Europe	—	19,674	—	19,674
Other Foreign Countries ..	4,652	—	—	—
Total ..	50,060,068	99,772,697	3,851,179	103,623,876
United Kingdom ..	77,443,996	122,381,180	1,279,290	123,660,470
British Possessions ..	193,771,588	35,025,011	6,152,826	41,177,837
Foreign Countries ..	50,060,068	99,772,697	3,851,179	103,623,876
Grand Total ..	321,275,652	257,178,888	11,283,295	268,462,183

No. 4.—Statement of Refunds made under Section 16 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, and Rebates allowed under Section 5 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1898, for the Year 1920.

	Western Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.
Imports:—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain	21,758 0	—	80 34	—
Cotton Manufacture	4,020 37	—	—	—
Spirits and Cordials	1,239 50	—	—	—
Sugar	993 45	—	—	—
Kerosine Oil	34,363 50	—	—	—
Petrol	40,412 2	—	—	—
Other Goods	116,862 72	—	—	—
Sundries	251 0	—	—	—
Exports:—				
Plumbago	—	—	—	—
Rubber	18,683 27	—	—	—
Tea	8,610 3	—	—	—
Cacao	272 20	—	—	—
Coconuts, fresh	29 98	—	—	—
Coconuts, desiccated	647 56	—	—	—
Coconut Oil	3,330 23	—	—	—
Copra	12,516 7	—	—	—
Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues:—				
Port and Harbour Dues ..	6,083 4	—	—	—
Single Rent, Imports	2,689 62	—	8 87	—
Do. Exports	1,306 14	—	—	—
Double Rent	1,095 54	—	14 88	—
Fees of Court and Office:—				
Medical Aid Dues	2,973 61	—	—	—
Total ..	279,042 85	—	104 9	—

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Total Collections made by the Department for the Year 1920 at the various Ports of the Island.

Ports.	Imports.	Sundries, Fines, &c.	Exports.					Other.	Medical Aid Dues.	Rent.		Colombo Port and Harbour Dues.		Port Dues at Outports.	Fees of Court and Sundries.	Total.
			Plumbago.	Rubber.	Tea.	Cacao.	*a* Desiccated Coconuts, Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil.			*b* Single.	Double.	Port Dues Payable by Ships.	Harbour Dues on Cargo.			
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	16125826 56	56264 91	62331 4	2410076 7	2508500 83	84056 92	1305647 15	200 0	555847 35	511019 73	121109 6	1127720 60	712887 92	—	3476 0	25584964 14
Beruwala	1177 14	1 80	—	—	—	—	14 0	—	—	1520 72	8 47	—	—	205 20	—	2927 33
Negombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15	—	—	1033 25	—	—	—	118 26	—	1159 66
Kalpitiya	—	—	—	—	—	—	264 89	—	—	83 52	—	—	—	80 38	—	428 79
Southern Provinces.																
Galle	24978 65	2 50	—	4255 77	1220 56	—	11490 65	—	608 41	3224 76	34 22	—	—	6102 92	—	51918 44
Hambantota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122 15	95 2	—	—	36 48	—	253 65
Northern Province.																
Jaffna	89864 86	20 0	—	—	—	—	71 84	225 0	—	9160 12	45 6	—	—	929 12	—	100316 0
Point Pedro	29970 15	1 50	—	—	—	—	8 20	—	—	3796 58	20 23	—	—	739 52	—	34536 18
Valveddittural ..	1922 31	1 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258 63	—	—	—	836 78	—	3018 72
Kankesanturai ..	59847 91	90 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5436 0	132 16	—	—	933 30	—	66439 37
Mannar	101 75	243 75	—	—	—	—	0 40	—	—	535 13	42 0	—	—	165 86	—	1088 89
Kayts	43026 15	141 9	—	—	—	—	225 3	10774 85	—	5201 85	32 17	—	—	1335 38	—	60736 52
Mullaittivu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139 83	—	—	—	87 88	—	227 71
Talaimannar	10893 97	500 0	0 54	—	72 26	0 26	4 82	—	7 93	233 92	—	—	—	62 82	—	11776 52
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa	17309 33	—	—	—	—	—	883 77	—	—	2859 54	208 20	—	—	570 58	—	21831 42
Trincomalee	2321 25	2 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1126 14	227 26	—	—	349 8	—	4025 73
Total ..	16407240 3	57268 55	62331 58	2414331 84	2509793 65	84057 18	1318618 90	11199 85	556463 69	545751 87	121953 85	1127720 60	712887 92	12553 56	3476 0	25945649 7

(*a*)	Coconuts. Rs. c.	Desiccated Coconuts. Rs. c.	Copra. Rs. c.	Coconut Oil. Rs. c.
Colombo ..	19,558 78	364,358 27	549,593 55	372,131 55
Beruwala ..	14 0	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	263 10	—	—	1 79
Galle ..	—	—	1,572 62	9,918 3
Jaffna ..	11 30	—	60 54	—
Point Pedro ..	0 20	—	8 0	—
Valveddittural ..	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	0 40	—	—	—
Kayts ..	22 99	—	202 4	—
Talaimannar ..	3 84	—	0 3	0 95
Batticaloa ..	59 22	—	824 55	—
Trincomalee ..	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	8 15	—	—	—
	19,941 98	364,358 27	552,266 33	382,052 32

(*b*)	Import Rent. Rs. c.	Export Rent. Rs. c.	Transhipment Rent. Rs. c.	Baggage Rent. Rs. c.	Bonded Rent. Rs. c.
Colombo ..	413,963 91	46,486 51	41,374 21	8,255 44	939 66
Beruwala ..	1,520 72	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	1,033 25	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	83 52	—	—	—	—
Northern Province	24,760 62	1 44	—	—	—
Eastern Province ..	3,936 34	49 34	—	—	—
Southern Province	3,061 40	285 51	—	—	—
	448,359 76	46,822 80	41,374 21	8,255 44	939 66

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS.

No. 5.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1920.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.				
Cattle—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	12155	12155	371850
Game and poultry—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	130	130	566
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	119343	119343	72268
		119473	119473	72834
Goats—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	43996	43996	439960
Sheep—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	13679	13679	136790
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	29	29	145
OTHER ANIMALS.				
Dogs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3	3	550
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	25
		4	4	575
Horses—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	67	67	93021
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	154	154	78750
Total for Australia ..		154	154	78750
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	91	91	63100
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	200
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	1	1	2000
China ..	,,	2	2	1000
India, exc. British	,,	1	1	400
Grand Total ..		317	317	238471
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	3	3	135
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Aerated and mineral waters—				
United Kingdom ..	bots.	45286	45286	15952
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	22320	22320	8233
Total for Australia ..		22320	22320	8233
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	125	125	146
France ..	,,	37083	37083	8055
Germany ..	,,	13250	13250	4316
Japan ..	,,	288	288	119
Spain ..	,,	1475	1475	1213
Grand Total ..		119827	119827	38034

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Bacon—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	146	146	21403
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	487	487	53772
Queensland ..	,,	158	142	22452
South Australia ..	,,	429	429	60705
Victoria ..	,,	68	68	9915
Total for Australia ..		1142	1126	146844
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	201
Grand Total ..		1289	1273	168448
Beef, salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	29	29	2649
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	44
British India ..	,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	61
Japan ..	,,	—	—	5
U. S., America ..	,,	129	129	7608
Grand Total ..		158	158	10370
Beef, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	5651	5651	3799
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	5974	5974	5267
Victoria ..	,,	5210	5210	4236
West Australia ..	,,	12	12	10
Total for Australia ..	,,	11196	11196	9513
British India ..	,,	1130	1130	1055
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	240	240	196
U. S., America ..	,,	1576	1282	1068
Grand Total ..		19793	19499	15631
Beer and ale, bottled—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	62256	62729	276344
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	4	27
South Australia ..	,,	4117	4117	16451
Victoria ..	,,	370	370	1351
Total for Australia ..	,,	4491	4491	17829
British India ..	,,	16	16	72
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	100	100	387
Germany ..	,,	2106	2106	8099
Holland ..	,,	18699	18699	70759
Japan ..	,,	17051	17051	58687
Philippine Islands ..	,,	127	127	558
Sweden ..	,,	8	8	50
Switzerland ..	,,	67	67	296
Grand Total ..	,,	104921	105394	433081
Beer and ale, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	11858	11858	30582

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Biscuits—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	716843	638133	550352
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2978	2978	2686
South Australia..	,,	25888	25888	15593
Victoria ..	,,	8164	8164	1783
West Australia ..	,,	308	236	381
Total for Australia ..		37338	37266	20443
British India ..	,,	10258	10258	4991
Straits Settlements	,,	46	46	73
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	180	180	257
U. S., America ..	,,	114	114	212
Grand Total ..		764779	685997	576328
Butter, frozen—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	lb.	58296	58296	29291
Queensland ..	,,	93936	93936	117691
South Australia..	,,	44552	44552	51608
Victoria ..	,,	95112	95112	100379
Total for Australia ..		291896	291896	298969
British India ..	,,	70	70	200
Grand Total ..		291966	291966	299169
Butter, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2240	2240	2012
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2342	2342	3426
Queensland ..	,,	3759	2639	3136
South Australia...	,,	43182	43182	59806
Victoria ..	,,	36241	36241	50095
West Australia ..	,,	224	224	485
Total for Australia ..		85748	84628	116948
British India ..	,,	93825	93825	113086
Burma ..	,,	100	100	112
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	60	60	101
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	1
Grand Total ..		181974	180854	232260
Cacao—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	4941	4941	5650
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	350	350	799
U. S., America ..	,,	3250	3250	4087
		8541	8541	10536
Cheese—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	53	52	8086
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	438	438	39772
Queensland ..	,,	97	97	9592
South Australia..	,,	48	48	3577
Victoria ..	,,	168	168	11137
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	14
Total for Australia ..		751	751	64092
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	648	640	91846
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	599
U. S., America ..	,,	32	32	4177
Grand Total ..		1486	1477	168800
Cider—				
United Kingdom ..	gal.	739	739	4521

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Coconuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	70	70	10
Maldive Islands ..	,,	397	397	28
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	18000	18000	1350
		18467	18467	1388
Coffee, mixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	216	216	223
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	27698	27698	11624
Straits Settlements	,,	27616	27616	8621
Foreign Countries—				
Central America ..	,,	4385	4385	2850
		59915	59915	23318
Coffee, unmixed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	3	3	5
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	806626	806626	378172
Straits Settlements	,,	981079	981079	306874
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	4	4	8
Central America ..	,,	5474	5474	3759
U. S., America ..	,,	436	436	446
		1793622	1793622	689264
Confectionery—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	597632	576803	566859
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6126	6126	5691
South Australia..	,,	3662	2318	2131
Victoria ..	,,	422	422	450
West Australia ..	,,	738	738	1096
Total for Australia ..		10948	9604	9368
British India ..	,,	26258	26258	14476
Canada ..	,,	40	40	59
Maldive Islands ..	,,	749	749	298
Other Brit. Poss. in Asia	,,	1984	1984	2331
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4290	4290	8541
Holland ..	,,	228	228	385
Italy ..	,,	224	224	204
Japan ..	,,	14559	14559	15015
Java ..	,,	5	5	5
Spain ..	,,	950	950	400
Switzerland ..	,,	23218	23218	44570
U. S., America ..	,,	36515	35263	57518
Grand Total ..		717600	694175	720031
Curry stuffs, chillies—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	100740	100740	1309621
Burma ..	,,	1083	1083	36755
		101823	101823	1346376
Curry stuffs, coriander seed—				
United Kingdom ..	,,	5894	5894	185872
British Possessions—Aden	,,	986	986	34470
British India ..	cwt.	28783	28783	172702
Burma ..	,,	1	1	50
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4395	4491	91814
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	1
Other For. Coun. in Africa	,,	338	150	5093
		40397	40305	490002
Curry stuffs, cummin seed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1846	1846	93091
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1252	1252	33813
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5958	5457	154556
Other For. Coun. in Africa	,,	745	745	25678
		9801	9300	307138

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Curry stuffs, fennel seed—				
British Possessions—				Rs.
British India ..	cwt.	3993	3993	49917
Curry stuffs, garlic—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	3340	3340	40083
Hong Kong ..	,,	603	603	13441
Straits Settlements	,,	6979	6979	173726
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	730	730	18873
Java ..	,,	65	65	750
		11717	11717	246873
Curry stuffs, mathe seed—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5485	5485	43882
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1036	1036	14118
		6521	6521	58000
Curry stuffs, tamarind—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	33656	33656	134627
Burma ..	,,	53	53	213
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	21	21	84
Java ..	,,	9	9	150
		33739	33739	135074
Curry stuffs, turmeric—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	9490	9490	118631
Curry stuffs, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	75	75	1327
Eggs—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	325	325	16
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3752708	3752708	116185
		3753033	3753033	116201
Fish, cured or salted—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	107	107	6895
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	27	27	1200
British India ..	,,	245157	245157	1961257
Burma ..	,,	14	14	1275
Maldive Islands ..	,,	143	143	2750
Other Brit. Poss. in Asia ..	,,	—	—	2
		245448	245448	1973379
Fish, Maldive—				
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	cwt.	26	26	1215
British India ..	,,	1965	1965	88253
Burma ..	,,	—	—	36
Maldive Islands ..	,,	84013	84013	2436397
Other Brit. Poss. in Asia ..	,,	194	194	9288
		86198	86198	2535189
Fish, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	107524	103714	76110
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	42	42	10
Total for Australia ..		42	42	10
British India ..	,,	23993	23993	15640
Hong Kong ..	,,	576	576	305
Straits Settlements	,,	1608	1608	1331
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	13148	9777	24077
Japan ..	,,	250	250	345
Norway ..	,,	26037	26037	17567
Portugal ..	,,	9511	7945	6903
Spain ..	,,	1568	—	3495
U. S., America ..	,,	144819	144071	84364
Grand Total ..		329076	318013	230147

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Flour, wheat—				Rs.
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	146
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6966	5180	76859
South Australia ..	,,	30785	29446	533249
Victoria ..	,,	48175	48175	599657
West Australia ..	,,	57598	57598	804346
Total for Australia ..		143524	140399	2014111
British India ..	,,	388090	388090	3492814
Burma ..	,,	—	—	8
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	24325	22957	482884
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	15
Japan ..	,,	171	171	3600
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	60
Grand Total ..		556115	551622	5993648
Flour, other—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	4185	4185	39278
Victoria ..	,,	125	125	1176
Total for Australia ..		4310	4310	40454
British India ..	,,	2268	2268	29909
Straits Settlements	,,	268	268	3023
Grand Total ..		6846	6846	73386
Fruit, fresh, apples—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	29	29	1170
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	21	21	354
South Australia ..	,,	30	30	723
Victoria ..	,,	30	30	590
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	7
Total for Australia ..		81	81	1674
British India ..	,,	5	5	815
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	8
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	62	62	1753
U. S., America ..	,,	107	107	3081
Grand Total ..		284	284	8501
Fruit, fresh, grapes—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	368	368	29930
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	,,	33	33	1350
West Australia ..	,,	21	21	782
Total for Australia ..		54	54	2132
British India ..	,,	45	45	712
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5	5	344
Italy ..	,,	—	—	88
Spain ..	,,	481	481	31633
Grand Total ..		953	953	64839
Fruit, fresh, other—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	15	15	224
Total for Australia ..		15	15	224
British India ..	,,	123	123	3640
Grand Total ..		138	138	3864

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Fruit, preserved, currants—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	96	96	6949
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	1
South Australia ..	,,	12	12	710
Victoria ..	,,	50	50	3602
Total for Australia ..		62	62	4313
British India ..	,,	5	5	441
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	13
Total for South Africa	,,	—	—	13
Foreign Countries—				
Greece ..	,,	—	—	33
Grand Total ..		163	163	11749
Fruit, preserved, dates—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	7983	7983	71849
Burma ..	,,	1	1	13
Foreign Countries—				
Arabia ..	,,	196	196	3063
		8180	8180	74925
Fruit, preserved, raisins—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26	26	2682
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	92
Victoria ..	,,	48	48	3774
Total for Australia	,,	49	49	3866
British India ..	,,	225	225	5797
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	—	3
Total for South Africa	,,	—	—	3
Foreign Countries—				
Spain ..	,,	19	19	2510
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	188
Grand Total ..		320	320	15046
Fruit, preserved, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	847	827	68213
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	254	254	10107
Queensland ...	,,	36	36	2409
South Australia ..	,,	1159	1149	64417
Tasmania ..	,,	934	934	35837
Victoria ..	,,	1010	978	53925
West Australia ..	,,	5	2	421
Total for Australia	,,	3398	3353	167116
British India ..	,,	1240	1240	52394
Straits Settlements	,,	65	65	1963
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	80	80	4586
France ...	,,	57	56	4552
Italy ..	,,	26	26	2431
Portugal ..	,,	10	10	909
South America ..	,,	13	13	1326
Spain ..	,,	25	21	3937
U. S., America ..	,,	1700	1685	132440
Grand Total ..		7461	7376	439867
Ghee—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	3035	3035	121399
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	10	60
		3045	3045	121459

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Grain, barley—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1024	1024	46710
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	4
Victoria ..	,,	83	83	1845
Total for Australia		83	83	1849
British India ..	,,	3343	3343	20004
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	501	501	10809
Grand Total ..		4951	4951	79372
Grain, beans—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	68
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	46
Total for Australia ..		—	—	46
British India ..	,,	3910	3910	27368
Burma ..	,,	16930	16930	215948
Hong Kong ..	,,	410	410	8000
Straits Settlements	,,	4131	4131	54450
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1951	1951	21385
India, exc. British ..	,,	148	148	3960
U. S. of America ..	,,	—	—	22
Grand Total ..		27484	27484	331247
Grain, gram—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	45744	45744	228719
Burma ...	,,	25536	25536	335913
Straits Settlements	,,	824	824	9160
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	2849	2849	52875
Grain, oats—		74953	74953	626667
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	3931	3931	51594
Victoria ...	,,	1227	1227	14713
West Australia ..	,,	5	5	58
Total for Australia		5163	5163	66365
British India ..	,,	16321	16321	87722
Grand Total ..		21484	21484	154087
Grain, paddy—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	11307	11307	36746
Burma ...	,,	425765	425765	1547926
		437072	437072	1584672
Grain, peas—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	11	11	479
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ...	,,	48	48	795
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	105
Total for Australia		51	51	900
British India ..	,,	112361	112361	786524
Burma ..	,,	19121	19121	279772
Hong Kong ..	,,	933	933	17800
Straits Settlements	,,	137640	137640	1975959
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	85372	85372	1165886
France ...	,,	78	78	4175
Japan ..	,,	4	4	74
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	276
Grand Total ..		355582	355582	4231845

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
				Rs.
Grain, rice—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	249867	249867	1624127
Burma ...	,,	5537875	5537875	90032897
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	215
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	21	21	250
Cochin-China ..	,,	583	583	5552
India, exc. British ...	,,	359	359	4089
Japan ..	,,	11	11	245
		5788730	5788730	91667375
Grain, wheat—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	375	375	3376
Grain, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	302417	302417	1512083
Burma ..	,,	86485	86485	1042368
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	193	193	3091
		389095	389095	2557542
Ham—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	177	177	30931
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	339	339	54391
Queensland ..	,,	271	244	35051
South Australia ..	,,	273	273	39057
Victoria ..	,,	121	121	22016
Total for Australia		1004	977	150515
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	10
Total for South Africa		—	—	10
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—		
U. S., America ...	,,	4	4	534
Grand Total ..		1185	1158	181990
Meat, frozen, beef—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	3600	3600	163362
Queensland ..	,,	2102	2102	80138
Total for Australia		5702	5702	243500
Grand Total ..		5702	5702	243500
Meat, frozen, fish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	265	265	17730
Meat, frozen, mutton—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	4703	4703	215769
Total for Australia		4703	4703	215769
Meat, frozen, pork—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	384	384	29259
Meat, frozen, poultry and game—				
United Kingdom ..		8	8	1461
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	cwt.	373	373	26259
Victoria ..	,,	116	116	8133
Total for Australia		489	489	34392
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	12	12	1645
Grand Total ..		509	509	37498

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
				Rs.
Milk, preserved, full cream—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	48607	48607	26634
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6324	6324	2381
Queensland ..	,,	47576	47576	25653
South Australia ..	,,	—	48	—
West Australia ..	,,	12	12	8
Total for Australia		53912	53960	28042
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	4	4	8
Holland ..	,,	36364	36124	14095
Norway ..	,,	34840	34840	28145
Switzerland ..	,,	60464	60464	18996
U. S., America ..	,,	796436	700532	475823
Grand Total ..		1030627	934531	591743
Milk, preserved, skimmed—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	516	516	223
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	12	12	24
Total for Australia		12	12	24
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	2428	2160	760
Switzerland ..	,,	5635	5635	2009
U. S., America ..	,,	63532	63532	31024
Grand Total ..	,,	72123	71855	34040
Mutton, tinned—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	2900	2900	2499
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	1368	1368	1313
Victoria	,,	3331	3331	3463
West Australia ..	,,	768	768	345
Total for Australia		5467	5467	5121
U. S., America ..		360	360	719
Grand Total ..		8727	8727	8339
Oil (refined for food), olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1947	1938	25593
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	102
Total for Australia		1	1	102
British India ..	,,	1855	1855	9636
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	468	468	7493
Holland ..	,,	5	5	266
Italy ..	,,	77	77	325
Spain ..	,,	70	66	1132
Grand Total ..		4423	4410	44547
Onions—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	cwt.	75	75	669
Total for Australia		75	75	669
British India ..	cwt.	299009	299009	897027
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	259	259	1560
Grand Total ..		299343	299343	899256

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Pork, salted—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	3	3	344
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	30
Total for Australia		—	—	30
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	72
Grand Total ..		4	4	446
Potatoes—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	120	120	1278
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	3
South Australia	,,	11	11	98
Total for Australia		11	11	101
British India ...	,,	44815	44815	224079
Burma ..	,,	353	353	4000
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7264	7264	107180
Italy ..	,,	32065	32065	382923
Japan ..	,,	89	89	932
Grand Total ..		84717	84717	720493
Sago, in bulk—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	33	33	1912
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	86	86	920
Straits Settlements	,,	15932	15932	208080
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	417	417	4596
		16468	16468	215508
Salt, natural—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	70	70	494
British Possessions—				
British India .	,,	31	31	307
		101	101	801
Salt, refined—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	610	599	9818
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	24
Victoria ...	,,	5	5	21
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	6
Total for Australia		6	6	51
British India ..	,,	12	12	226
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ...	,,	29	29	784
Grand Total ..		657	646	10879
Seeds, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	5791	5791	79338
Straits Settlements	,,	242	242	3626
		6033	6033	82964
Seeds, mustard—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6	6	765
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5612	5612	61165
		5618	5618	61930
Seeds, poppy—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	141	141	2599

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Seeds, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	17
Foreign Countries—				
Other For. Countries in Africa ..	,,	1	1	55
		3	3	72
Spices, arecanuts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	70	70	944
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	50
		74	74	994
Spices, cardamoms—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10	10	623
Spices, cloves—		10	10	623
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	54	54	5358
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	382
Spices, ginger, dry—		56	56	5740
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2180	2180	74636
Spices, pepper (whole)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	2018	2018	48450
Straits Settlements	,,	364	364	13295
		2382	2382	61745
Spices, pepper (long)—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	151	151	9865
Straits Settlements	,,	14	14	1500
		165	165	11365
Spices, other—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	—	—	48
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11	11	138
		11	11	186
		I. P.	I. P.	
Spirits, brandy—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	12 11	120 98	569
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	27897 24173	24722 21503	381700
Italy ..	,,	—	—	3
		27909 24184	24842 21601	382272
Spirits, gin—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	11665 9759	9856 8278	129298
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	33 34	33 34	230
Total for Australia ..		33 34	33 34	230
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	35623 31058	28749 25268	330529
U. S., America ..	,,	476 409	476 409	5992
Grand Total ..		47797 41260	39114 33989	466049
Spirits, liqueur—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	— 250	— 250	5151
Foreign Countries—				
Denmark ..	,,	— 256	— 256	4612
France ..	,,	— 780	— 780	13644
Holland ..	,,	— 143	— 143	3235
Italy ..	,,	— —	— —	30
Spain ..	,,	— 53	— 53	1867
Sweden ..	,,	— 20	— 20	750
Switzerland ..	,,	— —	— —	30
		— 1502	— 1502	29319

I. = Imperial. P. = Proof.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.		Quantities entered for home consumption.		Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.						Rs.
Spirits, rum—		I.	P.	I.	P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	147	148	147	148	2331
British Possessions—						
Br. West Indies ..	,,	40	34	40	34	642
Australia—						
South Australia	,,	30	38	30	38	216
Total for Australia		30	38	30	38	216
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	,,	7	7	7	7	375
Italy ..	,,	—		—		1
Philippine Islands..	,,	28	22	—		450
Grand Total ..		252	249	224	227	4015
Spirits of wine, rectified—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	207	327	202	318	2666
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
South Australia..	,,	20	34	20	34	53
Total for Australia		20	34	20	34	53
British Possessions—						
British India ...	,,	20	32	20	32	108
Grand Total ..		247	393	242	384	2827
Spirits, whisky—						
United Kingdom ..	gals.	85667	69797	72212	58556	1115643
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
South Australia..	,,	84	90	84	90	850
Victoria ..	,,	198	211	198	211	1396
Total for Australia		277	301	277	301	2246
Canada ..	,,	29	23	29	23	261
Foreign Countries—						
France ..	,,	—		—		10
U. S., America ..	,,	29	23	29	23	348
Grand Total ..		86002	70144	72547	58902	1118508
Spirits, other—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..	gals.	1	—	1	—	4
		1	—	1	—	4
Sugar, palm and jaggery—						
British Possessions—						
British India ...	cwt.	83283		83283		417114
Other Bri. Poss. in Asia ...	,,	3		3		56
Foreign Countries—						
India, exc. British...	,,	—		—		5
		83286		83286		417175
Sugar, refined or candied—						
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	1		1		50
British Possessions—						
Australia—						
New South Wales	,,	2573		2573		63272
South Australia..	,,	2106		2106		62945
Victoria ..	,,	421		421		20327
West Australia..	,,	1		1		24
Total for Australia		5101		5101		146568
British India ...	,,	28668		28668		439584
Hong Kong ...	,,	43844		43844		1588871
Straits Settlements	,,	8264		8264		343910
Foreign Countries—						
China ...	,,	3581		3581		148545
Java ...	,,	180182		180182		6513970
U. S., America ...	,,	2		2		83
Grand Total ..		269643		269643		9181581
Sugar, unrefined—						
British Possessions—						
British India ..	cwt.	19996		19996		188713

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Tea—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	48	48	42
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	609	609	519
Hong Kong ..	,,	20	20	20
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	1
Total for South Africa		—	—	1
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	1
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	144	144	222
Japan ..	,,	5	5	3
Grand Total ..		827	827	808
Wines, sparkling, champagne—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	414	414	9361
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	15
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3993	3939	150557
Italy ..	,,	158	158	2750
		4565	4511	162683
Wines, sparkling, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	117	117	2078
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	4	72
Victoria ...	,,	3	3	48
Total for Australia		7	7	120
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ...	,,	87	87	1271
Total for South Africa		87	87	1271
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	698	702	14690
Germany ..	,,	338	338	5591
Italy ..	,,	77	77	2050
Grand Total ..		1324	1328	25800
Wines, still, burgundy, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ...	gals.	5	5	144
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3	3	39
Victoria ...	,,	38	38	328
West Australia ..	,,	6	6	83
Total for Australia		47	47	450
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	28	28	218
Total for South Africa		28	28	218
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	482	482	6381
Grand Total ..		562	562	7193
Wines, still, burgundy, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	gals.	1442	1442	5838
South Australia..	,,	828	828	3385
Total for Australia		2270	2270	9223
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	237	237	941
Grand Total ..		2507	2507	10164

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, claret, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	8	8	79
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	19
Victoria ...	,,	8	8	82
West Australia ..	,,	6	6	96
Total for Australia ..		16	16	197
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	27	27	195
Total for South Africa		27	27	195
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1506	1450	16813
Italy ..	,,	24	24	175
Grand Total ..	,,	1581	1525	17459
Wines, claret, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	gals.	807	807	3644
South Australia..	,,	442	442	1381
Total for Australia ..	,,	1249	1249	5025
Foreign Countries—				
France ...	,,	8075	8075	36604
Grand Total ..	,,	9324	9324	41629
Wines, ginger, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ...	gals.	445	445	3808
Wines, still, hock, in bottle—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	gals.	16	16	127
West Australia ..	,,	4	4	60
Total for Australia ..	,,	20	20	187
Switzerland ..	,,	13	13	156
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	224	224	2191
Grand Total ..		257	257	2534
Wines, still, hock, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	gals.	60	60	198
South Australia..	,,	248	248	695
Total for Australia	,,	308	308	893
Grand Total ..	,,	308	308	893
Wines, port, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	310	310	5339
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3	3	94
Victoria ...	,,	96	96	915
Total for Australia	,,	99	99	1009
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	215	235	4335
Portugal ...	,,	1462	1438	19977
Spain ..	,,	753	393	8464
Grand Total ..	,,	2839	2475	39124

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				Rs.
Wines, port, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	234	234	1853
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	218	218	1177
Total for Australia ..		218	218	1177
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	280	280	950
Portugal ...	,,	2297	2297	22989
Spain ...	,,	5212	5233	25279
		8241	8262	52248
Wines, still, sherry, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	353	353	6072
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	28	28	274
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	30
Total for Australia ..	,,	30	30	304
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	90	90	1003
Italy ..	,,	2	2	38
Portugal ..	,,	148	148	2400
Spain ..	,,	381	381	5398
Grand Total ..	,,	1004	1004	15215
Wines, still, sherry, in wood—				
British Possessions—				
Gibraltar ..	gals.	28	28	368
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	112	112	975
Spain ..	,,	892	892	6567
		1032	1032	7910
Wines, other, in bottle—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4238	4125	72086
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	233	233	2215
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	29
Total for Australia	,,	235	235	2244
British India ..	,,	5	5	75
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	119	119	1495
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	2
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	70	70	618
France ..	,,	2371	2415	25241
Italy ..	,,	1155	1155	11811
Japan ..	,,	—	—	3
Portugal ..	,,	504	468	7265
Spain ..	,,	1235	1235	11801
U. S., America ..	,,	123	142	2016
Grand Total ..		10055	9969	134657
Wines, other, in wood—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	238	228	4387
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	743	743	3757
South Australia..	,,	1422	1422	5303
Total for Australia		2165	2165	9060
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	56	56	400
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1130	1188	6147
Italy ..	,,	109	109	780
Portugal ..	,,	313	313	1500
Spain ..	,,	3106	4243	15872
Grand Total ..		7117	8312	38146

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Unenumerated, dutiable—				Rs.
United Kingdom—	cwt.	10143	10056	1010535
British Possessions—				
Aden ...	,,	—	—	41
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	652	652	48973
Queensland ..	,,	220	263	23499
South Australia..	,,	1428	1428	135710
Tasmania ..	,,	25	25	1959
Victoria ..	,,	1027	1014	80802
West Australia ..	,,	64	64	5563
Total for Australia		3416	3446	296506
British India ..	,,	124697	124702	1810267
British West Indies	,,	37	37	4357
Burma ..	,,	16	16	285
Canada ..	,,	4	4	185
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	341
Hong Kong ..	,,	167	167	5319
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	8	442
New Zealand ..	,,	272	222	55849
Other Brit. Poss. in Asia ..	,,	1	1	39
South Africa—				
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	1
Natal ..	,,	3	3	353
Total for South Africa	,,	3	3	354
Straits Settlements	,,	2464	2464	34520
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	79	61	3119
China ...	,,	672	672	30924
France ..	,,	692	675	45480
Holland ..	,,	81	81	6108
India, exc. British..	,,	1	2	56
Italy ..	,,	21	21	1472
Japan ..	,,	34	34	2162
Java ...	,,	—	—	10
Norway ..	,,	—	10	—
South America ..	,,	10	10	2048
Spain ..	,,	124	104	26946
Sweden ..	,,	3	—	383
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	723
U. S., America ..	,,	2765	2710	215523
Grand Total ..		145712	145509	3553994
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	20
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	13	13	374
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	34	34	2000
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	8025
NARCOTICS.		71	71	10419
Tobacco, cigars—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	383	383	3993
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales		3	3	28
British India ..	,,	3058	3058	10076
Burma ..	,,	391	391	1058
Hong Kong ..	,,	11	11	53
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	12
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	5	5	16
Straits Settlements	,,	42	42	148
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	7	7	52
Holland ..	,,	2224	2224	20296
Philippine Islands ..	,,	5874	5874	25566
U. S., America ..	,,	199	199	2040
		12198	12198	63338

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
NARCOTICS.				
Tobacco, cigarettes—				Rs.
United Kingdom ..	lb.	410838	366519	1816719
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	536
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	21
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	5
West Australia ..	,,	125	125	1000
Total for Australia		125	125	1026
British India ..	,,	1456	1456	7825
Egypt ..	,,	1848	2043	16373
Hong Kong ..	,,	5	5	24
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	3	3	15
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	9
Foreign Countries—				
Philippine Islands..	,,	2	2	50
U. S., America ..	,,	1981	1421	4848
Grand Total ..	,,	416259	371575	1847425
Beedy, cigarettes—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	12036	12036	48393
		12036	12036	48393
Tobacco, snuff—				
United Kingdom ...	lb.	9	9	41
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	621	621	1874
		630	630	1915
Tobacco, manufactured—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	27527	27707	76561
British Possessions—				
Aden ...	,,	488	488	1858
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6	6	24
South Australia..	,,	148	148	652
Victoria ...	,,	49	49	192
Total for Australia		303	303	868
British India ..	,,	128	128	604
Burma ..	,,	—	—	6
Egypt ...	,,	10	10	44
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	3	3	10
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	9
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	7	7	58
France ..	,,	56	56	220
Philippine Islands..	,,	122	122	617
U. S., America ...	,,	308	308	538
Grand Total ..		28854	29034	81393
Tobacco, unmanufactured—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	2041	2041	1720
Egypt ..	,,	516	516	19981
Hong Kong ..	,,	3	3	7
Maldive Islands ..	,,	60	60	242
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	5
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	7936	881	13119
Japan ..	,,	36	36	109
RAW MATERIALS.		10594	3539	35183
TEXTILE.				
Cotton, raw—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	14921	14921	930019
Burma ..	,,	—	—	6
Straits Settlements	,,	12	12	442
		14933	14933	930467

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	199	193	6711
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2472	2472	65180
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British	,,	39	39	782
U. S., America ..	,,	109	109	1607
		2819	2813	74280
Hemp—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	142	142	2926
Jute—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14	14	118
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	116	116	2860
		130	130	2978
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Benjamin—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	cwt.	42	42	1020
British India ..	,,	20	20	704
Straits Settlements	,,	846	846	24587
Grand Total ..		908	908	26311
Camphor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	588
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	128	128	86478
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	47	47	36984
		175	175	124050
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	574	521	3940
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	28	28	606
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	83
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	71
		622	569	4700
Coal—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	6165	6165	656835
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3762	3762	150480
West Australia ..	,,	3158	3158	126320
Total for Australia		6920	6920	276800
British India ..	,,	640742	640742	26514471
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	18886	18886	1201722
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	16576	16576	803685
Total for South Africa		35462	35462	2005407
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	8928	8928	444000
Mozambique ..	,,	6976	6976	279040
Grand Total ..		705193	705193	30176553
Copra—				
British Possessions—				
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	111	111	2567
Other Brit. Poss. in Asia ..	,,	282	282	5078
South Africa—				
Other Brit. Poss. in Africa ..	,,	7	7	150
Total for South Africa		7	7	150
Straits Settlements	,,	122	122	2000
Grand Total ..		522	522	9795

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Fibre, coir—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	28
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	6	33
		6	6	61
Fibre, palmyra—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	164	164	3301
Gum arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	44	39	2440
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	59	59	1019
		103	98	3459
Hay and straw—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Queensland ..	cwt.	415	415	4127
South Australia	,,	1592	1592	12891
Victoria ..	,,	2861	2861	23617
West Australia ..	,,	2799	2799	28235
Total for Australia		7667	7667	68870
British India ..	,,	525	525	3857
Grand Total ..		8192	8192	72727
Hides—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	1975	1975	56261
Ivory—		1975	1975	56261
British Possessions—				
British East Africa	cwt.	5	5	3003
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	240
Zanzibar ..	,,	2	2	2088
		7	7	5331
Lime and clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	392	392	1126
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1099	1099	7598
Maldive Islands ..	,,	42	—	75
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	6	6	15
		1539	1497	8814
Manure, basic slag—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	520	520	2888
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	920	920	3270
Egypt ..	,,	20000	20000	60000
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	20000	20000	114865
France ..	,,	350	350	1551
Holland ..	,,	7000	7000	38262
		48790	48790	220836
Manure, blood meal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10143	10143	182601
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16828	16828	209609
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	492	492	8529
		27463	27463	400739
Manure, bone—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	329061	329061	1946973
Burma ..	,,	2000	2000	13500
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	17393	17393	92951
		348454	348454	2053424

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Manure, castor seed poonac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	53606	53606	258958
		53606	53606	258958
Manure, fish—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	234932	234932	1337981
Maldive Islands ..	,,	108	108	430
		235040	235040	1338411
Manure, groundnut cake—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	393406	393406	2168795
		393406	393406	2168795
Manure, guano—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	268848	268848	1967961
		268848	268848	1967961
Manure, kainit—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	399	399	1097
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ...	,,	16103	16103	75126
France ..	,,	9968	9968	37563
		26470	26470	113786
Manure, nitrate of soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25143	25143	288182
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11228	11228	145404
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ...	,,	15872	15872	200053
		52243	52243	633639
Manure, rape seed poonac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	968	968	6050
		968	968	6050
Manure, sulphate of ammonia—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	6163	6163	103120
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1524	1524	34536
		7687	7687	137656
Manure, superphosphate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1000	1000	7432
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	140	140	300
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8200	8200	102086
Holland ..	,,	3982	3982	30076
Japan ..	,,	4500	4500	19075
U. S., America ..	,,	4056	4056	55617
		21878	21878	214586
Manure, other—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	5055	5055	81742
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16024	16024	105206
Egypt ..	,,	70140	70140	273373
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	406	406	2200
Cochin-China ..	,,	485	485	1320
France ..	,,	10000	10000	54631
Norway ..	,,	36022	36022	479434
		138132	138132	997906

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Oil, castor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	72	71	13005
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	143
Total for Australia		1	1	143
British India ..	,,	1637	1612	39923
Burma ..	,,	1	1	29
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	303
Italy ..	,,	2	2	119
Grand Total ..		1716	1690	53522
Oil, cocoanut—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	—	—	20
Oil, fish—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	8	8	344
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	140	140	2431
		148	148	2775
Oil, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	154	154	3779
Oil, kerosine, bulk—				
Foreign Countries—				
Persia ..	gals.	3449223	3449223	2424321
Oil, kerosine, case—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	gals.	1656877	1175096	1912338
Oil, linseed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	28723	25673	167698
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	18877	18877	107771
		47600	44550	275469
Oil, liquid fuel—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	18333354	18333354	5284389
Persia ..		756278	756278	298123
		19089632	19089632	5582512
Oil, lubricating—				
United Kingdom ...	gals.	55722	51036	139775
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	29989	29989	63999
Burma ..	,,	21333	21333	35063
Straits Settlements	,,	2490	2490	7163
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	243946	179868	538515
		353480	284716	784515
Oil, petrol and benzine—				
Foreign Countries—				
Borneo, exc. British	gals.	16250	16250	30312
Sumatra ...	,,	972157	972157	1214476
U. S., America ..	,,	20	20	20
		988427	988427	1244808
Oil, turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	5997	5642	42043
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	30
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	3689	3689	23285
		9691	9336	65358

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	3039	3030	13022
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	16	16	58
British India ..	,,	19836	19833	35332
Burma ..	,,	3	3	55
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	16	16	42
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	15	15	400
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	40
Borneo, exc. British	,,	2000	2000	2500
Japan ..	,,	144	144	300
U. S., America ..	,,	1371	1371	5630
Grand Total ..		26440	26428	57381
Olas—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	500	500	1
Pearls and precious stones—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	68	68	235257
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	131
Queensland ..	,,	4	4	6041
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	726
Total for Australia		10	10	6898
British India ..	,,	193	193	269640
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	802
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	3	3	307181
Straits Settlements	,,	22	22	28804
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	40441
China ..	,,	1	1	4
Germany ..	,,	2	2	41
Siam ..	,,	3	3	125
Grand Total ..		303	243	889193
Plants and roots—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	5	5	779
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	96
South Australia..	,,	40	40	2607
Total for Australia		41	41	2703
British India ..	,,	94	94	634
Burma ..	,,	4	4	150
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	182	182	513
Grand Total ..		326	326	4779
Rattans—				
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	—	—	53
Straits Settlements	,,	2009	2009	44493
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	6
		2009	2009	44552
Resin—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	164	128	5716
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	83	83	1511
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	23	23	788
		270	234	8015

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Rubber—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	1691721	1691721	1691140
Burma ..	,,	42768	42768	43113
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	7800	7800	7800
Straits Settlements	,,	2722724	2722724	2979153
		4465013	4465013	4721206
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), cotton—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	19486	19486	120307
		19486	19486	120307
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), garden —				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	49	49	5424
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia...	,,	33	33	4532
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	345
Total for Australia		33	33	4877
British India ..	,,	26	26	215
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	15
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	865
Grand Total ..		110	110	11396
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), tea—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	126	126	18478
		126	126	18478
Seeds (exc. food stuffs), other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13	13	779
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	23	23	689
British India ..	,,	219	219	3008
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	15
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	91
Grand Total ..		255	255	4582
Shells—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2	2	23
Burma ..	,,	—	—	210
Maldive Islands ..	,,	381	381	4221
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	180
		383	383	4634
Stone, coral—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	6103	6103	61725
		6103	6103	61725
Stone, other, unworked—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	tons	298	298	5046
		298	298	5046
Tortoise-shell—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	232	232	801
Burma ..	,,	321	321	1636
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2804	2804	24137
Straits Settlements	,,	220	220	1266
		3577	3577	27840

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				Rs.
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	120	120	306
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ...	,,	41	41	863
British India ..	,,	9579	9579	103456
Hong Kong ..	,,	286	286	10408
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	320	320	7220
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	169	169	5726
Germany ..	,,	—	—	15
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	1
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	66
		10515	10515	128071
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3468	3468	6409
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	397	397	1203
Timber, unworked.		3865	3865	7612
Teak—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	194	194	36387
Burma ...	,,	2749	2749	749262
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	5	5	1094
Siam ..	,,	1413	1413	318937
		4361	4361	1105680
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	tons	2	2	1979
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	10	10	150
West Australia ..	,,	4	4	100
Total for Australia		14	14	250
British India ..	,,	275	275	49185
Burma ..	,,	213	213	58529
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	20
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	12
Siam ..	,,	887	887	140152
U. S., America ..	,,	223	223	26762
Grand Total ...		1614	1614	276889
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Alkali—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	400	400	2104
		400	400	2104
Aniline—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	666
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	893
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	250
Bark for tanning or dyeing—		2	2	1809
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	6977	6977	32994
Cutch—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	263	263	8661
Burma ..	,,	777	777	33360
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	100
Straits Settlements	,,	30	30	551
		1072	1072	42672

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Dammar—				Rs.
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	58	58	1091
Straits Settlements	,,	1418	1418	10066
		1476	1476	11157
Gambier—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	17	17	421
Indigo—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	3	3	1049
Lac—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	31	31	2258
Manure, chemical, muriate of potash—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1600	1600	18167
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1047	1047	15681
Belgium ..	,,	119	119	37175
France ..	,,	38900	38900	475250
Holland ..	,,	3964	3964	70200
Other For. Coun. in Africa ...	,,	1000	1000	7885
		46630	46630	624358
Manure, refuse of saltpetre—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	998	998	13267
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	87248	87248	1239088
		88246	88246	1252355
Manure, sulphate of potash—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2234	2234	24795
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	678	678	9220
Belgium ..	,,	2616	2616	56794
France ...	,,	17511	17511	240360
Holland ..	,,	3073	3073	41081
		26112	26112	372250
Manure, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2794	2794	38697
British Possessions—				
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	7454	7454	145000
Holland ..	,,	800	800	3278
Norway ..	,,	18000	18000	193206
		29048	29048	380181
Myrobolans—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	32	32	230
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1330	1330	7697
		1362	1362	7927
Saltpetre—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	35	1784
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	392	392	8792
		427	427	10576
Unenumerated, lutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14	14	3005
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales ..	,,	—	—	43
British India ..	,,	131	131	2966
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	65
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	142
		146	146	6221

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Apparel.				
Made up—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	4786	4963	876999
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	7	7	87
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	76	76	3550
Queensland ..	,,	22	22	432
South Australia ..	,,	11	11	121
Victoria ..	,,	43	43	2502
West Australia ..	,,	32	32	674
Total for Australia		184	184	7279
British India ..	,,	9976	9976	603982
Burma ..	,,	4	4	1544
Egypt ..	,,	25	25	2367
Gibraltar ..	,,	3	3	174
Hong Kong ..	,,	108	108	13152
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	12
Mauritius ..	,,	1	1	17
New Zealand ..	,,	17	17	291
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	14	14	234
Total for South Africa		14	14	234
Straits Settlements	,,	838	838	26222
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	177	177	6156
France ..	,,	86	86	9737
Holland ..	,,	1	1	758
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	5
Italy ..	,,	3	3	2331
Japan ..	,,	2516	2460	1268703
Spain ..	,,	1	1	1111
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	3304
U. S., America ..	,,	48	47	42921
Grand Total ..		18799	18919	2867386
Cotton.				
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1620338	1324700	351606
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11346	11346	3847
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	8086	7996	2575
Germany ..	,,	2600	—	1100
Holland ..	,,	72	72	50
Italy ..	,,	4437	4437	7001
Japan ..	,,	4000	4000	1800
Switzerland ..	,,	148146	137522	54335
U. S., America ..	,,	1442	242	1657
		1800467	1490315	423971
Piece goods, bleached—				
United Kingdom ...	yds.	8458527	7646675	6918259
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	463352	453352	388493
British East Africa	,,	46	46	30
Straits Settlements	,,	5740	5740	4079
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	337	337	475
Holland ..	,,	157699	157699	141876
India, exc. British ..	,,	40	40	40
Japan ...	,,	110192	110712	58495
Switzerland ..	,,	21111	21255	19025
U. S., America ..	,,	88683	88683	74304
		9305727	8494539	7605076

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Cotton.				
Piece goods, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	6160043	6155132	5884869
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11818177	11814821	5427261
Maldive Islands ..	,,	159	159	143
Straits Settlements	,,	13951	13951	10690
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	127117	70635	277772
France ..	,,	36	36	119
Holland ..	,,	1738714	1566701	1777673
India, exc. British ..	,,	5547	5547	5363
Italy ..	,,	77965	65367	98944
Japan ..	,,	56413	109813	44557
Philippine Islands ..	,,	42	42	163
Switzerland ..	,,	1826	2147	2082
U. S., America ..	,,	86676	86676	56074
		20086666	19890927	13585710
Piece goods, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1326032	1316895	908347
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	77913	77913	37962
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	2
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British ..	,,	754	754	616
Japan ..	,,	56160	56160	20419
U. S., America ..	,,	363653	363653	268750
		1804516	1815379	1236096
Piece goods, muslin—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	58863	32067	60103
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	10474	10474	5671
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland ..	,,	5493	1993	12800
		74830	44534	78574
Piece goods, printed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4654557	4887371	3635197
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	11345	11345	4849
Straits Settlements	,,	6697	6697	4878
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	895	895	1172
Japan ..	,,	5420	5420	3591
U. S., America ..	,,	2446	2446	1384
		4681360	4914174	3651071
Piece goods, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1724204	538447	3112528
	doz.	140667½	125866½	
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	yds.	16	16	36
Victoria ..	,,	106	106	55
West Australia ..	,,	14	14	14
Total for Australia		136	136	105
British India ..	yds.	759291	759291	644542
	doz.	37633½	37633½	
Egypt ..	yds.	7924	7924	5170
Gibraltar ..	,,	10	10	10
Hong Kong ..	,,	5971	5971	6007
Maldive Islands ..	,,	72	72	40
New Zealand ..	,,	12	12	12
Straits Settlements	,,	18963	18963	17490
Carried over ..	yds.	2497620	1311863	3785904
	doz.	178300½	163499½	

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Cotton.				
Piece goods other—contd.				
Brought forward	yds.	2497620	1311863	3785904
	doz.	178300½	163499½	
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium	yds.	50449	50449	108495
China	,,	900	960	1220
France	,,	12269	12269	13611
Holland	yds.	29899	5967	54141
	doz.	453	432	
Italy	yds.	8606	—	19974
Japan	yds.	88269	54954	191852
	doz.	8060	8449	
Switzerland	yds.	9248	9248	17061
	doz.	479¼	479¼	
U. S., America	yds.	9278	9128	8889
	doz.	151	151	
Grand Total	yds.	2725561	1473801	4201147
	doz.	187444½	173011½	
Thread—				
United Kingdom	cases	925	859	789047
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	68	68	13873
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	—	—	163
		993	927	803083
Yarn and twist, bleached—				
British Possessions—				
British India	lb.	900	900	3918
Yarn and twist, dyed—				
United Kingdom	lb.	2420	2420	8515
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	137432	137432	260279
Foreign Countries—				
Switzerland	,,	1200	1200	5311
U. S., America	,,	30	30	177
		141082	141082	274282
Yarn and twist, gray—				
United Kingdom	lb.	200	200	700
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	22910	22910	28415
		23110	23110	29115
Yarn and twist, other—				
United Kingdom	lb.	1615	1600	6131
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	13689	13689	23710
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America	,,	1263	1263	1023
		16567	16552	30864
Linen.				
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom	yds.	47116	47309	125639
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	55	55	175
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	12	12	25
Japan	,,	271	271	706
Switzerland	,,	223	223	229
		47677	47870	126774
Yarn—				
United Kingdom	yds.	116	116	420

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				Rs.
Silk and Satin.				
Broad stuff—				
United Kingdom	yds.	84655	76708	123169
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	22486	22486	53046
Burma	,,	3	3	10
Hong Kong	,,	22377	24702	83889
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	23124	23124	74252
France	,,	24976	24976	133293
Italy	,,	80	117	393
Japan	,,	191851	179980	504039
Siam	,,	6	6	40
Switzerland	,,	1958	2915	3380
U. S., America	,,	85	85	166
		371601	355102	975677
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom	doz.	1793	1451	47251
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	595	595	4534
Hong Kong	,,	5	5	1437
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	1	1	16
Japan	,,	2125	2208	31768
		4519	4260	85006
Lace—				
United Kingdom	yds.	7425	6035	3588
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	50	50	10
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	591	591	798
Germany	,,	8794	8794	2961
Italy	,,	161	161	758
Switzerland	,,	10511	6991	9052
		27532	22622	17167
Ribbons—				
United Kingdom	yds.	86737	12838	34188
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	24566	26302	16902
Japan	,,	860	860	709
Switzerland	,,	83553	94646	49360
U. S., merica	,,	8236	8236	1965
		203952	142882	103124
Velvet—				
United Kingdom	yds.	727	471	1626
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	121	121	345
Burma	,,	20	20	89
Foreign Countries—				
France	,,	268	268	1292
		1136	880	3352
Other—				
United Kingdom	yds.	13927	7350	14640
British Possessions—				
British India	,,	247	247	1051
Hong Kong	,,	2600	—	3439
Straits Settlements	,,	8	8	15
Foreign Countries—				
China	,,	1100	—	4215
France	,,	59	59	570
Japan	,,	9546	—	36269
Switzerland	,,	10072	10035	9312
		37559	17699	69511

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				
Woollen.				Rs.
Berlin—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	678	330	2874
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	20	—	330
		698	330	3204
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2069	1788	18597
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	119565	118821	137020
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	198	198	1875
Holland ..	,,	300	300	966
U. S., America ..	,,	12	12	172
		122144	121119	158630
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	161	161	5601
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1619	1619	76157
Burma ..	,,	24	24	120
		1804	1804	81878
Cloth and stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	83584	77716	511283
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	196	—	1278
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	62	62	160
		83842	77778	512721
Flannel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	33352	31985	118008
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	47	47	301
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	555	555	3339
Japan ..	,,	656	656	589
		34610	33243	122237
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	34727	16907	204089
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2065	2065	2816
		36792	18972	206905
Of Mixed Materials.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	619	619	3025
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	4	4	60
British India ..	,,	2274	2274	6887
Grand Total ..		2897	2897	9972
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	684	609	14729
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	219	219	6644
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	110
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	181
		921	846	21664

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				
Of Mixed Materials.				Rs.
Handkerchiefs, scarves, and shawls—				
United Kingdom ..	doz.	2098	1922	28607
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	189
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	21
Japan ..	,,	50	50	828
		2156	1980	29645
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	277877	266711	757418
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	651321	651321	681316
Burma ..	,,	61	61	155
Maldive Islands ..	,,	16	16	30
Straits Settlements	,,	1417	1417	2732
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	699	699	3392
China ..	,,	8	8	10
France ..	,,	1154	1154	2888
India, exc. British ..	,,	14	14	22
Japan ..	,,	1209	1209	1973
Java ..	,,	17	17	25
Switzerland ..	,,	227	476	528
U. S., America ..	,,	666	666	2175
		934686	923769	1452664
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	47964	45158	127932
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7443	7443	8991
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	36	36	186
France ..	,,	276	276	1400
Germany ..	,,	1757	2957	889
Switzerland ..	,,	5004	5004	5976
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	5
		62495	60889	145379
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	29146	26046	95461
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5214	5214	7932
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	52	—
Japan ..	,,	2442	2442	6038
U. S., America ..	,,	2080	2080	12200
		38882	35834	121631
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	38	33	8038
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	115	115	18755
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	111
Japan ..	,,	6	6	1332
U. S., America ..	,,	2	2	766
		161	156	29002
Brass, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	53	53	5619
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	51
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	4	4	437
		57	57	6107

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Brass sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	532	532	45124
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	10	10	1031
France ..	,,	—	—	27
Japan ..	,,	49	46	5210
		591	588	51392
Brass ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	903	902	156364
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1155	1155	123152
Burma ..	,,	—	—	126
Hong Kong ...	,,	5	5	1031
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	250
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	300
Germany ..	,,	2	2	928
India, exc. British..	,,	3	3	592
Japan ..	,,	19	26	3836
U. S., America ..	,,	107	105	22796
		2195	2199	309375
Copper, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	275	275	29101
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	1043
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	72
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	5	5	550
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	57
		292	292	30823
Copper sheathing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	488	470	45627
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	45	45	5642
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	10	900
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	23	7	3094
Germany ..	,,	10	10	1112
Japan ..	,,	19	19	2396
		595	561	58771
Copper ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	372	372	36087
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	288	288	32778
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	100
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	1	287
Germany ..	,,	1	1	10125
Japan ..	,,	6	6	1063
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	153
		669	670	80593
Gold leaf—				
United Kingdom ...	lb.	90	90	640
Hardware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	39699	40087	2555380
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	52	53	2963
Victoria ...	,,	43	43	2708
West Australia ..	,,	3	3	52
Total for Australia	,,	98	99	5723

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Hardware—contd.				
British Possessions—*contd.*				
British India ..	cwt.	1000	1000	48974
Canada ..	,,	369	369	5401
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	773
Straits Settlements	,,	16	16	2753
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	40	15	1739
Denmark ..	,,	16	16	1851
France ..	,,	9	9	1798
Germany ..	,,	84	34	10167
Holland ..	,,	20	20	2701
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	89
Italy ..	,,	2	2	382
Japan ..	,,	2254	1866	217889
Norway ..	,,	5	5	861
Philippine Islands..	,,	2	2	60
Sweden ..	,,	91	91	7368
Switzerland ..	,,	652	652	19453
U. S., America ..	,,	7134	7118	391419
Grand Total ..		51495	51405	3274782
Iron, angle, and Swedish bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3032	3032	48303
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	826	826	23247
		3858	3858	71550
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	24858	23869	435302
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	746	746	18411
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1269	1269	20417
Holland ..	,,	1705	1705	30118
Sweden ..	,,	334	334	9286
U. S., America ..	,,	1037	1037	13559
		29948	28960	524093
Iron corrugated,—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	462	462	8690
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	103	103	3399
		465	465	12089
Iron, drums and tanks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2793	2793	128388
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	271	271	6872
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	132	132	7698
		3196	3196	142958
Iron, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	102718	99440	3201195
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	8	8	50
British India ..	,,	4412	4412	107740
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	445	335	16269
Japan ..	,,	23	23	1829
U. S., America ..	,,	3064	3064	66818
Grand Total ..		110670	107282	3393901

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Iron, galvanized, barbed wire—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	8031	7915	202262
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	269	269	5572
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	103	—	3158
France ..	,,	50	50	1400
Germany ..	,,	841	841	27152
U. S., America ...	,,	645	645	13548
		9939	9720	253092
Iron, hoop—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	20158	20158	486625
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4366	4366	88895
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	498	498	21521
Germany ..	,,	4423	4423	155525
Holland ..	,,	630	630	20722
U. S., America ..	,,	3953	3803	121315
		34028	33878	894603
Iron, nails and rivets (exc. wire nails)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4074	4077	146652
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia	,,	349	349	10970
British India ...	,,	938	938	34557
Canada ..	,,	200	200	13000
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1137	1137	48853
China ..	,,	1	1	2
Germany ..	,,	604	204	23116
Norway ..	,,	515	515	19074
Sweden ...	,,	273	273	6538
U. S., America ...	,,	1182	1182	24121
		9253	8876	326883
Iron, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1627	1627	14956
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	1590	1590	11693
		3217	3217	26649
Iron, wire nails—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	5631	4786	213000
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	36	—	1132
British India ...	,,	255	255	5 82
Canada ...	,,	519	519	18520
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4704	3854	156559
Germany ..	,,	4621	4516	153394
Holland ..	,,	1505	1505	54229
U. S., America ..	,,	3775	3775	95293
		21046	19210	698109
Iron, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9951	9041	315031
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	50
British India ..	,,	575	559	5294
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	316	281	7914
Japan ..	,,	10	10	1703
U. S., America ...	,,	180	181	10049
Grand Total ..		11032	10972	340041

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	940	940	23865
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	,,	113489	113489	2245693
Straits Settlements	,,	121	121	2776
		114550	114550	2272334
Lead, sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	189	189	4991
Lead, tea lead—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	14461	14353	409854
Foreign Countries—				
China ...	,,	1	1	114
		14462	14354	409968
Lead, lead ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2498	2498	79260
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	4	4	677
		2502	2502	79937
Muntz metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	45	45	2935
Pewter ware—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	2	2	1096
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—				
United Kingdom ...	pieces	6097	5960	71612
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	142	142	3552
Hong Kong ...	,,	20	20	276
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	5	5	25
Germany ..	,,	36	—	21 2
Japan ...	,,	7	1	377
U. S., America ...	,,	20	20	1970
		6327	6148	79924
Plate, electro plate—				
United Kingdom ...	pieces	30531	28815	164801
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	111	111	570
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	36	36	200
Japan ..	,,	516	360	1380
U. S., America ..	,,	189	189	1104
		31443	29511	168055
Plate, nickel plate—				
United Kingdom	pieces	3169	3169	6544
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	2	2	11
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ...	,,	288	288	129
		3459	3459	6684
Quicksilver—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	lb.	1018	1018	2721
Solder—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	546	546	53682
Spelter—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	—	—	72

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Steel, cast—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	86335	85062	1657808
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	101	101	965
British India ..	,,	1207	1207	30568
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3403	3201	64216
Germany ..	,,	50	50	2174
U. S., America ..	,,	5665	5654	73897
		96761	95275	1829658
Steel ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	572	466	51775
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	109
British India ..	,,	98	98	9254
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1179
Japan ..	,,	7	7	827
U. S., America ..	,,	821	821	22643
		1498	1392	85787
Tin plates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3651	3651	124431
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	1	1	106
		3652	3652	124537
Tin slabs—				
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	cwt.	2077	2077	183745
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	219	219	31132
		2296	2296	214877
Tin ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	390	389	33327
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	3	3	139
British India ..	,,	41	41	3018
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	75
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4	4	780
Japan ..	,,	—	—	124
Grand Total ..	,,	438	437	37463
Yellow metal—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	208	182	26102
Zinc, perforated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	51	39	4210
Zinc slabs—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	30	30	1142
Zinc ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	168	168	7493
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	146
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	25	25	815
Holland ..	,,	28	28	1431
Japan ..	,,	10	10	500
		232	232	10385
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	524	524	37440
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	160
		524	524	37600
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	40	40	1200

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
OTHER.				Rs.
Acid, acetic—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1326	1326	7090
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	40
Canada ..	,,	30344	30344	186356
Straits Settlements	,,	1980	1980	16535
Foreign Countries—				
Holland ..	,,	7928	7928	83507
Japan ..	,,	29609	29609	212036
U. S., America ..	,,	4302	4302	33816
		75491	75491	539380
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	4339	4339	28028
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2299	2299	8192
Burma ..	,,	246	246	2544
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	2270	2270	10669
		9154	9154	49433
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	216	216	1418
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	148	148	1000
		364	364	2418
Arms, guns, single—		ML. BL.	ML. BL.	ML. BL.
United Kingdom ..	No.	844 54	844 54	17553 2136
British Possessions—				
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	— 1	— 1	— 200
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	371 130	371 130	5999 3241
U. S., America ..	,,	25 1200	25 1200	362 22720
Grand Total ..		1240 1385	1240 1385	23914 28297
Arms, guns, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	60 280	60 280	1208 36040
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	— 7	— 7	— 549
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	51 56	51 56	1036 3580
U. S., America ..	,,	— 36	— 36	— 938
		111 379	111 379	2244 41107
Arms, implements, and accessories—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1587	1587	5326
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	24	24	35
U. S., America ..	,,	521	521	553
		2132	2132	5914
Arms, pistols, single—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	29
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	60
		2	2	89
Arms, pistols, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14	14	720
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	50
		15	15	770
Arms, revolvers—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	171	171	7394
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	324
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	66	66	3039
		244	244	10757

ML. = Muzzle loaders.

BL. = Breech loaders.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Arms, rifles, single—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	54	54	3035
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	12	12	240
U. S., America ..	,,	17	17	306
		83	83	3581
Arms, rifles, double—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	22	22	3632
Arms, rifles, magazine—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	60	60	6485
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	310
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	138
Germany ..	,,	3	3	452
U. S., America ..	,,	50	50	3798
		115	115	11183
Beads—				
United Kingdom	bunches	497	147	2055
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2375	2375	1375
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	3407	3407	2686
		6279	5929	6116
Bleaching materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1258	1207	65928
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15	15	475
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	26	13	2205
Holland ..	,,	203	203	6523
U. S., America ..	,,	96	96	6381
		1598	1534	81512
Boats—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	6398
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	95	95	11780
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	1500
		98	98	19678
Books—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	342289	342289	327590
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	4	4	16
South Australia ..	,,	32	32	43
Victoria ..	,,	58	58	269
West Australia ..	,,	1	1	4
Total for Australia	,,	95	95	332
British India ..	,,	132242	132242	292693
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	21
New Zealand ..	,,	8	8	99
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	4	4	6
Straits Settlements	,,	5592	5592	4792
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	8	8	31
France ..	,,	174	174	522
India, exc. British ..	,,	117	117	39
Java ..	,,	25	25	10
U. S., America ..	,,	4016	4050	6025
Grand Total ..		484572	484606	632160

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Bran—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	20
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia ..	,,	801	801	10300
Victoria ..	,,	476	476	4309
West Australia ..	,,	65	65	390
Total for Australia ..		1342	1342	14999
British India ..	,,	57610	57610	382489
Burma ..	,,	3430	3430	16745
Grand Total ..		62382	62382	414253
Bricks and tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	269422	239872	49277
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3455070	3455070	262018
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	450	450	423
India, exc. British ..	,,	20000	20000	150
Italy ..	,,	80024	37266	85084
Japan ..	,,	100	100	85
		3825066	3752758	397037
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	57502	56310	74765
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	626	626	388
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	49
Italy ..	,,	72	72	123
Japan ..	,,	6360	5496	1501
U. S., America ..	,,	4571	4571	5552
		69137	66081	82378
Cable, cordage, &c.—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	242	242	21964
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	123	123	4815
British India ..	,,	487	487	18956
Maldive Islands ..	,,	28	28	191
Foreign Countries—				
Philippine Islands ..	,,	152	152	5350
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	150
Grand Total ..		1033	1033	51426
Cable, twine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	176	172	24145
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3497	3497	146045
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	212
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	10
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	142
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	275
		3675	3671	170829
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1091	966	55978
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	3
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	7
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	9
Total for Australia ..		—	—	19
British India ..	,,	5	5	215
Burma ..	,,	13624	11548	579819
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	1	1	197
Italy ..	,,	1	1	231
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	92
Grand Total ..		14725	12524	636551

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Cards, playing—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	161	147	6327
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	327	327	8004
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	100	100	2191
Belgium ..	,,	3600	3500	72669
France ..	,,	60	60	779
Holland ..	,,	100	100	2896
U. S., America ..	,,	534	594	17858
		4882	4828	110724
Carriages and carts—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	149	149	7195
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	30
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	887
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	15
Japan ..	,,	156	143	38773
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	117
		322	309	47017
Cars, motor, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	102	102	546972
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	4336
Canada ..	,,	160	160	318573
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	3750
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	1	19360
France ..	,,	14	14	76717
Germany ..	,,	3	3	25941
Italy ..	,,	17	17	68628
U. S., America ..	,,	516	516	1741158
		816	816	2805435
Cars, motor, chassis—				
United Kingdom ..	No	26	26	240101
British Possessions—				
Canada ..	,,	15	15	33156
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	24	24	81696
		65	65	354953
Cars, motor, parts, tyres, and tubes (not imported with complete cars)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	20188	20113	878132
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	287	287	10016
British India ..	,,	53	53	3885
Canada ..	,,	1738	1738	110468
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7707	7707	269520
Italy ..	,,	4861	4861	326225
U. S., America ..	,,	8818	8816	422543
Grand Total ..		43652	43577	2020789
Cars, motor, parts, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	276653
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	94
British India ..	,,	—	—	2693
Canada ..	,,	—	—	46852
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	2973
Germany ..	,,	—	—	12496
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	1654
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	64
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	252908
		—	—	596387

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Casks and shooks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	11204	11204	346958
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	704	704	17433
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	100	100	403
India, exc. British..	,,	18	18	320
Philippine Islands..	,,	5	5	216
U. S., America ..	,,	572	572	21503
		12603	12603	386833
Cement—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	327451	324102	1578332
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	5026	5026	26228
Belgium ..	,,	14751	14747	50985
France ..	,,	176	176	1044
Italy ..	,,	3625	3625	17397
Japan ..	,,	2561	2561	9625
U. S., America ..	,,	14	14	696
		353604	350251	1684307
Chemists' sundries—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8632	8425	716922
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	—	—	8
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	127	127	19860
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	3
South Australia..	,,	21	21	2662
Victoria ..	,,	47	47	1547
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	18
Total for Australia		195	195	24090
British India ..	,,	916	916	266659
Burma ..	,,	99	99	1881
Canada ..	,,	27	27	5965
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	315
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	76
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	5
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	5
Straits Settlements	,,	106	106	10837
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	9	9	871
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	1
China ..	,,	28	28	1102
France ..	,,	81	81	20915
Germany ..	,,	267	267	11138
Greece ..	,,	—	—	404
Holland ..	,,	103	103	2776
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	120
Japan ..	,,	288	282	23057
Java ..	,,	9	9	7912
Madagascar ..	,,	—	—	1
Norway ..	,,	1	1	189
Spain ..	,,	22	22	1032
Sweden ..	,,	24	24	1225
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	343
U. S., America ..	,,	578	554	98062
Grand Total ..		11388	11151	1195911

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Chinaware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6362	6225	342727
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	89
British India ..	,,	10	10	3432
Straits Settlements ..		67	67	2350
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	155	155	7755
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	197
France ..	,,	21	21	3034
Germany ..	,,	55	41	6204
Holland ..	,,	529	529	37762
Japan ..	,,	2569	2463	156073
Sweden ..	,,	1	1	148
U. S., America ..	..	1	1	175
Grand Total ..		9770	9513	559946
Cinema films—				
United Kingdom ..	ft.	83687	83687	9788
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	547630	547630	27404
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	68000	68000	2166
		699317	699317	39358
Clocks—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	220	220	5333
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7	7	202
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	30
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	127	127	798
Japan ..	,,	158	158	1365
Switzerland ..	,,	100	100	307
U. S., America ..	,,	2215	2205	19522
		2828	2818	27557
Corks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	185	181	33063
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9	9	70
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	13	13	1983
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	46
Spain ..	,,	26	26	5382
		233	229	40544
Cycles, motor, complete—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	316	316	302941
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	1700
Foreign Countries—				
Italy ..	,,	4	4	1845
U. S., America ..	,,	147	147	127901
		471	471	434387
Cycles, motor, parts, tyres, and tubes for motor and ordinary cycles (not imported with complete cycles)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	40999	40999	246695
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	201	201	661
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	12	12	42
Italy ..	,,	288	288	1165
		41500	41500	248563

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				
Cycles, motor, parts, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	67396
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	75
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	856
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	220
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	15302
		—	—	83849
Cycles and parts (other than motor cycles and tyres and tubes)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1723	1705	291938
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	5106
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	1	1	1311
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	31
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	749
		1755	1737	299135
Drawing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	79	79	30545
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	908
		86	86	31453
Earthenware—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	120108	120108	129712
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	547567	547567	35047
Burma ..	,,	107	107	92
Straits Settlements	,,	90	90	4400
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	355	355	1851
France ..	,,	43	43	82
Holland ..	,,	186	186	254
India, exc. British ..	,,	729011	729011	47951
Japan ..	,,	294	294	14987
Sweden ..	,,	36	36	113
U. S., America ..	,,	124	124	162
		1397921	1397921	234651
Electric materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2402	2381	281127
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	137	135	19805
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	—	—	200
France ..	,,	1	1	300
Holland ..	,,	42	42	14567
Italy ..	,,	8	8	1460
Japan ..	,,	25	25	4994
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ..	,,	—	—	210
Sweden ..	,,	26	26	2100
U. S., America ..	,,	249	250	49112
		2890	2868	373875
Embroidery—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	228888	122679	85845
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	23940	23940	2283
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	634	634	199
Holland ..	,,	14071	—	34586
Switzerland ..	,,	2652888	2261589	902579
		2920421	2408842	1025492
Explosives, caps, percussion—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	18158100	17738100	55125
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	520000	520000	1310
		18678100	18258100	56435

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Explosives, cartridges—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	640116	640116	69647
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1491	1491	396
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	100	100	21
Germany ..	,,	200	200	28
U. S., America ..	,,	179050	179050	10447
		820957	820957	80539
Explosives, detonators—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3000	3000	439
Explosives, dynamite—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	180	180	15227
Explosives, fireworks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	158
British Possessions—				
Hong Kong ..	,,	473	473	25823
Straits Settlements	,,	21	21	2464
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1043	1043	59360
Germany ..	,,	19	19	1200
U. S., America ..	,,	11	11	2197
		1567	1567	91202
Explosives, fuse—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	216257	216257	21967
Explosives, gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	458	458	25869
Explosives, gunpowder, fine (sporting)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	334	334	20393
Fancy articles—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	643	584	296795
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	49
Queensland ..	,,	—	—	24
South Australia ..	,,	5	5	3225
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	152
Total for Australia		1	6	3450
British India ..	,,	486	486	60624
Burma ..	,,	5	5	376
Egypt ..	,,	3	3	106
Hong Kong ..	,,	14	14	26514
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	50
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	1077
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	22
Belgium ..	,,	15	—	3216
China ..	,,	7	7	3527
France ..	,,	14	14	16899
Germany ..	,,	6	5	2941
Holland ..	,,	7	7	405
India, exc. British ..	,,	14	14	91
Italy ..	,,	—	—	24
Japan ..	,,	405	406	127905
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	—	—	229
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	21
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	495
U. S., America ..	,,	93	92	12929
Grand Total ..		1721	1646	557698

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Feathers—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—		190
British Possessions—				
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	—	—	10
Straits Settlements	,,	2	2	470
Grand Total ..		2	2	670
Fuller's earth—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	131
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16648	16648	49958
		16649	16648	50089
Furniture—				
United Kingdom ..	pieces	1104	1086	87642
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	•1	34
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	63
Total for Australia		2	2	97
British India ..	,,	819	819	10844
Burma ..	,,	104	104	1251
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	112
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	2	25
Straits Settlements	,,	252	252	5161
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	43	43	804
France ..	,,	18	18	926
India, exc. British ..	,,	18	18	162
Japan ..	,,	34	122	966
U. S., America ..	,,	1696	1660	22006
Grand Total ..		4094	4128	129996
Glass, plate—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	513	495	53203
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	243	243	22940
		756	738	76143
Glass, window and German sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	991	991	24851
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1	1	171
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	8370	8215	275700
Japan ..	,,	500	500	13500
U. S., America ..	,,	41	41	1375
		9903	9748	315597
Glass, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3289	3221	161118
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	75	75	7470
Maldive Islands ..	,,	21	21	420
New Zealand ..	,,	5	5	1385
Straits Settlements	,,	51	51	5412
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	1	1	337
Belgium ..	,,	218	218	33827
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	206
France ..	,,	35	35	7696
Germany ..	,,	434	447	18078
Holland ..	,,	56	26	5185
Italy ..	,,	3	3	436
Japan ..	,,	3790	3495	251707
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	19	19	3725
Sweden ..	,,	96	96	17992
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	18
U. S., America ..	,,	56	130	7190
		8149	7843	522202

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Gunny bags—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	323	323	14245
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	15124	15124	402125
Maldive Islands ..	,,	8	8	100
Straits Settlements	,,	156	156	2260
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	12	12	150
		15623	15623	418880
Haberdashery—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	8467	8227	1584478
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	1	1	11
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	18	18	498
Queensland ..	,,	4	4	46
South Australia ..	,,	3	3	26
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	628
West Australia ..	,,	5	5	189
Total for Australia		35	35	1387
British India ..	,,	13781	13780	955687
Burma ..	,,	131	131	6315
Gibraltar ..	,,	2	2	326
Hong Kong ..	,,	91	91	26920
Maldive Islands ..	,,	32	32	250
New Zealand ..	,,	5	5	41
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	4	4	13
Straits Settlements	,,	788	788	22446
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	519
China ..	,,	29	26	10305
Cochin-China ..	,,	1	1	10
France ..	,,	22	24	23192
Germany ..	,,	14	11	4776
Holland ..	,,	2	2	46
Italy ..	,,	2	2	1216
Japan ..	,,	303	290	153773
Norway ..	,,	1	1	238
Other For. Coun. in Europe ..	,,	—	—	203
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	—	211
Siam ..	,,	2	2	20
Sweden ..	,,	2	—	972
Switzerland ..	,,	8	2	19601
U. S., America ..	,,	166	144	151586
Grand Total ..		23890	23601	2964542
Hats and bonnets—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	415	372	279678
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	316	315	51090
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	4	4	1716
Italy ..	,,	4	1	5384
Japan ..	,,	33	32	11199
Philippine Islands ..	,,	4	4	8753
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	228
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	2
		776	728	358050
Images and statues—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	221	221	491
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	26	26	1279
Burma ..	,,	4	4	55
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	88	88	11574
Germany ..	,,	60	60	821
India, exc. British ..	,,	2	2	60
Italy ..	,,	2	1	629
U. S., America ..	,,	31	31	2302
		434	433	17211

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Instruments, musical, pianos and player pianos (complete)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	69	69	81593
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	563
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	250
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	8	8	5335
Germany ..	,,	1	2	436
U. S., America ..	,,	1	1	1416
		85	86	89593
Instruments, musical, talking machines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	285	285	36018
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	760
Straits Settlements	,,	17	17	1135
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	1	1	40
Germany ..	,,	1	1	79
Japan ..	,,	48	48	3430
U. S., America ..	,,	64	64	8733
		428	428	50195
Instruments, musical, talking machine records (not including other parts)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3189	3139	8531
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	7980	7980	18482
Straits Settlements	,,	130	130	220
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	3491	2891	6698
Japan ..	,,	100	100	161
U. S., America ..	,,	1528	1528	1633
		16418	15768	35725
Instruments, musical, talking machine parts (other than records)—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	3971
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	640
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	—	—	551
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	488
		—	—	5650
Instruments and parts, musical—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2878	2886	16355
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	593
British India ..	,,	330	332	11733
Straits Settlements	,,	9	9	200
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	87	87	15047
Germany ..	,,	2322	2322	2635
Japan ..	,,	124	124	1138
U. S., America ..	,,	27	27	4842
		5779	5789	52543
Instruments, scientific—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	8998	8994	42054
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1109	1109	6466
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	18	18	179
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	726
		10140	10136	49425

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Instruments, other—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1129	1129	18154
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	269
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	72	72	314
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	6	6	203
Japan ..	,,	—	—	53
U. S., America ..	,,	57	57	474
Grand Total ..		1266	1266	19467
Jewellery—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	919	909	225500
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	2	2	257
Queensland ..	,,	5	5	161
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	17
Total for Australia..		8	8	435
British East Africa	,,	1	1	10
British India ..	,,	2236	2236	234300
Burma ..	,,	5	5	75
Egypt ..	,,	5	5	829
Hong Kong ..	,,	40	10	3413
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	3	3	94
Straits Settlements	,,	212	212	36171
Zanzibar ..	,,	2	2	21
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	27	27	3614
Cochin-China ..	,,	1	1	28
France ..	,,	9	9	2655
Germany ..	,,	4059	4059	15140
Japan ..	,,	276	276	241
U. S., America ..	,,	984	984	3006
Grand Total ..		8787	8747	525532
Lamps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	40771	40451	163010
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	9481	9481	8506
Burma ..	,,	1	1	15
Straits Settlements	,,	4	4	194
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	11000	11000	3098
Belgium ..	,,	108	108	1262
Denmark ..	,,	72	72	35
France ..	,,	4	4	6
Germany ..	,,	12712	12712	26220
Holland ..	,,	13412	13412	8843
India, exc. British..	,,	2	2	8
Japan ..	,,	8103	6483	25317
U. S., America ..	,,	18990	17790	63793
		114660	111520	300307
Leather, dressed—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	58	56	25536
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	18	18	4365
Victoria ..	,,	5	4	4754
Total for Australia..		23	22	9119
British India ..	,,	364	365	40003
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	—	—	1011
U. S., America ..	,,	15	15	15144
Grand Total ..		460	458	90813

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Leather, goat and sheep skins—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	197	197	47924
Leather, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	499
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	31	31	4515
		31	31	5014
Leather articles, boots and shoes—				
United Kingdom ..	pairs	76595	67487	862894
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	13
South Australia	,,	128	128	2200
Victoria ..	,,	809	737	11760
West Australia ..	,,	4	4	39
Total for Australia..		942	870	14012
British India ..	,,	9651	9849	30965
Burma ..	,,	21	21	64
Straits Settlements	,,	164	164	396
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	25	25	266
Germany ..	,,	12	—	86
Japan ..	,,	748	748	1941
Switzerland ..	,,	2568	2568	18148
U. S., America ..	,,	23175	17036	403843
Grand Total ..		113901	98768	1332615
Leather articles, harness and saddlery—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	70	70	17962
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
South Australia..	,,	1	1	1357
British India ..	,,	7	7	534
Burma ..	,,	2	2	117
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	3	3	546
		83	83	20516
Leather articles, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	999	987	187456
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	1	1	20
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	62	62	3413
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	31
South Australia..	,,	10	10	7534
Victoria ..	,,	32	32	4638
West Australia ..	,,	10	9	2002
Total for Australia..		116	115	17618
British India ..	,,	5394	5394	91559
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	7
Gibraltar ..	,,	6	6	6099
Hong Kong ..	,,	6	6	325
New Zealand ..	,,	3	3	282
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	2	2	13
Straits Settlements	,,	77	77	1093
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	6	6	82
France ..	,,	—	—	152
Italy ..	,,	—	—	119
Japan ..	,,	43	43	14189
U. S., America ..	,,	5	5	2816
Grand Total ..		6659	6646	321830

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Lorries and parts (motor)—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	26	26	405237
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	2950
Canada ..	,,	24	24	35484
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	59	59	488565
		109	109	932236
Machinery, foundry and workshop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	19467	19467	1223469
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	2	2	1506
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	169	169	21721
		19638	19638	1246696
Machinery, oil-making—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	31	1656
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	100
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	595	595	108778
		626	626	110534
Machinery, sewing machines—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt	— 3640	— 3640	477025
	No.	5014 —	5014 —	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	— 6	— 6	816
	No.	11 —	11 —	
Burma ..	cwt.	— —	— —	30
	No.	1 —	1 —	
Straits Settlements	cwt.	— 1	— 1	225
	No.	4 —	4 —	
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	cwt.	— 49	— 51	7846
	No.	108 —	111 —	
Switzerland ..	cwt.	— 3	— 3	1044
	No.	12 —	12 —	
U. S., America ..	cwt.	— 15	— 15	1746
	No.	37 —	37 —	
	cwt.	— 3714	— 3716	488732
	No.	5187 —	5190 —	
Machinery, spinning and weaving—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	640	640	79840
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	205	205	53065
		845	845	132905
Machinery, tea—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	16635	16635	755351
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	814	814	42819
		17449	17449	798170
Machinery, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1617	1617	149190
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	29	29	4388
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	89
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	8	8	2495
Germany ..	,,	50	50	3387
Japan ..	,,	23	23	1579
Switerland ..	,,	1	1	150
U. S., America ..	,,	708	708	35270
		2436	2436	196548

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
OTHER.				
Machinery, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23776	23604	1649213
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
Victoria ..	,,	5	5	660
British India ..	,,	693	693	30626
Canada ..	,,	950	950	41801
Straits Settlements	,,	70	70	4974
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	13	13	8614
France ..	,,	30	30	11990
Germany ..	,,	45	45	8703
Italy ..	,,	11	11	2291
Switzerland ..	,,	10	10	3140
U. S., America ..	,,	1979	1979	258692
Grand Total ..		27582	27410	2020704
Maps—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1138	1138	1596
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	33	33	217
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	50	50	20
		1221	1221	1833
Matches—				
United Kingdom ..	gross	250	250	942
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	2
British India ..	,,	237	237	675
Straits Settlements	,,	237	237	675
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ..	,,	23550	23550	46567
Sweden ..	,,	213450	213450	359371
		237724	237724	408232
Mats, mat bags, and baskets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	790	790	3594
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	351693	351693	11504
Burma ..	,,	266	266	393
Hong Kong ..	,,	2509	2509	5868
Maldive Islands ..	,,	223	223	570
Straits Settlements	,,	1076	1076	3007
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	817	817	28251
Japan ..	,,	2831	2831	15950
		360205	360205	69137
Natural history specimens—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2	2	436
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	33	33	941
		35	35	1377
Nets, fishing—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	85153	85153	22723
Oil and floor cloth—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	129872	92571	236544
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	60	60	557
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	17919	13039	30344
		147851	105670	267445

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Painters' colours—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	18124	16606	691039
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	41	41	847
British India ..	,,	69	69	10858
Burma ..	,,	7	7	330
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	4	4	337
Germany ..	,,	10	10	1200
Holland ...	,,	21	21	2061
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	1	50
Norway ..	,,	—	—	35
Sweden ...	,,	4	4	119
U. S., America ..	,,	1031	997	88003
Grand Total ..		19312	17760	794879
Paper, hanging—				
United Kingdom ...	yds.	136391	133223	16720
Foreign Countries—				
Japan ...	,,	10137	10137	945
		146528	143360	17665
Paper, printing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	46338	46338	713785
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4453	4453	31893
Canada ..	,,	2421	2421	48229
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	904	904	21352
Germany ..	,,	169	169	3168
Holland ..	,,	2739	2739	49500
Japan ..	,,	4337	4232	66100
Norway ..	,,	14708	14708	231287
Sweden ..	,,	4308	4308	107912
Russia in Europe ..	,,	327	327	4806
U. S., America ..	,,	4249	4249	60639
		84953	84848	1338671
Paper, writing—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	39312	39231	359832
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	8529	8529	37819
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7	7	45
Germany ..	,,	87	87	810
Holland ..	,,	371	371	2198
Italy ..	,,	9081	9081	32196
Japan ..	,,	11922	11922	38950
U. S., America ..	,,	2204	2204	17992
		71513	71432	489842
Paper, other, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	5719	3997	74425
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	50	50	570
British India ...	,,	1933	1933	11206
Canada ..	,,	371	371	8008
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	66	66	1711
France ..	,,	—	—	150
Germany ..	,,	76	76	2110
Holland ..	,,	245	245	326
Italy ..	,,	30	30	918
Japan ..	,,	1181	1181	21460
Norway ..	,,	715	714	21855
Sweden ...	,,	2197	2197	20869
Switzerland ..	,,	65	65	2114
U. S., America ..	,,	6514	6514	18123
Grand Total ..		19162	17439	185845

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Paper, other, free—				
United Kingdom ..	reams	2822	2822	49928
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1000	1000	200
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	269	269	4537
Germany ..	,,	95	95	1516
Holland ..	,,	136	136	6928
Japan ..	,,	174	174	2830
Norway ..	,,	1691	1691	51398
Sweden ..	,,	1215	1215	26515
U. S., America ..	,,	465	465	4753
		7867	7867	148605
Pasteboard—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	No.	4000	4000	1278
Perfumery, perfumed spirits—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2037	1900	134710
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	4
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	3
Total for Australia ..		—	—	7
British India ..	,,	2	2	287
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	87
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	—	—	908
China ..	,,	—	—	1
France ..	,,	494	499	27998
Germany ..	,,	178	163	14677
Holland ..	,,	148	148	17542
Japan ..	,,	167	167	52899
Switzerland ..	,,	33	33	829
U. S., America ..	,,	126	126	9735
Grand Total ..		3185	3038	259682
Perfumery, other—				
United Kingdom ...	cases	1464	1257	197534
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	1	1	6
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	6	6	290
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	11
South Australia ..	,,	1	1	83
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	143
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	77
Total for Australia ..		13	13	604
British India ..	,,	2190	2198	41603
Egypt ..	,,	1	1	40
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	2	18
New Zealand ..	,,	—	—	2
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	1	1	3
Straits Settlements	,,	151	151	1314
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	44	44	1014
Cochin-China ..	,,	2	2	11
France ..	,,	28	28	6915
Germany ..	,,	42	42	10142
Holland ..	,,	—	—	79
India, exc. British ..	,,	5	5	100
Japan ..	,,	57	57	9487
Spain ..	,,	—	—	277
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	105
U. S., America ..	,,	284	278	49316
Grand Total ..		4285	4080	318570

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Photographic materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	337	332	77290
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	132
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	5
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1	1	163
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	100
U. S., America ..	,,	19	23	7460
		363	362	85150
Pictures—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	26323	12117	27368
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	17	17	60
South Australia..	,,	4	4	500
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	25
Total for Australia ..		23	23	585
British India ..	,,	14374	14374	4029
Straits Settlements	,,	5	5	5
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10	10	2
Germany ..	,,	14257	14257	506
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	45
Siam ..	,,	1	1	12
Switzerland ..	,,	10893	10893	2240
U. S., America ..	,,	587	587	858
Grand Total ..		66474	52268	35650
Pitch—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	533	533	2651
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	30	30	445
		563	563	3096
Poonac, gingelly—				
British Possessions—				
British India ...	cwt.	338255	338255	1353024
Printing materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	467	478	112103
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	107
British India ..	,,	67	67	4525
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	3	3	76
Japan ..	,,	121	121	10691
Russia ..	,,	40	40	2017
Sweden ..	,,	16	16	794
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	56
U. S., America ..	,,	7	7	959
Grand Total ..		722	733	131328
Railway plant and rolling stock, carriages and trucks and parts thereof—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	45	45	4211
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	526	526	6616
		571	571	10827
Railway plant and rolling stock, rails and fish plates of steel or iron—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	470	470	9671
Railway plant and rolling stock, other—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	381	381	10044

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Shot—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	283	283	6819
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	1032	992	38797
U. S., America ..	,,	46	46	2060
		1361	1321	47676
Soap, toilet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3200	2951	360973
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	115
Victoria ..	,,	2	2	107
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	39
Total for Australia..		2	2	261
British India ..	,,	39	39	3534
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	7	7	2076
Germany ..	,,	201	201	80418
Holland ..	,,	114	114	19290
Italy ..	,,	4	4	982
Japan ..	,,	871	869	145347
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	295
U. S., America ..	,,	193	192	36626
Grand Total ..		4632	4380	649802
Soap, bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	6733	6615	281652
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	17
South Australia..	,,	22	22	580
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	44
Total for Australia ..		23	23	641
British India ..	,,	253	253	8297
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	—	—	10
Japan ..	,,	—	—	2
Grand Total ..		7009	6891	290602
Soda—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8264	8264	95301
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	14	14	288
		8278	8278	95589
Soldering fluid—				
United Kingdom ...	cwt.	657	657	28174
Stationery, excluding paper—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	2645	2582	807742
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	—	—	10
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	318
West Australia ..	,,	—	—	10
Total for Australia..		1	1	338
British India ..	cases	148	143	17365
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	1000
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	16	16	460
Germany ..	,,	6	5	2551
Holland ..	,,	28	28	4015
Italy ..	,,	8	8	4094
Japan ..	,,	157	157	26549
Norway ..	,,	13	13	1937
Sweden ..	,,	3	3	350
Switzerland ..	,,	8	8	4134
U. S., America ..	,,	564	560	67214
Grand Total ..		3598	3525	937749

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Stones, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	36764	14864	24464
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	635	635	2039
Burma ...	,,	21	21	19
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1500	1500	20
Straits Settlements	,,	3	3	255
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	10	10	400
India, exc. British..	,,	291	291	382
Italy ..	,,	3629	3629	35818
Japan ..	,,	1	1	42
U. S., America ..	,,	2271	2271	1631
		45125	23225	65070
Stores, military and naval—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	6373	6373	—
	tons	5724	5724	
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	No.	70	70	—
British India ..	No.	7688	7688	—
	tons	1983	1983	
Burma ..	No.	152	152	—
	tons	—	—	
Hong Kong ..	No.	16	16	—
Malta ..	,,	40	40	—
Mauritius ..	,,	484	484	—
Foreign Countries—				
China ..	,,	4	4	—
	No.	14827	14827	—
	tons	7707	7707	
Tallow and stearine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	340	340	11374
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	8	8	359
Victoria ..	,,	197	197	9344
Total for Australia		205	205	9703
British India ..	,,	387	387	14041
Burma ..	,,	20	20	757
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ...	,,	218	343	7632
Grand Total ..		1170	1295	43507
Tar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	13988	13911	87155
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	80
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	11	11	213
		14003	13926	87448
Tea chests—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	136399	136399	552380
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	100	100	2160
Straits Settlements	,,	2001	2001	6002
Foreign Countries—				
China ...	,,	5004	5004	13358
Japan ..	,,	696084	696084	1841804
Norway ...	,,	15	15	20
Russia in Europe ..	,,	91134	91134	343845
Sweden ..	,,	420	420	1557
U. S., America ..	,,	650	650	1050
		931807	931807	2762176
Telephone materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cases	1081	1081	52997
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	1	1	270
Foreign Countries—				
Sweden ..	,,	7	7	4590
U. S., America ..	,,	33	33	6002
		1122	1122	63859

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Timber, worked—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	57	57	1995
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	3168	3168	25436
Burma ..	,,	958	958	8593
Straits Settlements	,,	15	15	2539
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	2	2	8
Japan ..	,,	16	16	129
Norway ..	,,	3506	3506	28375
Siam ..	,,	340	340	2550
Sweden ..	,,	4507	4507	66217
U. S., America ..	,,	21	21	2488
		12590	12590	138330
Toys—				
United Kingdom ...	cases	642	638	69918
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	1	1	2
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	8	8	75
Queensland ..	,,	2	2	4
Victoria ..	,,	3	3	16
West Australia ...	,,	4	4	19
Total for Australia		17	17	114
British India ..	,,	522	522	8892
Canada ..	,,	—	—	20
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	1	80
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	1	8
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	2	2	4
Straits Settlements	,,	34	34	223
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	2	2	128
China ..	,,	5	5	40
Cochin-China ..	,,	1	1	4
France ..	,,	4	4	2792
Germany ..	,,	27	26	7340
Holland ..	,,	—	—	24
India, exc. British..	,,	88	88	493
Japan ..	,,	254	253	53706
Switzerland ..	,,	1	1	247
U. S., America ...	,,	49	49	6042
Grand Total ..		1651	1645	150077
Typewriters—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	71	71	13027
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	12	12	2671
Canada ..	,,	1	1	292
Foreign Countries—				
Germany ..	,,	4	4	884
U. S., America ..	,,	764	764	176687
		852	852	193561
Umbrellas—				
United Kingdom ...	doz.	8585	7326	420062
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	255	255	9128
Burma ..	,,	4	4	288
Straits Settlements	,,	1	1	520
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	161	140	9857
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	1
Japan ..	,,	4515	2649	215970
Java ..	,,	—	—	10
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	11
U. S., America ..	,,	3	3	166
		13524	10378	656013

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.				Rs.
Varnish—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1086	906	100142
British Possessions—				
British India ...	,,	3	3	312
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	50	49	7646
		1139	958	108100
Vaseline—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	360	360	291
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	16	16	38
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	1946	1380	2171
		2322	1756	2500
Watches—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	2543	2543	120823
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	1	1	54
Victoria ..	,,	1	1	153
Total for Australia		2	2	207
British India ..	,,	2683	2683	50237
British East Africa	,,	1	1	15
Egypt ..	,,	127	127	16045
Hong Kong ..	,,	4	4	155
Straits Settlements	,,	26	26	1168
Foreign Countries—				
France ..	,,	2	2	60
Switzerland ..	,,	5000	5000	93436
U. S., America ..	,,	871	871	5783
Grand Total ..		11259	11259	287929
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ...	pkgs.	23719	23667	2023785
British Possessions—				
Aden ..	,,	41	41	2188
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	265	265	24288
Queensland ..	,,	62	62	4401
South Australia..	,,	20	20	5401
Victoria ..	,,	93	91	4822
West Australia ...	,,	20	20	371
Total for Australia		460	458	39283
British India ..	,,	26765	26883	631212
Burma ..	,,	87	87	5157
Egypt ..	,,	89	89	7113
Gibraltar ..	,,	2	2	339
Hong Kong ..	,,	164	164	8160
Maldive Islands ..	,,	43	43	62
Mauritius ..	,,	6	6	616
New Zealand ..	,,	9	9	128
South Africa—				
Cape Colony ..	,,	18	21	1896
Natal ..	,,	28	28	371
Total for South Africa		46	49	2267
Straits Settlements	,,	1319	1323	63724
Foreign Countries—				
Austria ..	,,	—	—	15
Belgium ..	,,	19	12	1365
China ...	,,	129	129	3835
Cochin-China ..	,,	21	21	174
France ...	,,	813	813	44608
Germany ..	,,	571	468	21197
Holland ..	,,	143	143	11303
India, exc. British..	,,	1	1	169
Italy ...	,,	1301	1301	29560
Japan ...	,,	2586	2563	135155
Java ..	,,	60	60	855
Madagascar ..	,,	1	1	5
Carried over ..		58395	58333	3032275

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.				Rs.
Unenumerated, dutiable—contd.				
Brought forward ..	pkgs.	58395	58333	3032275
Foreign Countries—				
Norway ..	,,			
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	534	534	9442
Other Foreign Countries in Europe ...	,,	—	—	506
Portugal ..	,,	—	—	285
Spain ..	,,	10	10	863
Sweden ..	,,	—	—	21
Switzerland ..	,,	2	2	448
U. S., America ..	,,	5	6	1492
Grand Total ..		5010	4824	443911
		63956	63709	3489243
Unenumerated, free—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	1796	1795	519562
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	58	58	7480
Queensland ..	,,	1	1	9
South Australia..	,,	40	40	482
Victoria ..	,,	97	97	2164
West Australia ..	,,	2	2	1
Total for Australia		198	198	10136
British India ..	,,	5181	5186	1069337
Burma ..	,,	—	—	5
Canada ..	,,	1	1	88
Egypt ..	,,	21	21	3
Hong Kong ..	,,	41	41	3432
Mauritius ..	,,	2	2	22
New Zealand ..	,,	3	3	43
South Africa—				
Natal ..	,,	1	1	20
Straits Settlements	,,	31	31	5257
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	3	3	2018
China ...	,,	62	62	3499
France ..	,,	45	45	15686
Germany ..	,,	3	3	302
Holland ..	,,	1	1	540
India, exc. British...	,,	1	1	20
Japan ..	,,	51	51	10296
Norway ..	,,	10	10	1783
Spain ..	,,	—	—	7
Switzerland ...	,,	10	10	5008
U. S., America ...	,,	416	416	92210
Grand Total ..		7877	7881	1739274
BULLION AND COIN.				
Gold bullion—				
United Kingdom ..	bars	249	249	120932
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	101	101	51488
		350	350	172420
Gold coin—				
British Possessions—				
Australia—				
West Australia ...	pkgs.	20	20	1500000
Foreign Countries—				
India, exc. British..	,,	2	2	25000
U. S., America ..	,,	764	764	31973612
		786	786	33498612
Silver coin—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	16	16	17000
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	280	280	1530000
		296	296	1547000

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.

No. 6.—Comparative Value of Exports of Ceylon Produce, and Imports Exported, in the Years 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Countries.	1918.	1919.	1920.	Compared with 1918.		Compared with 1919.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
United Kingdom ..	91,026,336	154,641,527	123,660,470	32,634,134	—	—	30,981,057
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates.							
Africa :							
British East Africa ..	20,040	12,606	53,785	33,745	—	41,179	—
Cape Colony ..	1,902,708	1,399,198	1,071,336	—	831,372	—	327,862
Egypt ..	5,247,394	4,728,840	3,881,237	—	1,366,157	—	847,603
Mauritius ..	152,885	62,855	173,803	20,918	—	110,948	—
Natal ...	715,279	621,562	839,819	124,540	—	218,257	—
Zanzibar ...	2,567	46,980	39,978	37,411	—	—	7,002
Other British Possessions	779,981	1,107,365	403,185	—	376,796	—	704,180
America :							
British Guiana ..	9,223	1,397	2,451	—	6,772	1,054	—
British West Indies ..	36,560	6,605	9,750	—	26,810	3,145	—
Canada ...	11,944,739	6,560,831	4,578,437	—	7,366,302	—	1,982,394
Newfoundland ..	234,170	373,605	311,800	77,630	—	—	61,805
Other British Possessions	3,680	—	—	—	3,680	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	20,476	19,804	7,697	—	12,779	—	12,107
British India ..	26,675,144	25,094,683	14,732,966	—	11,942,178	—	10,361,717
British North Borneo ..	—	2,000	12,653	12,653	—	10,653	—
Burma ..	268,893	136,673	260,672	—	8,221	123,999	—
Hong Kong ..	353,493	149,964	167,690	—	185,803	17,726	—
Maldive Islands ..	323,761	264,337	313,935	—	9,826	49,598	—
Straits Settlements ..	1,269,680	1,801,689	1,985,074	715,394	—	183,385	—
Other British Possessions	526,060	104,349	60,948	—	465,112	—	43,401
Australasia :							
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New South Wales ..	9,670,084	4,622,695	4,483,235	—	5,186,849	—	139,460
New Zealand ..	1,420,479	1,277,401	3,019,935	1,599,456	—	1,742,534	—
Queensland ..	429,853	157,411	301,518	—	128,335	144,107	—
South Australia ..	487,960	499,693	768,344	280,384	—	268,651	—
Tasmania ..	11,325	11,965	9,323	—	2,002	—	2,642
Victoria ...	7,534,060	4,000,823	3,298,823	—	4,235,237	—	702,000
Western Australia ..	463,231	579,438	481,133	17,902	—	—	98,305
Other British Possessions	483	112	—	—	483	—	112
Europe :							
Gibraltar ...	37,418	6,208	6,854	—	30,564	646	—
Malta ..	311,119	27,740	27,456	—	283,663	—	284
Other British Possessions	988,868	—	—	—	988,868	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign Countries.							
Africa :							
Madagascar ...	4,361	33,833	45,800	41,439	—	11,967	—
Mozambique ...	645,274	123,387	96,087	—	549,187	—	27,300
Other Foreign Countries	326,772	164,324	17,788	—	308,984	—	146,536
Carried over ...	163,844,356	208,641,900	165,123,982	35,595 606	34,315,980	2,927,849	46,445,767

Digitized by Google

Comparative Value of Exports of Ceylon Produce, &c.—contd.

Countries.	1918.	1919.	1920.	Compared with 1918.		Compared with 1919.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	163,844,356	208,641,900	165,123,982	35,595,606	34,315,980	2,927,849	46,445,767
Foreign Countries—contd.							
America :							
Central America ..	386	587	—	—	386	—	587
Chili ..	390,160	95,057	129,239	—	260,921	34,182	—
South America (excluding Chili) ..	1,295,491	449,277	701,778	—	593,713	252,501	—
United States ..	38,638,608	123,061,532	61,973,245	23,334,637	—	—	61,088,287
Other Foreign Countries	—	17,233	11,384	11,384	—	—	5,849
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	81	—	—	—	—	81
Borneo (exc. British) ..	237,649	222,568	85,100	—	152,549	—	137,468
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	730,985	359,275	109,960	—	621,025	—	249,315
Cochin-China ..	6,071	6,197	3,008	—	3,063	—	3,189
India (excluding British)	27,370	80,663	7,791,038	7,763,668	—	7,710,375	—
Japan ..	1,230,308	754,087	975,420	—	254,888	221,333	—
Java ..	1,400	19,417	121,942	120,542	—	102,525	—
Persia ..	105,086	100,535	—	—	105,086	—	100,535
Philippine Islands ..	979,180	1,225,916	872,262	—	106,918	—	353,654
Russia in Asia ..	71,628	238,076	9	—	71,619	—	238,067
Siam ..	6,882	9,628	12,435	5,553	—	2,807	—
Sumatra ..	138	17,389	94,061	93,923	—	76,672	—
Turkey in Asia ..	—	28,085	143,528	143,528	—	115,443	—
Other Foreign Countries	18,950	1,257	7,358	—	11,592	6,101	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	38	—	—	—	—	38
Other Foreign Countries	18,032	6,315	30,038	12,006	—	23,723	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	23,601	23,601	—	23,601	—
Belgium ..	—	7,620,872	5,516,647	5,516,647	—	—	2,104,225
Denmark ..	—	5,867,655	4,385,403	4,385,403	—	—	1,482,252
France ..	4,146,448	8,181,197	4,451,434	304,986	—	—	3,729,763
Germany ..	—	67,254	4,026,504	4,026,504	—	3,959,250	—
Greece ..	18,207	186,133	23,098	4,891	—	—	163,035
Holland ..	—	4,912,775	13,629,251	13,629,251	—	8,716,476	—
Italy ..	1,106,597	1,871,684	1,827,035	720,438	—	—	44,649
Norway ..	150,381	1,876,479	3,360,229	3,209,848	—	1,483,750	—
Portugal ..	22,439	6,670	2,600	—	19,839	—	4,070
Roumania ..		27,930	—	—	—	—	27,930
Russia in Europe ..	—	144,103	—	—	—	—	144,103
Spain (excluding Gibraltar)	50,707	396,191	328,066	277,359	—	—	68,125
Sweden ..	—	369,599	492,239	492,239	—	122,640	—
Switzerland ..	36,375	99,187	23,901	—	12,474	—	75,286
Turkey in Europe ..	—	94,637	19,674	19,674	—	—	74,963
Total ..	**213,133,834**	**367,057,479**	**276,295,469**	**99,691,688**	**36,530,053**	**25,779,228**	**116,541,238**
Deduct Value of Specie ..	**1,808,500**	**2,700**	**7,833,286**	**6,024,786**	**—**	**7,830,586**	**—**
Value of Goods ...	**211,325,334**	**367,054,779**	**268,462,183**	**93,666,902**	**36,530,053**	**17,948,642**	**116,541,238**
			Deduct Decrease	**36,530,053**		**Deduct Increase**	**17,948,642**
			Nett Increase in 1920 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1918	**57,136,849**		**Nett Decrease in 1920 in Value of Goods, excluding Specie, as compared with 1919**	**98,592,596**

Digitized by Google

Decennial Return of Exports of Coffee, Cinnamon, Coconut Oil, Coir, Cinchona Bark, Tea, Rubber, and Plumbago, the Produce of the Colony, 1911 to 1920.

Year.	Coffee.		Cinnamon.		Coconut Oil.		Coir.		Cinchona Bark.		Tea.		Rubber.		Plumbago.	
	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	Gallons.	Rs.	Cwt.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	lb.	Rs.	Cwt.	Rs.
1911 ..	336	18043	5812800	2086293	6284644	13145566	317993	2635411	85499	2992	186594055	84900295	6855709	28356056	538973	6656317
1912 ..	156	8459	5966128	2835591	4999916	10566876	368166	3048387	111918	4476	192019691	83816552	14847735	52178051	654650	8346787
1913 ..	187	9183	5140800	2413619	6906912	16737710	389736	3337143	32821	1477	191509414	87787914	25367028	61269262	570807	9047290
1914 ..	299	17120	4080272	1616664	6051559	13392316	354194	2826415	4141	185	193883592	89725995	34353099	57220155	284562	4254201
1915 ..	105	4869	6451984	1997680	6241013	12959018	314592	2146295	20393	1325	215032727	122457825	46803816	78998940	436351	7919770
1916 ..	30	1725	5012896	1255694	4019767	8934650	311529	1844823	9173	595	203256347	105266462	64509267	103511925	668214	22494943
1917 ..	20	1150	3328192	967769	5409588	10080669	178322	804442	9689	629	195231592	95663480	72329290	130967789	523940	21797398
1918 ..	21	1207	4187680	1349505	6564208	15692559	250459	1464284	13980	900	180817744	83176162	46389969	62252430	304340	4840630
1919 ..	468	26335	7700896	3695905	8412432	25674442	365880	3029511	47624	3096	208560943	116502140	100822149	132071409	133428	1732080
1920 ..	123	3613	3933552	2147115	6315892	19864606	341095	2546686	377525	24539	184770231	80781537	85552542	89961103	184100	2100114
Total ..	1735	91704	51615200	20365835	61105931	147068412	3191966	24083337	712763	40221	1951076236	950078362	492730604	796785120	4299365	89189530

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.

GENERAL EXPORTS from the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1920.

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LIVE ANIMALS FOR FOOD.							
Cattle—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	169	—	169	1720	—	1720
Other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	81	6	87	231	500	731
Foreign Countries—							
Siam ..	,,	30	—	30	690	—	690
		111	6	117	921	500	1421
OTHER ANIMALS.							
Elephants—							
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	No.	1	—	1	1000	—	1000
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	—	1	2500	—	2500
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	23	10	33	39544	10452	49996
Maldive Islands ..	,,	4	—	4	57	—	57
		28	10	38	42101	10452	52553
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Aerated and mineral waters—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ...	bots.	828	1435	2263	234	663	897
Bêche-de-mer—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	156	—	156	1565	—	1565
Hong Kong ..	,,	272	—	272	5960	—	5960
Straits Settlements	,,	28	—	28	2000	—	2000
		456	—	456	9525	—	9525
Birds' nests—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	1	—	1	400	150	550
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	—	3	200	—	200
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	1625	—	1625
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	1	—	1	420	—	420
		8	—	8	2645	150	2795
Cacao—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25699	—	25699	1146175	—	1146175
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	790	—	790	35234	—	35234
South Australia ..	,,	120	—	120	5352	—	5352
Victoria ..	,,	2598	—	2598	115871	—	115871
West Australia ..	,,	40	—	40	1784	—	1784
Total for Australia		3548	—	3548	158241	—	158241
British India ..	,,	20	—	20	892	—	892
Burma ..	,,	4	—	4	178	—	178
Canada ..	,,	697	—	697	31086	—	31086
Egypt ..	,,	211	—	211	9411	—	9411
Hong Kong ..	,,	172	—	172	7671	—	7671
New Zealand ..	,,	1948	—	1948	86881	—	86881
Carried over ..		32299	—	32299	1440535	—	1440535

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cacao—contd.							
Brought forward ..		32299	—	32299	1440535	—	1440535
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	cwt.	62	—	62	2765	—	2765
Total for South Africa		62	—	62	2765	—	2765
Straits Settlements	,,	639	—	639	28499	—	28499
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	70	—	70	3122	—	3122
Chile ..	,,	25	—	25	1115	—	1115
Germany ..	,,	140	—	140	6244	—	6244
Holland ..	,,	70	—	70	3122	—	3122
Italy ..	,,	250	—	250	11150	—	11150
Japan ..	,,	7	—	7	312	—	312
Philippine Islands ..	,,	16031	—	16031	714983	—	714983
Sweden ..	,,	20	—	20	892	—	892
U. S., America ..	,,	6784	—	6784	302566	—	302566
Grand Total ..		56397	—	56397	2515305	—	2515305
Cocoanut, desiccated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	183084	—	183084	6888682	—	6888682
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	48	—	48	1828	—	1828
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	10388	—	10388	450064	—	450064
Queensland ..	,,	1052	—	1052	42428	—	42428
South Australia ..	,,	2244	—	2244	91478	—	91478
Victoria ..	,,	8204	—	8204	310899	—	310899
West Australia ..	,,	1451	—	1451	69492	—	69492
Total for Australia		23339	—	23339	964361	—	964361
British India ..	,,	139	—	139	5385	—	5385
Canada ..	,,	12925	—	12925	412624	—	412624
Egypt ..	,,	55	—	55	2997	—	2997
Gibraltar ..	,,	46	—	46	2154	—	2154
Hong Kong ..	,,	214	—	214	9234	—	9234
Newfoundland ..	,,	34	—	34	900	—	900
New Zealand ..	,,	4470	—	4470	213362	—	213362
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	2921	—	2921	108659	—	108659
Natal ..	,,	997	—	997	45943	—	45943
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	518	—	518	18755	—	18755
Total for South Africa		4436	—	4436	173357	—	173357
Straits Settlements	,,	811	—	811	36947	—	36947
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	3612	—	3612	115355	—	115355
Chile ..	,,	305	—	305	11838	—	11838
China ..	,,	127	—	127	4494	—	4494
Denmark ..	,,	1880	—	1880	62999	—	62999
France ..	,,	4868	—	4868	144803	—	144803
Germany ..	,,	24891	—	24891	649305	—	649305
Holland ..	,,	7642	—	7642	215017	—	215017
Italy ..	,,	475	—	475	14998	—	14998
Japan ..	,,	28	—	28	1243	—	1243
Mozambique ..	,,	22	—	22	554	—	554
Norway ..	,,	1543	—	1543	47411	—	47411
Other Foreign Countries in Australasia	,,	110	—	110	4344	—	4344
Philippine Islands ..	,,	23	—	23	500	—	500
Portugal ..	,,	58	—	58	2600	—	2600
South America ..	,,	3909	—	3909	117359	—	117359
Spain ..	,,	2803	—	2803	91879	—	91879
Sweden ..	,,	2046	—	2046	53473	—	53473
U. S., America ..	,,	234792	—	234792	8079753	—	8079753
Grand Total ..		518735	—	518735	18329756	—	18329756

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Coconut, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	4789302	—	4789302	449081	—	449081
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	300	—	300	45	—	45
Total for Australia		300	—	300	45	—	45
British India ..	,,	263498	—	263498	19488	—	19488
Burma ..	,,	356	—	356	30	—	30
Canada ..	,,	21100	—	21100	1227	—	1227
Egypt ..	,,	3367004	—	3367004	370538	—	370538
Maldive Islands ..	,,	100	—	100	8	—	8
Mauritius ..	,,	1200	—	1200	100	—	100
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	60	—	60	5	—	5
Total for South Africa		60	—	60	5	—	5
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	439810	—	439810	55598	—	55598
France ..	,,	1008	—	1008	250	—	250
Germany ..	,,	30000	—	30000	3300	—	3300
Holland ..	,,	732055	—	732055	64292	—	64292
India, exc. British ..	,,	41830	—	41830	2101	—	2101
Japan ..	,,	616	—	616	55	—	55
Java ..	,,	1054	—	1054	106	—	106
Spain ..	,,	10020	—	10020	1000	—	1000
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	37066	—	37066	3480	—	3480
U. S., America ..	,,	40100	—	40100	3410	—	3410
		9776479	—	9776479	974114	—	974114
Coffee, plantation—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	23	—	23	675	—	675
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1	20	21	29	587	616
Egypt ..	,,	40	—	40	1176	—	1176
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	—	1	29	—	29
Mauritius ..	,,	48	—	48	1410	—	1410
Foreign Countries—							
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	10	—	10	294	—	294
		123	20	143	3613	587	4200
Confectionery and preserves—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	186	50	236
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	9	—	9
British India ..	,,	21	50	71	211	845	1056
Burma ..	,,	2	—	2	300	—	300
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	8	8	—	400	400
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	35	—	35
		24	58	82	741	1300	2041
Curry stuffs—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	25	—	25
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	878	2353	3231	10379	62907	73286
Burma ..	,,	—	200	200	—	6000	6000
Egypt ..	,,	—	60	60	—	500	500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	605	605	—	14826	14826
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	3	3	—	42	42
Straits Settlements	,,	—	230	230	—	11400	11400
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	9	—	9	90	—	90
Italy ..	,,	—	369	369	—	2900	2900
		887	3820	4707	10494	98575	109069

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fish, cured and salted—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	147	560	707	1122	17813	18935
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	110	110
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	80	80
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1446	1446	—	78060	78060
		147	2010	2157	1122	96063	97185
Fruit, fresh—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	5	—	5
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	3319	14	3333	20221	546	20767
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	10	10
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	15	—	15
		3319	14	3333	20243	556	20799
Fruit, preserved—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	435	—	435
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	132	61	193	1356	1367	2723
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	206	206	—	4880	4880
Mauritius ..	,,	37	—	37	1600	—	1600
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	15	15
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
		170	268	438	3401	6287	9688
Grain, gram—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	2825	2826	10	23167	23177
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	16	16	—	218	218
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	18	18
		1	2841	2842	10	23403	23413
Grain, rice—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	3472	3472	—	60288	60288
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	30	30	—	700	700
		—	3502	3502	—	60988	60988
Grain, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	12	9327	9339	120	115913	116033
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3	3198	3201	50	38205	38255
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	9	9	—	120	120
Straits Settlements	,,	—	6	6	—	114	114
		15	12540	12555	170	154352	154522
Honey—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	42	—	42	72	—	72
Maldive Islands ..	,,	20	38	58	71	100	171
		62	38	100	143	100	243
Ice—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	10	—	10	30	—	30
Sharks' fins—							
British Possessions—							
Hong Kong ..	cwt.	6	—	6	785	—	785
Straits Settlements	,,	1329	—	1329	110750	—	110750
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	25	—	25	350	—	350
		1360	—	1360	111885	—	111885

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. Total.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. Total.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spices, arecanuts—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1080	—	1080	20400	—	20400
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales		40	—	40	1320	—	1320
British India ..	,,	116391	—	116391	2774352	—	2774352
Burma ..	,,	767	—	767	31150	—	31150
Maldive Islands ..	,,	3479	—	3479	41484	—	41484
Mauritius ..	,,	150	—	150	2637	—	2637
Straits Settlements	,,	30	—	30	500	—	500
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	101	—	101	1624	—	1624
India, exc. British ..	,,	1522	—	1522	42425	—	42425
U. S., America ..	,,	488	—	488	7930	—	7930
		124048	—	124048	2923822	—	2923822
Spices, cardamoms—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1347	—	1347	175479	—	175479
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	3	—	3	1480	—	1480
British India ..	,,	717	—	717	70928	—	70928
Burma ..	,,	26	—	26	2220	—	2220
Canada ..	,,	1	—	1	162	—	162
Egypt ..	,,	224	—	224	29091	—	29091
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	126	—	126
Straits Settlements	,,	10	—	10	1290	—	1290
Zanzibar ..	,,	2	—	2	410	—	410
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	85	—	85	17320	—	17320
Germany ..	,,	175	—	175	17777	—	17777
Holland ..	,,	37	—	37	7790	—	7790
Italy ..	,,	6	—	6	831	—	831
Madagascar ..	,,	1	—	1	270	—	270
Norway ..	,,	45	—	45	8308	—	8308
Sweden ..	,,	286	—	286	71224	—	71224
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	4	—	4	475	—	475
U. S., America ..	,,	784	—	784	88257	—	88257
		3754	—	3754	493438	—	493438
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.					
Spices, cinnamon plantation—		Quills.	Chips.		Quills.	Chips.	
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1794	1616	3410	154714	25921	180635
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	14	580	594	1207	9303	10510
Queensland ..	,,	—	20	20	—	320	320
South Australia ..	,,	—	159	159	—	2550	2550
Victoria ..	,,	108	845	953	9314	13553	22867
West Australia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	32	32
Total for Australia	,,	122	1606	1728	10521	25758	36279
British India ..	,,	265	91	356	22854	1459	24313
Egypt ..	,,	21	—	21	1811	—	1811
Hong Kong ..	,,	89	—	89	7675	—	7675
New Zealand ..	,,	1	226	227	86	3625	3711
Straits Settlements	,,	12	—	12	1035	—	1035
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	435	1380	1815	37514	22135	59649
Chile ..	,,	156	—	156	13453	—	13453
Denmark ..	,,	178	—	178	15351	—	15351
France ..	,,	777	3549	4326	67008	56924	123932
Germany ..	,,	1953	1198	3151	168426	19216	187642
Holland ..	,,	390	238	628	33634	3817	37451
Italy ..	,,	984	1535	2519	84860	24621	109481
Madagascar ..	,,	—	1	1	—	16	16
Norway ..	,,	13	294	307	1121	4716	5837
Carried over ..		7190	11734	18924	620063	188208	808271

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.							
Spices, cinnamon, plantation—contd.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..		7190	11734	18924	620063	188208	808271
Foreign Countries—*contd.*							
Other Foreign Countries in—							
America ..	cwt.	132	—	132	11384	—	11384
Australasia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	32	32
South America ..	,,	393	578	971	33892	9272	43164
Spain ..	,,	2569	120	2689	221550	1925	223475
U. S., America ..	,,	12277	126	12403	1058768	2021	1060789
Grand Total ..		22561	12560	35121	1945657	201458	2147115
Spices, cloves and mace—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	35	—	35	5418	—	5418
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	52	7	59	2448	220	2668
Maldive Islands ..	,,	10	10	20	534	480	1014
		97	17	114	8400	700	9100
Spices, ginger—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	271	271	—	8583	8583
Maldive Islands ..	,,	56	8	64	546	89	635
		56	279	335	546	8672	9218
Spices, nutmegs—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	91	—	91	7578	—	7578
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	129	—	129	2748	—	2748
Egypt ..	,,	20	—	20	575	—	575
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	107	3	110
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	51	—	51	1497	—	1497
France ..	,,	19	—	19	559	—	559
		311	—	311	13064	3	13067
Spices, pepper—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	709	—	709	32031	—	32031
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	7	—	7	215	—	215
Canada ..	,,	31	—	31	1056	—	1056
Egypt ..	,,	57	—	57	2000	—	2000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	47	47	15	1822	1837
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	400	—	400
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	29	—	29	1674	—	1674
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	200	—	200
Norway ..	,,	1008	—	1008	1108	—	1108
South America ..	,,	16	—	16	986	—	986
U. S., America ..	,,	28	—	28	1668	—	1668
		1889	47	1936	41353	1822	43175
Spices, vanilla—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	514	—	514
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	300	—	300
Total for Australia		—	—	—	300	—	300
British India ..	,,	2	—	2	896	—	896
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1	—	1	500	—	500
U. S., America ..	,,	7	—	7	5088	—	5088
Grand Total ..		11	—	11	— 7298	—	7298
Spices, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1	—	1	30	—	30
		1	—	1	30	—	30

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Spirits, arrack—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	34943	—	34943	132162	—	132162
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	1116	—	1116	3900	—	3900
		36059	—	36059	136062	—	136062
Spirits, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	58	58	—	180	180
Sugar, palm and jaggery—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	—	3	25	—	25
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2	—	2	4	—	4
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	25	25
		5	—	5	29	25	54
Sugar, refined or candied—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	25	25	—	1250	1250
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	14	14	—	740	740
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	4	4	—	160	160
		—	43	43	—	2150	2150
		Ceylon Produce. Black.	Ceylon Produce. Green.				
Tea—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	119673918	16875	119690793	52328815	—	52328815
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	,,	10680	—	10680	4669	—	4669
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	8083413	—	8083413	3534068	—	3534068
Queensland ..	,,	559962	—	559962	244815	—	244815
South Australia..	,,	1492056	—	1492056	652327	—	652327
Tasmania ..	,,	19842	—	19842	8675	—	8675
Victoria ..	,,	5565347	—	5565347	2433170	—	2433170
West Australia ..	,,	918070	—	918070	401380	—	401380
Total for Australia		16638690	—	16638690	7274435	—	7274435
British East Africa	,,	97606	—	97606	42673	—	42673
British Guiana ..	,,	5607	—	5607	2451	—	2451
British India ..	,,	2479140	1643027	4122167	1802211	—	1802211
British North Borneo	,,	5040	—	5040	2203	—	2203
British West Indies	,,	22300	—	22300	9750	—	9750
Burma ..	,,	81738	—	81738	35736	—	35736
Canada .	,,	6007015	1116956	7123971	3114600	—	3114600
Egypt ..	,,	4417990	—	4417990	1931545	—	1931545
Gibraltar ..	,,	10750	—	10750	4700	—	4700
Hong Kong ..	,,	297041	—	297041	129866	—	129866
Maldive Islands ..	,,	12351	—	12351	5400	—	5400
Malta ..	,,	62800	—	62800	27456	—	27456
Mauritius ..	,,	279705	—	279705	122287	—	122287
Newfoundland ..	,,	711118	—	711118	310900	—	310900
New Zealand ..	,,	6131739	—	6131739	2680796	—	2680796
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	73839	—	73839	32282	—	32282
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	2037208	—	2037208	890667	—	890667
Natal ..	,,	1622047	—	1622047	709159	—	709159
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	879136	—	879136	384358	—	384358
Total for South Africa		4538391	—	4538391	1984184	—	1984184
Straits Settlements	,,	1099431	—	1099431	480671	—	480671
Zanzibar ..	,,	89016	—	89016	38918	—	38918
Carried over ..		162745905	2776858	165522763	72366548	—	72366548

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
FOOD AND DRINK.		Ceylon Produce.					
Tea—contd.		Black.	Green.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..		162745905	2776858	165522763	72366548	—	72366548
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	lb.	32904	—	32904	14385	—	14385
Chile ..	,,	235209	—	235209	102833	—	102833
China, exc. Hong Kong ..	,,	78775	—	78775	34440	—	34440
Cochin-China ..	,,	2025	—	2025	885	—	885
Denmark ..	,,	2805	—	2805	1226	—	1226
France ..	,,	1020527	4750	1025277	448251	—	448251
Germany ..	,,	130992	—	130992	57270	—	57270
Greece ..	,,	52831	—	52831	23098	—	23098
Holland ..	,,	200210	—	200210	87532	—	87532
India, exc. British ..	,,	50	—	50	21	—	21
Italy ..	,,	134655	—	134655	58871	—	58871
Japan ..	,,	254025	—	254025	111060	—	111060
Java ..	,,	45	—	45	20	—	20
Madagascar ..	,,	104103	—	104103	45514	—	45514
Mozambique ..	,,	162350	—	162350	70979	—	70979
Norway ..	,,	24730	—	24730	10812	—	10812
Other For. Countries—							
In Africa ..	,,	17586	—	17586	7688	—	7688
In Asia ..	,,	4250	—	4250	1858	—	1858
In Australasia ..	,,	58696	—	58696	25662	—	25662
Philippine Islands ..	,,	250977	—	250977	109727	—	109727
Russia in Asia ..	,,	20	—	20	9	—	9
Siam ..	,,	25675	—	25675	11225	—	11225
South America ..	,,	1198140	—	1198140	523827	—	523827
Spain ..	,,	26790	—	26790	11712	—	11712
Sumatra ..	,,	6640	—	6640	2903	—	2903
Sweden ..	,,	86601	—	86601	37862	—	37862
Switzerland ..	,,	53863	—	53863	23549	—	23549
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	296440	—	296440	129603	—	129603
Turkey in Europe ..	,,	45000	—	45000	19674	—	19674
U. S., America ..	,,	14313278	422526	14735804	6442493	—	6442493
Grand Total ..		181566097	3204134	184770231	80781537	—	80781537
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	12	—	12	890	—	890
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	231	231	—	13196	13196
Total for Australia		—	231	231	—	13196	13196
British East Africa	,,	—	64	64	—	4050	4050
British India ..	,,	40	8366	8406	741	184352	185093
Burma ..	,,	—	1101	1101	—	64032	64032
Egypt ..	,,	—	13	13	—	450	450
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	2016	2017	92	30477	30569
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1368	1368	—	21473	21473
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	160	20	180	1408	1209	2617
Straits Settlements	,,	—	—	—	—	75	75
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	—	—	—	5	5
Japan ..	,,	—	4	4	—	195	195
Java ..	,,	—	202	202	—	9120	9120
		213	13385	13598	3131	328634	331765
NARCOTICS.							
Tobacco of all kinds, including Snuff.							
Tobacco, manufactured, cigars—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	240	—	240	6000	—	6000
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	21	21	—	105	105
Maldive Islands ..	,,	11126	—	11126	4782	—	4782
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	14	14	—	22	22
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	200	200	—	1000	1000
		11366	235	11601	10782	1127	11909

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
NARCOTICS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Tobacco, manufactured, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	450	—	450	4000	—	4000
British Possessions—							
Straits Settlements	,,	784	—	784	350	—	350
		1234	—	1234	4350	—	4350
Tobacco, unmanufactured—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	3582987	—	3582987	772585	—	772585
Straits Settlements	,,	7487	—	7487	5555	—	5555
		3590474	—	3590474	778140	—	778140
RAW MATERIALS.							
TEXTILE.		K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.	K. S.
Cotton (kapok and spinning).							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	26121 1120	—	26121 1120	9993 400	—	9993 400
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	142115 —	555666	142115 555666	14388 —	293500	14388 293500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2464 —	—	2464 —	250 —	—	250 —
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	66892 —	—	66892 —	25122 —	—	25122 —
Natal ..	,,	35363 —	—	35363 —	14774 —	—	14774 —
Total for South Africa		102255 —	—	102255 —	39896 —	—	39896 —
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	1724 —	—	1724 —	697 —	—	697 —
France ..	,,	13971 —	—	13971 —	4600 —	—	4600 —
Germany ..	,,	7000 —	—	7000 —	2187 —	—	2187 —
India, exc. British ..	,,	2352 —	—	2352 —	625 —	—	625 —
Mozambique ..	,,	3741 —	—	3741 —	1724 —	—	1724 —
Grand Total ..		301743 1120	555666	301743 556786	74360 400	293500	74360 293900
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	16800	33656	50456	3000	4335	7335
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	22473	22473	—	8562	8562
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	11200	—	11200	1500	—	1500
		28000	56129	84129	4500	12897	17397
METAL.							
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	930	796	1726	7445	6000	13445
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	21429	21429	—	138552	138552
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	24	24	—	230	230
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	1320	1320	—	2815	2815
		930	23569	24449	7445	147597	155042
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Camphor—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	125	125
Cadjans—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	184	—	184	92	—	92
Coal—							
British Possessions—							
Aden ..	tons	—	30	30	—	1200	1200
British India ..	,,	—	2	2	—	50	50
Burma ..	,,	—	2	2	—	30	30
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	—	—	—	149	149
		—	34	34	—	1429	1429

K. = Kapok. S. = Spinning.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coconut shells—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt	447	—	447	18280	—	18280
Copra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	152549	—	152549	3175799	—	3175799
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	113841	—	113841	2384622	—	2384622
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	143117	—	143117	3217699	—	3217699
China ..	,,	—	—	—	6	—	6
Denmark ..	,,	187608	—	187608	4293533	—	4293533
France ..	,,	129860	—	129860	2651736	—	2651736
Germany ..	,,	96912	—	96912	2086435	—	2086435
Holland ..	,,	395117	—	395117	7522587	—	7522587
India, exc. British ..	,,	2485	—	2485	56600	—	56600
Italy ..	,,	43342	—	43342	934150	—	934150
Norway ..	,,	83002	—	83002	1841207	—	1841207
Sweden ..	,,	10000	—	10000	240000	—	240000
U. S., America ..	,,	37	—	37	899	—	899
		1357870	—	1357870	28405273	—	28405273
Domba nuts—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1772	—	1772	24459	—	24459
		Ceylon Produce.			Ceylon Produce.		
		Bristle.	Mattress.		Bristle.	Mattress.	
Fibre, coir—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25267	57718	82985	381532	102161	483693
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	110	13000	13110	1661	23010	24671
Queensland ..	,,	—	1504	1504	—	2662	2662
South Australia ..	,,	138	2290	2428	2084	4053	6137
Victoria ..	,,	29	6716	6745	438	11888	12326
West Australia ..	,,	14	944	958	211	1671	1882
Total for Australia		291	24454	24745	4394	43284	47678
British East Africa	,,	—	404	404	—	715	715
British India ..	,,	40	5451	5491	604	9648	10252
Canada ..	,,	—	20	20	—	35	35
Egypt ..	,,	—	60	60	—	106	106
Mauritius ..	,,	30	40	70	453	70	523
New Zealand ..	,,	151	282	433	2280	499	2779
Other British Possessions in Africa	,,	—	41	41	—	72	72
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	83	14283	14366	1253	25281	26534
Natal ..	,,	221	19627	19848	3337	34740	38077
Total for South Africa		304	33910	34214	4590	60021	64611
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1941	1941	—	3436	3436
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	16916	10057	26973	255432	17801	273233
China ..	,,	—	1577	1577	—	2791	2791
Denmark ..	,,	200	—	200	3020	—	3020
France ..	,,	3371	200	3571	50902	354	51256
Germany ..	,,	4888	6890	11778	73809	12196	86005
Holland ..	,,	7894	7929	15823	119199	14035	133234
Italy ..	,,	—	1670	1670	—	2956	2956
Japan ..	,,	25223	2187	27410	380867	3871	384738
Mozambique ..	,,	—	5229	5229	—	9255	9255
Norway ..	,,	200	1916	2116	3020	3391	6411
Sweden ..	,,	—	497	497	—	880	880
U. S., America ..	,,	172	5148	5320	2597	9112	11709
Grand Total ..		84947	167621	252568	1282699	296689	1579388

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. TOTAL.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fibre, kitul—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1738	—	1738	91807	—	91807
British Possessions—							
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	5	—	5	165	—	165
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	153	—	153	5750	—	5750
		1896	—	1896	97722	—	97722
Fibre, palmyra—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2132	—	2132	69584	—	69584
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	182	—	182	6808	—	6808
New Zeland ..	,,	20	—	20	850	—	850
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	43	—	43	1350	—	1350
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	62	—	62	2500	—	2500
Holland ..	,,	572	—	572	13272	—	13272
Japan ..	,,	59	—	59	2380	—	2380
Grand Total ..		3070	—	3070	96744	—	96744
Horns, deer—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	110	—	110	13200	—	13200
Horns, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	282	—	282	2114	—	2114
Manure—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	320	2100	2420	3638	19776	23414
Straits Settlements	,,	13	—	13	845	—	845
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	321	321	—	1700	1700
		333	2421	2754	4483	21476	25959
Mica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	296	—	296	36523	—	36523
Natural history specimens—							
United Kingdom	No.	81	9	90	1335	170	1505
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	20	—	20	250	—	250
Australia—							
South Australia ..	,,	10	—	10	20	—	20
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total for Australia		10	1	11	20	—	20
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
France ..	,,	14	—	14	1000	—	1000
Holland ..	,,	5	—	5	300	—	300
U. S., America ...	,,	—	1	1	—	—	—
		130	12	142	2905	370	3275
Oil, castor—							
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	cwt.	—	1	1	—	40	40
Oil, cinnamon—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	3000	—	3000	13250	—	13250
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	21200	—	21200	3130	—	3130
Burma ..	,,	1600	—	1600	150	—	150
Straits Settlements	,,	29454	—	29454	7310	—	7310
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	2375	—	2375	4000	—	4000
Germany ..	,,	9292	—	9292	6000	—	6000
Holland ..	,,	3000	—	3000	3750	—	3750
Japan ..	,,	3325	—	3325	1065	—	1065
		73246	—	73246	38655	—	38655

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Oil, cinnamon leaf—							
United Kingdom ..	oz.	171241	—	171241	42151	—	42151
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	324	—	324	80	—	80
West Australia ..	,,	500	—	500	140	—	140
Total for Australia		824	—	824	220	—	220
Hong Kong ..	,,	1200	—	1200	288	—	288
New Zealand ..	,,	1504	—	1504	328	—	328
Straits Settlements	,,	29984	—	29984	7214	—	7214
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1800	—	1800	432	—	432
France ..	,,	42482	—	42482	10386	—	10386
Germany ..	,,	8992	—	8992	2460	—	2460
Holland ..	,,	30532	—	30532	4490	—	4490
Italy ..	,,	2425	—	2425	824	—	824
Japan ..	,,	4500	—	4500	1447	—	1447
U. S., America ..	,,	70492	—	70492	13053	—	13053
Grand Total ..		365976	—	365976	83293	—	83293
Oil, citronella—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	239063	—	239063	295797	—	295797
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	43585	—	43585	45936	—	45936
Queensland ..	,,	2812	—	2812	2812	—	2812
South Australia ..	,,	7055	—	7055	7055	—	7055
Victoria ..	,,	39661	—	39661	40126	—	40126
West Australia ..	,,	5568	—	5568	5568	—	5568
Total for Australia		98681	—	98681	101497	—	101497
British India ..	,,	38850	—	38850	44406	—	44406
Canada ..	,,	4801	—	4801	6600	—	6600
Egypt ..	,,	2395	—	2395	2700	—	2700
Maldive Islands ..	,,	192	—	192	250	—	250
New Zealand ..	,,	1173	—	1173	1173	—	1173
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	1755	—	1755	2007	—	2007
Natal ..	,,	169	—	169	220	—	220
Total for South Africa		1924	—	1924	2227	—	2227
Straits Settlements	,,	2356	—	2356	2893	—	2893
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	44984	—	44984	56306	—	56306
France ..	,,	58705	—	58705	60748	—	60748
Germany ..	,,	8314	—	8314	8300	—	8300
Holland ..	,,	11986	—	11986	12879	—	12879
Italy ..	,,	9076	—	9076	9983	—	9983
Japan ..	,,	9891	—	9891	10607	—	10607
Philippine Islands ..	,,	1100	—	1100	1650	—	1650
U. S., America ..	,,	489318	—	489318	523512	—	523512
Grand Total ..		1022809	—	1022809	1141528	—	1141528
Oil, coconut—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	212828	—	212828	8330088	—	8330088
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Queensland ..	,,	103	—	103	4031	—	4031
South Australia ..	,,	10	—	10	391	—	391
Total for Australia		113		113	4422	—	4422
British India ..	,,	12402	—	12402	485414	—	485414
Burma ..	,,	1710	—	1710	66929	—	66929
Carried over ..		227053	—	227053	8886853	—	8886853

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Oil, coconut—contd.							
Brought forward ..	cwt.	227053	—	227053	8886853	—	8886853
British Possessions—*contd.*							
Egypt ..	,,	32555	—	32555	1274203	—	1274203
Maldive Islands ..	,,	233	—	233	9120	—	9120
New Zealand ..	,,	31	—	31	1213	—	1213
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	339	—	339	13268	—	13268
Natal ..	,,	247	—	247	9668	—	9668
Total for South Africa		586	—	586	22936	—	22936
Straits Settlements	,,	1005	—	1005	39336	—	39336
Foreign Countries—							
Austria ..	,,	603	—	603	23601	—	23601
Belgium ..	,,	28547	—	28547	1117330	—	1117330
France ..	,,	1001	—	1001	39179	—	39179
Germany ..	,,	2299	—	2299	89983	—	89983
Holland ..	,,	136135	—	136135	5328324	—	5328324
India, exc. British ..	,,	1	—	1	39	—	39
Italy ..	,,	10441	—	10441	408661	—	408661
Japan ..	,,	98	—	98	3836	—	3836
Norway ..	,,	35359	—	35359	1383951	—	1383951
South America ..	,,	67	—	67	2622	—	2622
Sweden ..	,,	2246	—	2246	87908	—	87908
U. S., America ..	,,	29267	—	29267	1145511	—	1145511
Grand Total ..		507527	—	507527	19864606	—	19864606
Oil, kerosine—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	120	120	—	112	112
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5600	5600	—	4032	4032
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	82	82	—	100	100
		—	5802	5802	—	4244	4244
Oil, other—							
United Kingdom ..	gals.	—	1240	1240	—	2325	2325
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	120	—	120	500	—	500
West Australia ..	,,	—	200	200	—	403	403
Total for Australia		120	200	320	500	403	903
British India ..	,,	33	14164	14197	456	30698	31154
Burma ..	,,	—	1512	1512	—	3169	3169
Egypt ..	,,	—	3077	3077	—	4647	4647
Maldive Islands ..	,,	110	417	527	283	1161	1444
Mauritius ..	,,	—	4800	4800	—	3456	3456
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	8	8	—	34	34
Straits Settlements	,,	100	445	545	360	778	1138
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	54	54	—	101	101
France ..	,,	—	80	80	—	139	139
Germany ..	,,	—	620	620	—	990	990
Holland ..	,,	—	210	210	—	525	525
Norway ..	,,	—	190	190	—	364	364
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	164	164	—	147	147
U. S., America ..	,,	—	855	855	—	1496	1496
		363	28036	28399	1599	50433	52032
Papain—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	93	—	93	38176	—	38176
British Possessions—							
Canada ..	,,	110	—	110	15395	—	15395
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	9	—	9	8500	—	8500
U. S., America ..	,,	59	—	59	27644	—	27644
		271	—	271	89715	—	89715

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Pearls and precious stones—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	1500	—	1500
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	,,	1	—	1	2000	—	2000
Holland ..	,,	12	—	12	41058	—	41058
Philippine Islands ..	,,	3	—	3	3500	—	3500
		17	—	17	48058	—	48058
Plants and roots—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	75	—	75
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
South Australia ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
Victoria ..	,,	2	—	2	10	—	10
Total for Australia		3	—	3	20	—	20
British India ..	,,	416	15	431	630	1682	2312
Burma ..	,,	26	—	26	750	—	750
Maldive Islands ..	,,	85	—	85	42	—	42
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	1	—	1	40	—	40
Straits Settlements	,,	1	—	1	25	—	25
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1	—	1	30	—	30
Cochin-China ..	,,	34	—	34	1000	—	1000
Grand Total ..		568	15	583	2612	1682	4294
Plumbago—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	37082	—	37082	255356	—	255356
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1412	—	1412	4657	—	4657
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—	13	—	13
Victoria ..	,,	8587	—	8587	22899	—	22899
Total for Australia		9999	—	9999	27569	—	27569
British India ..	,,	2572	—	2572	8049	—	8049
Burma ..	,,	63	—	63	383	—	383
Egypt ..	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
Straits Settlements	,,	16	—	16	147	—	147
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	4144	—	4144	27405	—	27405
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	1	—	1
France ..	,,	201	—	201	1279	—	1279
Germany ..	,,	3157	—	3157	39820	—	39820
Holland ..	,,	316	—	316	1712	—	1712
Italy ..	,,	40	—	40	1250	—	1250
Japan ..	,,	6552	—	6552	85759	—	85759
Java ..	,,	112	—	112	451	—	451
Switzerland ..	,,	3	—	3	145	—	145
U. S., America ..	,,	119843	—	119843	1650786	—	1650786
Grand Total ..		184100	—	184100	2100114	—	2100114
Rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	44674706	1003580	45678286	47217970	738157	47956127
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	494937	17583	512520	322729	7737	330466
Victoria ..	,,	307052	4411	311463	252946	4099	257045
Total for Australia		801989	21994	823983	575675	11836	587511
British India ..	,,	11386	—	11386	10641	—	10641
Canada ..	,,	834329	13426	847755	984415	8525	992940
Straits Settlements	,,	56200	—	56200	51720	—	51720
Carried over ..		46378610	1039000	47417610	8840421	758518	49598939

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rubber—contd.							
Brought forward ..		46378610	1039000	47417610	48840421	758518	49598939
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	lb.	259150	32342	291492	183729	20671	204400
Denmark ..	,,	3	—	3	1	—	1
France ..	,,	754500	35313	789813	677171	30312	707483
Germany ..	,,	1022285	52127	1074412	692656	42175	734831
Holland ..	,,	165789	—	165789	73347	—	73347
Italy ..	,,	297920	—	297920	258860	—	258860
Japan ..	,,	301599	6169	307678	288066	5527	293593
Norway ..	,,	4480	—	4480	3125	—	3125
Switzerland ..	,,	177	—	177	177	—	177
U. S., America ..	,,	39368119	3449791	42817910	38943550	3272336	42215886
Grand Total ..		88552542	4614742	93167284	89961103	4129539	94090642
Seeds, gingelly—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	1688	693	2381	27289	11080	38369
Seeds, rubber—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	—	9	450	—	450
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	11	—	11	1200	—	1200
British India ..	,,	70	3	73	3617	1005	4622
Burma ..	,,	82	—	82	3660	—	3660
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	1	—	1	20	—	20
		173	3	176	8947	1005	9952
Seeds, tea—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	—	1	150	—	150
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	150	—	150
British East Africa	,,	1	—	1	75	—	75
British India ..	,,	171	—	171	16304	—	16304
Foreign Countries—							
Switzerland ..	,,	—	—	—	20	—	20
		173	—	173	16699	—	16699
Seeds, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1102	—	1102	2806	—	2806
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	500	—	500
British India ..	,,	399	—	399	6267	—	6267
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	300	—	300	3000	—	3000
Straits Settlements	,,	12	—	12	755	—	755
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	—	—	870	—	870
South America ..	,,	355	62	417	3200	600	3800
Sumatra ..	,,	10	—	10	680	—	680
		2178	62	2240	18078	600	18678
Shells, chank—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	2168200	—	2168200	112138	—	112138
Shells, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	100	415	515	900	5358	6258
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2161	60	2221	1217	640	1857
		2261	475	2736	2117	5998	8115
Skins, undressed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	—	31	6200	—	6200
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	8161	—	8161	558723	—	558723
Egypt ..	,,	27	—	27	4500	—	4500
		8219	—	8219	569423	—	569423

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITY. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITY. Total.	VALUE. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	VALUE. British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE. Total.
Raw Materials.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Stones, coral—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	10425	—	10425	3865	—	3865
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	1440	—	1440	580	—	580
		11865	—	11865	4445	—	4445
Stones, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	800	—	800	100	—	100
Hong Kong ..	,,	1	29	30	300	1700	2000
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	23	23	—	2030	2030
India, exc. British ..	,,	32460	—	32460	2028	—	2028
		33261	52	33313	2428	3730	6158
Tallow and grease—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	—	—	41	41
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	83	83	—	4480	4480
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	80	80
Foreign Countries—							
Italy ..	,,	—	—	—	—	13	13
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	35	35
		—	86	86	—	4694	4694
Tar—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	gals.	—	259	259	—	152	152
Maldive Islands ..	,,	15	117	132	6	155	161
		15	376	391	6	307	313
Tea waste (for the manufacture of caffeine)—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	20	—	20	134	—	134
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	24212	—	24212	284687	—	284687
		24232	—	24232	284821	—	284821
Tortoise shell—							
United Kingdom ..	lb.	1248	—	1248	9474	—	9474
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	16	—	16	457	—	457
Burma ..	,,	224	—	224	2000	—	2000
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	131	—	131	2000	—	2000
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	126	—	126	2520	—	2520
Japan ..	,,	149	—	149	3000	—	3000
		1894	—	1894	19451	—	19451
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	544	—	544	13322	—	13322
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	5310	137	5447	16908	5420	22328
Burma ..	,,	—	150	150	—	5000	5000
Hong Kong ..	,,	15	—	15	300	—	300
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	18	18	—	510	510
Mauritius ..	..	30	5	35	150	250	400
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	320	—	320	250	—	250
Straits Settlements	,,	173	53	226	16606	2150	18756
Carried over ..		6392	363	6755	47536	13330	60866

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
RAW MATERIALS.							
MISCELLANEOUS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Unenumerated—contd.							
Brought forward ..		6392	363	6755	47536	13330	60866
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	cwt.	1	—	1	200	—	200
Holland ..	,,	2	—	2	20	—	20
India, exc. British ..	,,	9	—	9	7	—	7
Japan ..	,,	1	—	1	1500	—	1500
South America ..	,,	1226	200	1426	925	150	1075
U. S., America ..	,,	5	—	5	100	—	100
		7636	563	8199	50288	13480	63768
Timber, unworked.							
Ebony—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	—	—	—	16	—	16
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	1	—	1	600	—	600
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	100	—	100
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	6	—	6	21000	—	21000
Germany ..	,,	8	—	8	3800	—	3800
Holland ..	,,	5	—	5	6154	—	6154
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	400	—	400
U. S., America ..	,,	1	—	1	425	—	425
		21	—	21	32495	—	32495
Halmilla—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	1	—	1	150	—	150
Mauritius ..	,,	15	—	15	2250	—	2250
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	—	50	—	50
		16	—	16	2450	—	2450
Satin—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	239	—	239	92468	—	92468
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	47	—	47	5750	—	5750
Burma ..	,,	6	—	6	6000	—	6000
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	188	—	188	98637	—	98637
Japan ..	,,	8	—	8	6500	—	6500
U. S., America ..	,,	9	—	9	6890	—	6890
		497	—	497	216245	—	216245
Teak—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	tons	4	—	4	745	—	745
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
		4	1	5	745	150	895
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	tons	79	—	79	3435	—	3435
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	1	—	1	60	—	60
British India ..	,,	1711	—	1711	39253	172	39425
Egypt ..	,,	5	—	5	400	—	400
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	105	—	105
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	11	—	11	975	—	975
Holland ..	,,	8	—	8	400	—	400
India, exc. British ..	,,	157	—	157	5099	—	5099
Japan ..	,,	4	—	4	153	—	153
Norway ..	,,	8	—	8	655	—	655
U. S., America ..	,,	108	—	108	8988	—	8988
Grand Total ..		2093	—	2093	59523	172	59695

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.							
Anatto seeds—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	20	—	20	800	—	800
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	30	30
		20	1	21	800	30	830
Arippo—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	69	—	69	131	—	131
Cinchona bark—							
United Kingdom ..	lb	135001	—	135001	8775	—	8775
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	525	—	525	34	—	34
Canada ..	,,	3992	—	3992	260	—	260
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	142661	—	142661	9273	—	9273
Germany ..	,,	26095	—	26095	1696	—	1696
Holland ..	,,	10224	—	10224	664	—	664
U. S., America ..	,,	59027	—	59027	3837	—	3837
		377525	—	377525	24539	—	24539
Croton seed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	146	—	146	3865	—	3865
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	444	—	444	9603	—	9603
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	201	—	201	7079	—	7079
		791	—	791	20547	—	20547
Cutch—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	124	124	—	5280	5280
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	17	17	—	935	935
		—	141	141	—	6215	6215
Dammar—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	27	27	—	223	223
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	16	16	—	160	160
		—	43	43		383	383
Manure, chemical—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	1275	1275	—	20427	20427
Straits Settlements	,,	—	54	54	—	627	627
Foreign Countries—							
Mozambique ..	,,	—	1000	1000	—	11625	11625
U. S., America ..	,,	—	32	32	—	100	100
		—	2361	2361	—	32779	32779
Myrobolans—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	20	20	—	100	100
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	10	10
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	100	—	100	5000	—	5000
		100	21	121	5000	110	5110
Nux vomica—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	385	—	385	14024	—	14024
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	185	—	185	4025	—	4025
		570	—	570	18049	—	18049

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
CHEMICAL, DYEING, AND TANNING MATERIALS.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sapanwood—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	255	—	255	2000	—	2000
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	3561	—	3561	47926	—	47926
Foreign Countries—							
Switzerland ..	,,	1	—	1	10	—	10
		3817	—	3817	49936	—	49936
Unenumerated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	648	—	648	1427	—	1427
New Zealand ..	,,	1	—	1	33	—	33
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British ..	,,	524	—	524	500	—	500
		1173	—	1173	1960	—	1960
TEXTILE.							
Apparel, made up—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	17	492	509	1558	114111	115669
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	11	11	—	3050	3050
Queensland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	459	459
South Australia ..	,,	—	1	1	—	120	120
Tasmania ..	,,	—	12	12	—	560	560
Victoria ..	,,	—	28	28	—	2230	2230
Total for Australia		—	53	53	—	6419	6419
British East Africa	,,	—	8	8	—	1130	1130
British India ..	,,	10	551	561	408	76069	76477
British North Borneo	,,	—	58	58	—	10000	10000
Burma ..	,,	—	20	20	—	790	790
Canada ..	,,	—	15	15	—	1357	1357
Egypt ..	,,	—	4	4	—	3350	3350
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	2	2	—	357	357
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	9	9	—	1594	1594
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	10	10	—	5513	5513
Straits Settlements	,,	2	21	23	200	11620	11820
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	—	5	5	—	1575	1575
China ..	,,	—	4	4	—	2900	2900
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	20	20
Denmark ..	,,	—	8	8	—	1000	1000
France ..	,,	—	13	13	—	8210	8210
Germany ..	,,	—	90	90	—	9000	9000
Holland ..	,,	—	1	1	—	500	500
Japan ..	,,	—	16	16	—	6607	6607
Java ..	,,	—	13	13	—	3300	3300
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	2210	2210
Turkey in Asia ..	,,	—	22	22	—	9970	9970
U. S., America ..	,,	—	9	9	—	4282	4282
Grand Total ..		29	1429	1458	2166	281884	284050
Cotton.							
Lace and net—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	225	430	655	250	315	565
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	115	—	115	425	—	425
		340	430	770	675	315	990
Piece goods, bleached—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	102	102	—	78	78
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	265	265	—	500	500
		—	367	367	—	578	578

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
TEXTILE.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cotton.							
Piece goods, dyed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	yds.	—	12608	12608	—	19013	19013
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	28979	28979	—	28078	28078
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	1600	1600	—	800	800
		—	43187	43187	—	47891	47891
Piece goods, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	4000	4000	—	2286	2286
Piece goods, muslin—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	9186	9186	—	6000	6000
Piece goods, printed—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	192	192	—	150	150
Piece goods, other—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	1905	1905	—	1518	1518
British Possessions—							
British India ..	doz.	—	16	16	—	1000	1000
	yds.	370	2411	2781	374	4578	4952
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	yds.	—	8296	8296	—	8722	8722
	doz.	—	16	16	374	15818	16192
	yds.	370	12612	12982			
Thread—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	39	39	—	19695	19695
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	69	69
		—	40	40	—	19764	19764
Yarn and twist, dyed—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	6994	6994	—	18327	18327
Yarn and twist, gray—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	6468	6468	—	5750	5750
Yarn and twist, other—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	lb.	—	206271	206271	—	170105	170105
Linen.							
Piece goods—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	70	70	—	150	150
Silk and satin.							
Broad stuffs—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	40	40	—	400	400
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1999	1999	—	6152	6152
Egypt ..	,,	—	2610	2610	—	4072	4072
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	250	250	—	800	800
Mauritius ..	,,	—	700	700	—	1500	1500
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	62	62	—	1500	1500
		—	5661	5661	—	14424	14424
Lace—							
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	yds.	—	707	707	—	1166	1166
Other—							
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	yds.	—	1500	1500	—	3510	3510

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
TEXTILE.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Woollen.							
Blankets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	244	244	—	1743	1743
Carpets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	39	39	—	1776	1776
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	6	6	—	150	150
Egypt ..	,,	—	2	2	—	288	288
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	6	6	—	300	300
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	2	2	—	350	350
Grand Total		—	55	55	—	2864	2864
Other—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	78	78	—	100	100
Of Mixed Materials.							
Blankets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	3	3	—	18	18
Carpets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	68	68	—	4236	4236
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	263	263	—	2643	2643
Canada ..	,,	—	6	6	—	170	170
		—	337	337	—	7049	7049
Piece goods—							
United Kingdom ..	yds.	—	128	128	—	256	256
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	300	191	491	250	1107	1357
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	8310	8310	—	12925	12925
		300	8629	8929	250	14288	14538
Unenumerated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	yds.	—	423	423	—	798	798
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	200	200	—	150	150
		—	623	623	—	948	948
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).							
Brass, nails and wire—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	4	4	—	442	442
Brass ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	24	24	135	8785	8920
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
South Australia ..	,,	—	2	2	—	630	630
British India ..	,,	2	89	91	131	7879	8010
Burma ..	,,	—	—	—	—	105	105
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	250	250
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	125	—	125
Foreign Countries—							
Japan ..	,,	—	—	—	—	300	300
Grand Total ..		2	119	121	391	17949	18340

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Copper, nails and wire—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	cwt.	—	5	5	—	792	792
Copper ware—							
United Kingdom ..		—	—	—	—	100	100
British Possessions—	cwt.						
British India ..	,,	—	102	102	35	9250	9294
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Mauritius ..	,,	—	—	—	60	—	60
		—	103	103	95	9459	9554
Hardware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	21	21	—	3238	3238
British Possessions—							
British East Africa		—	1	1	—	200	200
British India ...	,,	12	6774	6786	540	181583	182123
Burma ..	,,	—	10	10	—	748	748
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	31	31	—	945	945
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3	3	—	350	350
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	23	23	—	500	500
Germany ..	,,	—	—	—	—	40	40
Java ...	,,	—	1	1	—	277	277
		12	6864	6876	540	187881	188421
Iron, corrugated—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	cwt.	—	148	148	—	5000	5000
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	78	78
		—	149	149	—	5078	5078
Iron, drums and tanks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	No.	—	163	163	—	9829	9829
Straits Settlements	,,	—	15146	15146	—	813730	813730
Foreign Countries—							
Borneo, exc. British	,,	—	2680	2680	—	85100	85100
		—	17989	17989	—	908659	908659
Iron, galvanized—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	386	386	—	12659	12659
British Possessions—							
British India ...	,,	—	609	609	—	29248	29248
Burma ...	,,	—	1	1	—	45	45
Maldive Islands ...	,,	—	5	5	—	167	167
Other British Possessions in Asia ...	,,	—	—	—	—	60	60
Foreign Countries—							
Siam ..	,,	—	10	10	—	160	160
		—	1011	1011	—	42339	42339
Iron, hoop—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	401	401	—	7500	7500
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	—	—	—	30	30
British India ...	,,	—	383	383	—	5775	5775
Foreign Countries—							
Java ...	,,	—	99	99	—	3000	3000
		—	883	883	—	16305	16305
Iron, nails and rivets—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	492	492	—	16669	16669
Iron, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	3	3	—	170	170
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	2023	2023	—	22880	22880
Burma ...	,,	—	6	6	—	150	150
India, exc. British	,,	—	60	60	—	100	100
Other British Possessions in Asia ...	,,	—	58	58	—	2000	2000
		—	2150	2150	—	25300	25300

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lead, tea lead—							
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Queensland ..	cwt.	—	60	60	—	1751	1751
New South Wales	,,	—	15	15	—	450	450
Total for Australia		—	75	75	—	2201	2201
British India ..	,,	—	7706	7706	—	233459	233459
British North Borneo	,,	—	8	8	—	350	350
Mauritius ..	,,	—	2	2	—	50	50
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	1790	1790	—	51984	51984
Sumatra ..	,,	—	2685	2685	—	83178	83178
Grand Total ..		—	12266	12266	—	371222	371222
Lead ware—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	10	10	—	245	245
Plate, silver or silver-gilt—							
United Kingdom ..	pieces	—	3981	3981	—	43675	43675
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	467	467	—	11778	11778
Mauritius ..	,,	51	—	51	315	—	315
Straits Settlements	,,	—	110	110	—	750	750
		51	4558	4609	315	56203	56518
Steel ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	22	22	—	875	875
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	199	199	—	8120	8120
British India ..	,,	—	1580	1580	—	82224	82224
Burma ..	,,	—	7	7	—	825	825
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	—	—	—	28	28
Straits Settlements	,,	—	24	24	—	3673	3673
Grand Total ..		—	1832	1832	—	95745	95745
Tin ware—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	182	182	—	28285	28285
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	585	585	—	10128	10128
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	8	10	5	185	190
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	3	3	—	125	125
Japan ..	,,	—	2	2	—	75	75
South America ..	,,	—	20	20	—	3165	3165
		2	800	802	5	41963	41968
Zinc ware—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	37	37	—	2124	2124
OTHER.							
Arms, guns, double—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	2	2	—	700	700
Arms, rifles, single—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	2	2	—	120	120
Arms, rifles, double—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	2	2	—	400	400

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Arms, rifles, magazine—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	2	2	—	310	310
Books, printed—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	295	4344	4639	580	9406	9986
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	575	575	—	75	75
British India ..	,,	1448	3273	4721	1416	3185	4601
Burma ..	,,	—	120	120	—	220	220
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	60	60	—	55	55
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1560	1560	—	426	426
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	150	150	—	300	300
Straits Settlements	,,	30	9360	9390	80	3669	3749
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	123	—	123	300	—	300
Japan ..	,,	—	110	110	—	550	550
Mozambique ..	,	—	25	25	—	100	100
Siam ..	,,	—	42	42	—	250	250
U. S., America ..	,,	29	100	129	20	10	30
Grand Total ..		1925	19719	21644	2396	18246	20642
Bricks and tiles—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	111100	46005	157105	3175	9394	12569
Straits Settlements	,,	—	10000	10000	—	10000	10000
		111100	56005	167105	3175	19394	22569
Cable, cordage, and twine, other than coir—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	7	7	—	377	377
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	14	14	—	452	452
		—	21	21	—	829	829
Carriages and carts—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	17	17	—	51945	51945
British Possessions—							—
British India ..	,.	1	65	66	150	117191	117341
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	7500	7500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	2	1	3	500	200	700
Mauritius ..	,,	—	1	1	—	4000	4000
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	..	—	4	4	—	900	900
Straits Settlements	,,	—	3	3	—	600	600
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	—	1	1	—	5454	5454
Japan ..	,,	—	1	1	—	2300	2300
		3	94	97	650	190090	190740
Casks—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	127	127	—	2670	2670
British Possessions—							
British India ...	,,	56	1221	1277	850	8315	9165
		56	1348	1404	850	10985	11835
Cement—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	cwt.	—	5037	5037	—	29239	29239
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	40	40	—	192	192
		—	5077	5077	—	29431	29431

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coir, matting—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	9	—	9	140	—	140
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	11	—	11	145	—	145
Egypt ..	,,	40	—	40	2000	—	2000
Mauritius ..	,,	107	—	107	5642	—	5642
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	8	—	8	260	—	260
Straits Settlements	,,	10	—	10	300	—	300
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	4	—	4	100	—	100
Cochin-China ..	,,	1	—	1	27	—	27
Japan ..	,,	45	—	45	1085	—	1085
South America ..	,,	3	—	3	90	—	90
U. S., America ..	,,	4	—	4	40	—	40
Grand Total ..		242	—	242	9829	—	9829
Coir, rope—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	141	—	141	2666	—	2666
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	311	—	311	3728	—	3728
Straits Settlements	,,	14886	—	14886	178639	—	178639
		15338	—	15338	185033	—	185033
Coir, yarn—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42775	—	42775	455126	—	455126
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2210	—	2210	23514	—	23514
Queensland ..	,,	204	—	204	2170	—	2170
South Australia ..	,,	195	—	195	2074	—	2074
Victoria ..	,,	2812	—	2812	29919	—	29919
West Australia ..	,,	40	—	40	428	—	428
Total for Australia		5461	—	5461	58105	—	58105
British India ..	,,	3621	—	3621	38529	—	38529
Burma ..	,,	5	—	5	49	—	49
Mauritius ..	,,	100	—	100	1064	—	1064
New Zealand ..	,,	1848	—	1848	19664	—	19664
Straits Settlements	,,	175	—	175	1866	—	1866
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	1450	—	1450	15428	—	15428
China ..	,,	420	—	420	4477	—	4477
Denmark ..	,,	660	—	660	7022	—	7022
France ..	,,	2465	—	2465	26233	—	26233
Germany ..	,,	1311	—	1311	13955	—	13955
Holland ..	,,	1632	—	1632	17366	—	17366
Italy ..	,,	750	—	750	7980	—	7980
Japan ..	,,	3763	—	3763	40038	—	40038
Norway ..	,,	4797	—	4797	51040	—	51040
U. S., America ..	,,	1205	—	1205	12824	—	12824
Grand Total ..		72438	—	72438	770766	—	770766
Coir, other—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	64	—	64	5000	100	5100
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	414	—	414	445	—	445
Egypt ..	,,	10	—	10	500	—	500
Maldive Islands ..	,,	1	—	1	200	—	200
Mauritius ..	,,	56	—	56	2142	—	2142
Straits Settlements	,,	206		206	3200		3200
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British	,,	—	—	—	2	—	2
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	10	—	10
		751	—	751	11499	100	11599

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Curios and fancy articles—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	212	21	233	28970	7568	36538
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	4	—	4	448	—	448
Queensland ..	,,	1	—	1	70	—	70
South Australia ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Victoria ..	,,	4	—	4	1962	—	1962
West Australia ..	,,	1	—	1	24	—	24
Total for Australia		11	—	11	2604	—	2604
British India ..	,,	101	22	123	8985	19629	28614
Burma ..	,,	13	2	15	1919	500	2419
Canada ..	,,	9	—	9	900	—	900
Egypt ..	,,	31	—	31	4412	—	4412
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	—	2	350	—	350
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	11	11	—	45	45
Mauritius ..	,,	3	1	4	2000	190	2190
New Zealand ..	,,	18	1	19	6613	45	6658
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	4	—	4	856	—	856
Natal ..	,,	20	—	20	6483	—	6483
Total for South Africa		24	—	24	7339	—	7339
Straits Settlements	,,	15	1	16	2367	50	2417
Zanzibar ..	,,	2	—	2	650	—	650
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	3	—	3	350	—	350
Holland ..	,,	3	—	3	620	—	620
Japan ..	,,	1	2	3	160	244	404
Mozambique ..	,,	2	—	2	850	—	850
U. S., America ..	,,	22	5	27	2853	2950	5803
Grand Total ..		472	66	538	71942	31221	103163
Drugs, manufactured—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	5	5	—	937	937
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	107	107	—	9280	9280
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	14	14	—	780	780
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	8	8	—	882	882
		—	134	134	—	11879	11879
Earthenware—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	5	32	37	300	3395	3695
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	1	1	—	40	40
British India	pkgs.	116	246	362	1372	11232	12604
	No.	—	115	115			
Burma ..	pkgs.	—	35	35	—	100	100
Maldive Islands	pkgs.	20	40	60	10	3690	3700
	No.	—	6426	6426			
Other British Possessions in Asia	,,	—	500	500	—	110	110
South Africa—							
Natal ..	,,	—	1	1	—	32	32
Foreign Countries—							
Germany ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	10	—	10
India, exc. British	,,	—	76	76	—	350	350
	pkgs.	142	731	573	1692	18949	20641
	No.	—	7041	7041			

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Furniture—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	90	123	213	16850	20197	37047
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
South Australia ...	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
British East Africa ..	,,	43	2	45	335	100	435
British India ..	,,	2514	193	2707	28053	10970	39023
Burma ..	,,	—	20	20	—	1309	1309
Egypt ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Hong Kong ..	,,	2	1	3	150	75	225
Maldive Islands ..	,,	297	5	302	1315	25	1340
South Africa—							
Natal ...		6	—	6	800	—	800
Straits Settlements	,,	—	7	7	—	410	410
Foreign Countries—							
France ..	,,	27	—	27	400	—	400
India, exc. British ..	,,	22	2	24	139	90	229
Japan ..	,,	—	30	30	—	6097	6097
U. S., America ..	,,	1	—	1	290	—	290
Grand Total ..		3004	383	3387	48532	39273	87805
Glass and glassware—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	10	10	—	20210	20210
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1207	1207	—	19476	19476
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	31	31	—	2670	2670
Foreign Countries—							
Denmark ..	,,	—	—	—	—	250	250
Italy ..	,,	—	1	1	—	50	50
		—	1249	1249	—	42656	42656
Government stores—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	pkgs.	—	8	8	—	118	118
Gunny bags—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	120	2763133	2763253	17	967315	967332
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	38100	38100	—	8388	8388
Straits Settlements	,,	—	5774	5774	—	2440	2440
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	150	150	—	50	50
India, exc. British ..	,,	—	4950	4950	—	1500	1500
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	15000	15000	—	26800	26800
		120	2827107	2827227	17	1006493	1006510
Haberdashery and millinery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	2	1	3	1100	100	1200
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	18	18	—	9769	9769
Burma ..	,,	—	5	5	—	2000	2000
Egypt ..	,,	—	1	1	—	825	825
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	37	37	—	8080	8080
Straits Settlements	,,	—	1	1	—	700	700
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	2532	2532
		2	64	66	1100	24006	25106
Harness and saddlery—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	30	30
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	1	1	—	250	250
Mauritius ..	,,	1	—	1	153	—	153
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	150	150
		1	3	4	153	430	583
Images and statues—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	—	2	2	—	75	75

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OTHER.							
Instruments, musical—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	—	10	10	—	9700	9700
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	1	1	—	1500	1500
British East Africa	,,	—	1	1	—	550	550
British India ..	,,	—	19	19	—	4445	4445
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	350	350
		—	35	35	—	16545	16545
Instruments, scientific—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	—	13	13	—	1285	1285
Burma ..	,,	—	1	1	—	35	35
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	12	12	—	1647	1647
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	24	24	—	1000	1000
Sumatra ..	,,	—	3	3	—	550	550
		—	53	53	—	4517	4517
Instruments, other—							
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands	No.	—	4	4	—	750	750
Jewellery—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	4	—	4	468	—	468
British Possessions—							
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	20	20	—	1000	1000
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands	,,	50	—	50	2218	—	2218
South America ..	,,	53	—	53	2300	—	2300
		107	20	127	4986	1000	5986
Machinery, agricultural—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	1	1	—	50	50
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	1294	1294	—	104200	104200
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	7	7	—	1047	1047
Straits Settlements	,,	—	10	10	—	2362	2362
Foreign Countries—							
Java ..	,,	—	90	90	—	16164	16164
Philippine Islands ..	,,	—	4	4	—	712	712
Sumatra ..	,,	—	39	39	—	6750	6750
		—	1445	1445	—	131285	131285
Machinery, other—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	24	24	—	6776	6776
British Possessions—							
British East Africa	,,	—	5	5	—	883	883
British India ..	,,	—	620	620	—	109706	109706
British North Borneo	,,	—	1	1	—	100	100
Burma ..	,,	—	8	8	—	3250	3250
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5	5	—	295	295
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	—	17	17	—	12010	12010
Straits Settlements	,,	—	24	24	—	13450	13450
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	—	2	2	—	200	200
Java ..	,,	—	154	154	—	35650	35650
South America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	450	450
Marine stores—		—	861	861	—	182770	182770
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	65	3	68	280	135	415
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	23	23	—	3060	3060
		65	26	91	280	3195	3475
Military and Naval stores—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	—	3	3	—	500	500
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	170	—	170	4748	—	4748
		170	3	173	4748	500	5248

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Mats, mat bags, and baskets—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	283391	—	283391	28781	—	28781
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	2000	—	2000	80	—	80
British India ..	,,	44343	5847	50190	4297	2993	7290
Egypt ..	,,	3000	—	3000	90	—	90
Maldive Islands ..	,,	600	10	610	18	15	33
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	5000	5000	—	150	150
Straits Settlements	,,	2	500	502	60	125	185
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	1	1	—	40	40
France ..	,,	1000	—	1000	14	—	14
India, exc., British	,,	14	30	44	30	10	40
Japan ..	,,	22300	—	22300	669	—	669
U. S., America ..	,,	1450	5000	6450	80	150	230
		358100	16388	374488	34119	3483	37602
Perfumery—							
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	1	—	1	20	—	20
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	49	54	103	2060	1785	3845
Maldive Islands ..	,,	—	5	5	—	200	200
Straits Settlements	,,	11	—	11	740	—	740
Foreign Countries—							
Cochin-China ..	,,	5	—	5	150	—	150
		66	59	125	2970	1985	4955
Pictures—							
United Kingdom ..	No.	31	196	227	1010	2275	3285
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	,,	—	50	50	—	250	250
British India ..	,,	51	732	783	122	3408	3530
New Zealand ..	,,	—	8	8	—	175	175
Straits Settlements	,,	3	—	3	70	—	70
Foreign Countries—							
U. S., America ..	,,	—	1	1	—	70	70
Grand Total ..		85	987	1072	1202	6178	7380
Poonac—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8232	—	8232	34303	—	34303
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	17102	—	17102	93547	—	93547
Egypt ..	,,	2000	—	2000	25000	—	25000
Foreign Countries—							
Belgium ..	,,	59507	—	59507	404110	—	404110
Germany ..	,,	1000	—	1000	5000	—	5000
Holland ..	,,	4611	—	4611	24201	—	24201
Total ..		92452	—	92452	586161	—	586161
Shooks—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	pkgs.	1	90	91	5	1090	1095
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands	,,	—	1	1	—	200	200
		1	91	92	5	1290	1295
Skins, dressed—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1100	—	1100	135283	—	135283
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	2252	10	2262	127655	1940	129595
Egypt ..	,,	1217	842	2059	102215	89100	191315
Foreign Countries—							
Holland ..	,,	120	—	120	20374	—	20374
Italy ..	,,	17	—	17	2327	—	2327
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	—	91	91	—	10000	10000
Other Foreign Countries in Asia ..	,,	—	103	103	—	5500	5500
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	51	—	51
		4706	1046	5752	387905	106540	494445

Digitized by Google

ARTICLE.		QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	TOTAL.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.							
OTHER.							
Stones, worked—							
British Possessions—							
British India ...	No.	37	3	40	127	22	149
Maldive Islands ..	,,	400	—	400	35	—	35
Timber, worked, palmyra and rafters—	*laths*	437	3	440	162	22	184
British Possessions—							
British India ..	No.	97323	—	97323	78485	—	78485
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	3683	—	3683	2310	—	2310
Timber, worked, other—		101006	—	101006	80795	—	80795
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
Victoria ..	cwt.	—	1990	1990	—	35000	35000
British India ..	,,	4558	326	4884	25837	2238	28075
Canada ..	,,	—	1	1	—	25	25
Maldive Islands ..	,,	6	—	6	30	—	30
Foreign Countries—							
Philippine Islands	,,	—	6	6	—	250	250
		4564	2323	6887	25867	37513	63380
Unenumerated—							
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	122	641	763	171816	157746	329562
British Possessions—							
Australia—							
New South Wales	,,	—	—	—	112	—	112
Tasmania ..	,,	—	—	—	—	75	75
Victoria ..	,,	—	—	—	93	—	93
Total for Australia		—	—	—	205	75	280
British East Africa	,,	—	74	74	—	1335	1335
British India ..	,,	2588	28450	31038	110193	1138009	1248202
Burma ..	,,	9	64	73	7122	6033	13155
Egypt ..	,,	287	7	294	11483	1150	12633
Hong Kong ..	,,	—	81	81	—	2400	2400
Maldive Islands ..	,,	56	291	347	692	11003	11695
New Zealand ..	,,	9	7	16	1312	1000	2312
Other British Possessions in Asia ..	,,	7	315	322	96	6106	6202
South Africa—							
Cape Colony ..	,,	—	1	1	648	100	748
Natal ..	,,	72	150	222	1290	750	2040
Total for South Africa		72	151	223	1938	850	2788
Straits Settlements	,,	62	232	294	2525	37580	40105
Foreign Countries—							
China ..	,,	—	—	—	—	15	15
France ..	,,	143	3	146	2730	3437	6167
Germany ..	,,	—	239	239	30	750	780
India, exc. British..	,,	40	5	45	150	271	421
Italy ..	,,	—	5	5	—	1750	1750
Japan ..	,,	—	244	244	15	4017	4032
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	,,	1	—	1	100	—	100
Philippine Islands..	,,	—	—	—	—	8615	8615
Siam ..	,,	—	2	2	—	110	110
South America, exc. Chile ..	,,	280	421	701	840	2100	2940
U. S., America ..	,,	—	6	6	5	808	813
		3676	31238	34914	311252	1385160	1696412
BULLION AND COIN.							
Gold, coin—							
British Possessions—							
British India ..	,,	—	—	—	—	126000	126000
Foreign Countries—							
India, exc. British..	,,	—	—	—	—	7669286	7669286
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	—	—	38000	38000
		—	—	—	—	7833286	7833286

Digitized by Google

GENERAL IMPORTS of Government Stores into the Island of Ceylon for Twelve Months ended December, 1920.

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
				Rs.
FOOD AND DRINK.				
Coconuts—				
British Possessions—				
Straits Settlements	No.	200	200	80
Grain, other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	69	69	1500
Milk Preserved full cream—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	lb.	60132	60132	22500
Oil, olive—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	50	50	627
Salt, natural—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	10578	10578	41575
Salt, refined—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	123
Spices, pepper—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	230
Spirits of wine rectified—		I. P.	I. P.	
United Kingdom ..	gals.	814 1303	814 1303	6580
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	520 832	520 832	3660
		1334 2135	1334 2135	10240
Spirits, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	160	160	1006
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	400	400	3340
		560	560	4346
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	881	881	14601
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	226	226	9525
		1107	1107	24126
RAW MATERIALS.				
TEXTILE.				
Cotton, waste—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	761	761	34264
Flax—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	570
Jute—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3	3	105
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	7	7	477
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Bristles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	—	—	193
Camphor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	5	5	8000
Chalk—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	140	140	3830

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value total imports.
				Rs.
RAW MATERIALS.				
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Coal—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	103948	103948	1104571
Gum arabic—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	75	75	8698
Hides—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9	9	6872
Lime and clay—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	390	390	915
Oil, castor—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	32
Oil Kerosine—				
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	cwt.	4752	4752	7128
Oil, linseed—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	1313	1313	7524
Oil, lubricating—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	3300	3300	17013
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5475	5475	9212
Burma ..	,,	855	855	1000
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	17040	17040	27388
		26670	26670	54611
Oil, petrol—				
Foreign Countries—				
Sumatra ..	gals.	26500	26500	42830
Oil, turpentine—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2600	2600	12161
Oil, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	2012	2012	6709
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	73	73	725
		2085	2085	7434
Resin—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	142
Seeds, other—				
British Possessions—				
Burma ..	cwt.	8	8	400
New South Wales ..	,,	1	1	850
Foreign Countries—				
Java ..	,,	28	28	140
		37	37	1390
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	220	220	375
Timber, unworked.				
Teak—				
Foreign Countries—				
Siam ..	tons	1050	1050	302250
Other—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	tons	72	72	16257

I = Imperial Gallon. P = Proof Gallon.

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
RAW MATERIALS.				Rs.
CHEMICAL, DYEING AND TANNING MATERIALS.				
Lac—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	4	4	2200
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	22	22	455
NARCOTICS.				
Opium—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	lb.	9560	9560	304000
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
TEXTILE.				
Apparel, made up—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	84	84	192936
Cotton.				
Lace and net—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1327	1327	2940
Piece goods, bleached—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	45250	45250	81083
Piece goods, dyed—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	31594	31594	63271
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5819	5819	15533
		37413	37413	78804
Piece goods, gray—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10166	10166	26360
Piece goods, other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	40599	40599	99225
	doz.	287	287	
British Possessions—				
British India ..	yds.	5494	5494	5494
	yds.	46093	46093	104719
	doz.	287	287	
Thread—				
United Kingdom ..	pkgs.	7	7	10637
Yarn and twist gray—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	692	692	3009
Yarn and twist, other—				
United Kingdom ..	lb.	224	224	226
Linen, piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	22283	22283	59315
Silk and Satin.				
Lace—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	1000	1000	546
Woollen.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	64	64	1169
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	279	279	1887
		343	343	3056
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	1	1	3000
Cloth and Stuff—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	12130	12130	40923
Flannel—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	7292	7292	11048

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				Rs.
TEXTILE.				
Other—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	4725	4725	6257
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	40	40	150
		4765	4765	6407
Of Mixed Materials.				
Blankets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	203	203	650
Carpets—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	14	14	19327
Piece goods—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	6851	6851	39298
Unenumerated—				
United Kingdom ..	yds.	10713	10713	60678
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				
Aluminium ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	147
Brass, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	311	311	34370
Brass sheets—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	64	64	7153
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	80
		64	64	7233
Brass ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	86	86	15279
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	—	—	46
		86	86	15325
Copper, nails and wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	658	658	75537
Copper sheathing—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	88	88	6727
Copper ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	188	188	22058
Hardware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	25315	25315	1309289
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	1402	1402	81132
Canada ..	,,	5630	5630	158873
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	—	—	120
		32347	32347	1549414
Iron, angle and Swedish bar—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	238	238	8499
Iron, bar, flat, rod, nail rod—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	15097	15097	350256
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	92	92	2573
		15189	15189	352829
Iron, corrugated—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	591	591	19022
Iron, drums and tanks—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	1364

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
METAL (OTHER THAN MACHINERY).				Rs.
Iron, galvanized—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2424	2424	116329
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	34	34	2325
		2458	2458	118654
Iron, galvanized, barbed wire—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	300	300	12712
Iron, hoop—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	10	10	274
Iron, nails and rivets (exc. wire nails)—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1212	1212	36933
Iron, wire nails—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	42	42	1367
Iron, pig—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	cwt.	2020	2020	25244
Iron, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	9918	9918	298209
Lead, lead ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	1	1	30
Lead, pig—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	141	141	5014
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	5	5	148
		146	146	5162
Lead, sheet—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	202	202	6802
Lead, other—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	347	347	16353
Solder—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	67	67	7591
Steel, cast—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	21728	21728	386562
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	821	821	12550
		22549	22549	399112
Steel ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	26317	26317	611637
Burma ..	,,	111	111	2905
Foreign Countries—				
Belgium ..	,,	60	60	952
		26488	26488	615494
Tin plates—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	46	46	2678
Tin ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	64	64	12430
Zinc slabs—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	31	31	1658
Zinc ware—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	63	63	4949
Unenumerated, dutiable—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	70	70	8897

ARTICLES.		Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
OTHER.				Rs.
Acids, acetic—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	62	62	2293
Acids, sulphuric—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	781	781	7531
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	4	4	35
		785	785	7566
Acids, other—				
United Kingdom ..	gals.	201	201	2104
Arms, pistols—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	120	120	157
Arms, rifles, magazines—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	342	342	8640
Asphalt—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3000	3000	14185
Bleaching materials—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	39	39	934
Books—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	5853	5853	3678
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	107	107	273
Australia—				
New South Wales	,,	21	21	79
Grand Total ..		5981	5981	4030
Bricks and tiles—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	64676	64676	29793
Brooms and brushes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	3686	3686	14637
Cable, cordage, &c.—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	201	201	20759
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	37	37	1020
		238	238	21779
Cable, twine—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	2	2	250
Candles—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	8	8	920
Carriages and carts—				
British Possessions—				
British India ..	No.	2	2	400
Cars, motor, parts, tyres, and tubes—				
United Kingdom ..	No.	62	62	5119
Cars, motor, parts, other—				
United Kingdom ..	value	—	—	32089
Cement—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	92687	92687	416447
Chemists' sundries—				
United Kingdom ..	cwt.	3755	3755	611925
British Possessions—				
British India ..	,,	54	54	6362
Straits Settlements	,,	48	48	44912
Foreign Countries—				
U. S., America ..	,,	27	27	16107
		3884	3884	679306

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
OTHER.			
Chinaware—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	22	22	4303
Clocks—			
United Kingdom .. No.	7	7	747
Corks—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	1489
Cycles and parts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	11571
Drawing materials—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	19	19	14788
Earthenware—			
United Kingdom .. pieces	5044	5044	11245
Electric materials—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1958	1958	79895
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	18	18	2966
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	66	66	7110
	2042	2042	89971
Explosives, cartridges—			
United Kingdom .. No.	405935	405935	32666
Explosives, dynamite—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	59	59	33975
Explosives, fireworks—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	1	1	100
Explosives, fuse—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	166583	166583	21305
Explosives, gunpowder, coarse (blasting)—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1176	1176	55195
Fullers Earth—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	26	26	467
Furniture—			
United Kingdom .. pieces	33	33	1226
Glass, plate—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	120	120	7160
Glass, window, and German sheet—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7	7	658
Glass, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	507	507	61827
Gunny bags—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cwt.	4	4	1000
Haberdashery—			
United Kingdom .. cases	42	42	50029
Hats and bonnets—			
United Kingdom .. cases	20	20	13708
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	1	1	212
	21	21	13920

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
			Rs.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.			
OTHER.			
Instruments, scientific—			
United Kingdom .. No.	10636	10636	50721
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	593	593	10519
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	8	8	950
	11237	11237	62190
Lamps—			
United Kingdom .. No.	3563	3563	21769
Leather, dressed—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	3	3	2669
Leather, sheep and goat skins—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	—	—	525
Leather, other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	4231
Leather articles, boots and shoes—			
United Kingdom .. pairs	4581	4581	51536
Leather articles, other—			
United Kingdom .. cases	3	3	2230
Locomotives, excluding railway, other—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	1500
Lorries and parts—			
United Kingdom .. No.	—	—	8033
Machinery, foundry and workshop—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	4	4	1218
Machinery, other, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1803	1803	170346
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	379	379	148467
	2182	2182	218813
Machinery, other, free—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	28	28	7946
Maps—			
United Kingdom .. No.	102	102	508
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	255	255	1726
	357	357	2234
Oil and floor cloth—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	694	694	1818
Painters' colours—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	1662	1662	80759
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	701	701	15963
	2363	2363	96722
Paper hanging—			
United Kingdom .. yds.	35	35	1296
Paper, printing—			
United Kingdom .. reams	8521	8521	75164
Paper, writing—			
United Kingdom .. reams	8352	8352	64927

Digitized by Google

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.			Rs.
Paper, other, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. reams	7706	7706	189359
Paper, other, free—			
United Kingdom .. reams	50	50	1550
Perfumery, other—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. cases	1	1	158
Photographic materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	15	15	9827
Pictures—			
United Kingdom .. No.	2	2	451
Pitch—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	5	5	58
Printing materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	14	14	5920
Railway plant and rolling stock, carriages and trucks and parts thereof—			
United Kingdom .. No.	769	769	301233
Locomotive engines and tenders and parts thereof—			
United Kingdom .. No.	16	16	203492
Rails and fish plates of steel or iron—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	79217	79217	799556
British Possessions—			
Egypt .. ,,	20320	20320	168750
	99537	99537	968306
Sleepers and keys—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. No.	41787	41787	207568
Foreign Countries—			
Siam .. ,,	4527	4527	43007
	46314	46314	250575
Other—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	2477	2477	113009
Soap, toilet—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	110	110	6024
Soap, bar—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	51	51	4586
Soda—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	518	518	2721
Stationery, excluding paper—			
United Kingdom .. cases	529	529	104195
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	2	2	10
	531	531	104205
Stones, worked—			
United Kingdom .. No.	690	690	5201

ARTICLES.	Total quantities imported.	Quantities entered for home consumption.	Value of total imports.
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES. OTHER.			Rs.
Tallow and stearine—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	786	786	32315
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	200
	789	789	32515
Tar—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	7043	7043	47493
Telephone materials—			
United Kingdom .. cases	417	417	170655
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	7	7	2028
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	4	4	657
U. S., America .. ,,	10	10	2864
	438	438	176204
Typewriters—			
United Kingdom .. No.	1	1	300
Foreign Countries—			
U. S., America .. ,,	32	32	10265
	33	33	10565
Umbrellas—			
United Kingdom .. doz.	—	—	225
Varnish—			
United Kingdom .. cwt.	661	661	97859
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	46	46	6518
	707	707	104377
Vaseline—			
United Kingdom .. lb.	454	454	338
Watches—			
United Kingdom .. No.	6	6	626
Unenumerated, dutiable—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	8714	8714	424268
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	253	253	35943
Straits Settlements ,,	2	2	243
Foreign Countries—			
Japan .. ,,	100	100	898
Norway .. ,,	50	50	1281
	9119	9119	462633
Unenumerated, free—			
United Kingdom .. pkgs.	405	405	192920
British Possessions—			
British India .. ,,	3	3	727
	408	408	193647
Bullion and coin, copper coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. pkgs.	200	200	200000
Bullion and coin, nickel coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. pkgs.	429	429	300000
Bullion and coin, silver coin—			
British Possessions—			
British India .. pkgs.	746	746	4105915

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement showing the various Countries from which Cotton Goods have been received, and the Quantities Imported from each, during December, 1920.

Articles.	United Kingdom.	British India.	Hong Kong.	Maldive Islands.	Straits Settlements.	Victoria.	Belgium.	China.	France.	Germany.	Holland.	India, exc. British.	Italy.	Egypt.	U. S., America.	Switzerland.	Japan.	New South Wales.	Total for Dec., 1920.	Total for 12 Months ended December, 1920.	Total for 12 Months ended December, 1919.
Gray Cottons, bales and cases	27	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	84	549	770
Dyed do. do.	139	458	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	148	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	758	6372	15746
Printed do. do.	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	623	631
White do. do.	178	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	1585	2409
Muslin do. do.	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	21	24
Sundry do. do.	78	15	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	108	1575	8555
Yarns, Plain, bales do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1
Yarns, Dyed, bales do.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	49	201
Total for December, 1920 ..	519	485	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	163	—	—	—	57	4	3	—	1248	—	—
Total for Twelve Months ended December, 1920 ..	3911	5334	3	—	47	—	109	—	5	—	754	—	46	5	309	9	253	—	—	10785	—
Total for Twelve Months ended December, 1919 ..	6632	20188	—	1	232	—	—	2	22	—	242	—	—	—	522	1	495	—	—	—	28337

Quantities of the Principal Articles remaining in the Bonded Warehouses in November, 1920; also Bonded, Entered for Home Consumption, and Exported from Bond; and the Total Quantities Entered for Home Consumption in December, 1920.

Articles.		Remaining in the Bonded Warehouses in Nov., 1920.	Bonded in the Month of Dec., 1920.	Total.	Entered for Home Consumption in the Month of Dec., 1920.	Exported from the Warehouses in the Month of Dec., 1920.	Total.	Remaining in the Bonded Warehouses in Dec., 1920	Total Imports entered for Home Consumption in Dec., 1920.
Gray Cottons ..	bales & cases	2198	14	2585	—	—	—	2463	84
White do. ..	do.		81		21	—	21		198
Printed do. ..	do.		15		27	—	27		90
Dyed do. ..	do.		101		29	—	29		758
Coloured Woven Cottons	do.		—		—	—	—		7
Sundry do. ..	do.		176		44	1	45		108
Yarns, Plain ..	do.		—		—	—	—		—
Do. Dyed ..	do.		—		—	—	—		3
Do. Indian-made, Sundry	do.		—		—	—	—		—
Grain, Rice ..	bags	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85355
Malt Liquor, in wood ..	hhds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
Do. in glass ..	cases & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1764
Spirits, Brandy ..	puncheons & pipes	—	3	3	—	—	—	3	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	70	—	70	4	—	4	66	—
Do. do. ..	cases	3153	240	3393	586	—	586	2807	306
Do. Gin ..	puncheons & pipes	10	—	10	—	—	—	10	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	12	8	20	3	—	3	17	6
Do. do. ..	cases	3441	1945	5386	946	2	948	4438	615
Do. Whisky ..	hhds. & casks	9	—	9	1	—	1	8	3
Do. do. ..	cases	6109	2822	8931	2109	52	2161	6770	1877
Tea ..	lb.	784	—	784	—	—	—	784	37
Tobacco, Manufactured	lb.	266233 4/16	658	266891 4/16	816	—	816	266075 4/16	3671
Do. Cigarettes ..	lb.	169716 1/16	49178	218894 1/16	31004 13/16	230	31234 13/16	187659 2/16	51394
Wines, French ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Do. do. ..	cases	276	—	276	1	—	1	275	129
Do. Madeira ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Portugal ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Spanish ..	butts & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	8	—	8	5	—	5	3	7
Do. do. ..	octaves	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	166	—	166	—	—	—	166	1
Do. Italian ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Austrian, in glass	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerosine oil ..	cases	88226	—	88226	24939	—	24939	61287	—
Do. ..	bulk (gallons)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	262963

Digitized by Google

Comparative Statement of the Quantities of the Principal Articles Bonded in, Entered for Home Consumption, and Exported from the Bonded Warehouses in the Twelve Months ended December, 1919 and 1920.

Articles.		Twelve Months ended December, 1919.			Twelve Months ended December, 1920.		
		Bonded.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Exported.	Bonded.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Exported.
Gray Cottons ..	bales & cases	271	233	10	22	—	—
White do. ..	do.	1213	1161	9	144	156	—
Printed do. ..	do.	107	159	—	24	27	—
Dyed do. ..	do.	745	625	3	182	77	—
Coloured Woven Cottons ..	do.	80	70	—	—	—	—
Sundry do. ..	do.	2022	1602	17	429	163	3
Yarns, Plain ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Dyed ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Indian-made, Sundry ..	do.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grain, Rice ..	bags	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malt Liquor, in wood ..	hhds.	12	26	—	—	—	—
Do. in glass ..	cases & casks	76	99	—	—	60	—
Spirits, Brandy ..	puncheons & pipes	—	1	—	3	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	26	44	—	3	12	—
Do. do. ..	cases	425	974	202	780	1051	—
Do. Gin ..	puncheons & pipes	1	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	6	2	—	15	3	—
Do. do. ..	cases	2635	3534	83	3674	1401	2
Do. Whisky ..	hhds. & casks	35	40	—	1	1	—
Do. do. ..	cases	20057	15769	326	5887	3281	92
Tea ..	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tobacco, Manufactured ..	lb.	10484	9975	926	658	916	—
Do. Cigarettes ..	lb.	215395 1/16	404580	1885	86716	56626 1/16	308 1/16
Wines, French ..	hhds. & casks	15	2	—	—	1	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	1	—
Do. Madeira ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Portugal ..	puncheons & pipes	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Spanish ..	butts & pipes	—	—	—	6	7	—
Do. do. ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	5	—
Do. do. ..	octaves	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. do. ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Italian ..	hhds. & casks	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. Austrian, in glass ..	cases	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerosine oil ..	cases	47125	78480	13400	—	33615	—

Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during December and Twelve Months ended December, 1920.

Heads of Receipts.	Collected in December, 1919.	Collected in December, 1920.	Increase on the Month.	Decrease on the Month.	Total Collection for Twelve Months.		Increase from the commencement of the Year.	Decrease from the commencement of the Year.
					1919.	1920.		
Imports.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Grain	240029 71	81297 59	—	158732 12	3259043 7	3468949 22	209906 15	—
Cotton, Manufactured ..	101124 50	120009 97	18885 47	—	1014255 32	1526428 74	512173 42	—
Spirits and Cordials ..	111985 62	131372 95	19387 33	—	805076 70	1324575 27	519498 57	—
Sugar	72146 64	117425 67	44979 3	—	1200660 24	817579 25	—	383080 99
Kerosine oil ..	261394 60	132153 31	—	129241 29	1904600 37	1459900 12	—	444700 25
Other Goods ..	488866 82	680025 43	191158 61	—	5097095 26	7809807 43	2712712 17	—
Sundries.								
Fines and Forfeitures, &c.	1694 33	1831 62	137 29	—	25228 78	57268 55	32039 77	—
Exports.								
Plumbago ..	5837 88	3885 65	—	1952 23	48722 8	62331 58	13609 50	—
Elephants ..	400 0	131 25	—	268 75	2400 0	331 25	—	2068 75
Tea, Cacao, and Rubber	550117 82	424535 64	—	125582 18	5611732 18	5008182 67	—	603549 51
Chanks ..	—	—	—	—	4380 60	10868 60	6488 0	—
Arrack	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts, Desiccated Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil ..	130215 9	137094 48	6879 39	—	1608138 98	1318618 90	—	289520 8
Port and Harbour Dues.								
Colombo Harbour Dues	166128 15	131021 76	—	35106 39	1831950 47	1840608 52	8658 5	—
Port Dues at Outports ..	1095 8	472 52	—	622 56	11688 38	12553 56	865 18	—
Reimbursements.								
Medical Aid Dues ..	61124 3	47170 46	—	13953 57	623473 29	556463 69	—	67009 60
Warehouse Rent ..	49556 28	44969 80	—	4586 48	550260 58	667705 72	117445 14	—
Sundries ..	330 25	431 0	100 75	—	3246 15	3476 0	229 85	—
	2242346 80	2053829 10	281527 87	470045 57	23601952 45	25945649 7	4133625 80	1789929 18
				281527 87			1789929 18	
		Deduct Decrease ..			Deduct Decrease ..			
		Nett Increase ..		188517 70	Nett Increase ..		2343696 62	

Digitized by Google

Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the last Ten Years from 1911 to 1920.

Heads of Receipts.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Imports.										
Grain	3856615 39	3941578 56	4181963 19	4071681 9	3910501 82	4493038 50	4298249 56	3559768 87	3259043 7	3468949 22
Cotton, Manufactured	450926 13	546112 35	581545 87	499917 99	419578 86	547843 62	735523 12	987744 42	1014255 32	1526428 74
Spirits and Cordials	1974002 77	2208725 52	2158835 11	2045214 56	1881294 89	1859945 10	1175645 50	772136 4	805076 70	1324575 27
Sugar	1125417 25	1295334 23	1626993 43	1433476 43	1331786 39	1240842 13	1127658 64	1111250 0	1200660 24	817579 25
Kerosine Oil	1362388 66	1605471 79	1499998 85	1712643 93	1733002 49	1756296 1	1526438 19	1389695 15	1904600 37	1459900 12
Other Goods	3132993 31	3717645 29	3937887 28	3459757 95	3356195 99	4377841 90	4154800 72	4122163 98	5097095 26	7809807 43
Sundries.										
Fines and Forfeitures	8769 75	10238 54	10262 58	12443 84	8124 63	25416 50	12976 12	18962 40	25228 78	57268 55
Exports.										
Plumbago	134781 7	163665 69	143342 12	71143 98	109091 45	446729 26	655409 80	145907 10	48722 8	62331 58
Elephants	800 0	1000 0	200 0	—	1600 0	600 0	600 0	—	2400 0	331 25
Horns	7831 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chanks	5139 10	3838 80	3656 15	3737 61	3025 90	12405 56	15987 64	13146 42	4380 60	10868 60
Arrack	1483 79	968 71	567 7	—	186 44	—	—	—	—	—
Tea, Cacao, Cardamoms, and Rubber ..	—	—	—	—	*1679181 90	6688642 17	7513731 81	5402899 96	5611732 18	5008182 67
Coconuts, Desiccated Coconuts, Copra, and Coconut Oil	—	—	—	—	*309918 4	1009659 2	975046 90	591938 89	1608138 98	1318618 90
Port and Harbour Dues.										
Colombo Harbour Dues	1803782 57	1940941 8	2034784 46	1899876 73	1727168 82	1681044 15	1330546 28	1246074 89	1831950 47	1840608 52
Port Dues at Outports	38177 66	35765 96	32335 34	26677 78	29654 11	20458 70	15547 30	9070 16	11688 38	12553 56
Other	2122 2	4708 48	5563 43	3836 81	3470 6	4001 43	3606 41	28119 20	—	—
Reimbursements.										
Medical Aid Dues	172889 7	178694 77	177790 53	552401 89	†518744 36	743179 96	834857 47	600308 53	623473 29	556463 69
Warehouse Rent	498318 91	565485 98	600951 59	622284 85	566099 2	580463 46	514736 99	435679 65	550260 58	667705 72
Fees of Court, Sundries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2943 0	3246 15	3476 0
	14576438 62	16220175 75	16996677 0	16415095 44	17588625 17	25488407 47	24891362 45	20437808 66	23601952 45	25945649 7

* For three months ended December.

† For nine months ended September.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' STORES.

Exports, being Ships' Stores, supplied to Vessels in Colombo Harbour.

		For December, 1920.		For 12 months ended December, 1920.	
		Quantity.	Value in Rs.	Quantity.	Value in Rs.
Aerated and mineral waters	No. of bots.	156	13	23113	1925
Animals, living—					
Cattle	No.	23	460	405	8100
Game and poultry	No.	5861	2930	59256	29628
Sheep	No.	20	200	414	4140
Swine	No.	80	600	1078	8085
Other	No.	60	300	400	2000
Apparel, made up	pkgs.	4	100	10	250
Bacon	lb.	1819	2728	7569	11353
Beef, fresh	lb.	46633	13989	738279	221483
Beef, salted	lb.	40929	32743	173255	138604
Beer and ale	gals.	324	1134	3632	12713
Biscuits	lb.	157	157	20328	20328
Brassware	lb.	22	22	370	370
Bread	lb.	3445	447	47769	6209
Brooms and brushes	No.	63	78	1006	1257
Butter	lb.	1082	1082	22398	22398
Cable, cordage and twine	cwt.	1	45	228	14715
Canvas	yds.	194	389	3015	6031
Cartridges	No.	—	—	450	45
Cement	cwt.	14	70	100	501
Cheese	lb.	273	546	8133	16267
Cocoa	lb.	30	30	1194	1194
Coconut, fresh	No.	260	20	5631	450
Coal*	tons	—	—	—	—
Coffee	lb.	352	211	14323	8593
Cotton, waste	lb.	616	135	8687	1911
Curry stuffs	lb.	854	213	22404	5601
Eggs	No.	150312	7510	1745937	87296
Explosives	No.	—	—	—	—
Fibre, coir	cwt.	2	5	31	62
Firearms	No.	—	—	—	—
Fish, fresh	lb.	29000	29000	313880	313880
Fish, preserved or salted	lb.	2253	1126	74455	37227
Flour, wheat	lb.	21489	2578	330716	39685
Fruits, fresh	cwt.	758	5385	11120	83403
Fruits, preserved (including jam, &c.)	lb.	1037	622	14324	8594
Ghee	lb.	1140	855	39139	29354
Grain—					
Beans	cwt.	—	—	40	205
Gram	cwt.	—	—	15	61
Oats	cwt.	1	10	35	350
Paddy	cwt.	1	4	65	212
Peas	cwt.	19	76	389	1557
Rice	cwt.	330	2145	5220	31048
Other	cwt.	—	—	122	612
Grease and tallow	lb.	334	100	7154	2146
Gunnies	No.	—	—	—	—
Haberdashery	pkgs.	—	—	10	100
Ham	lb.	814	1628	6873	13746
Hardware	cwt.	4	67	145	1033
Hay and straw	cwt.	445	222	1349	674
Ice	cwt.	1916	6696	32341	113194
Matches	doz. boxes	54	10	1729	345
Mats and mattings	No.	1260	630	12808	6404
Milk, preserved	lb.	2333	1399	24327	14596
Mutton, fresh	lb.	27625	16575	178951	107370
Nails—					
Brass	lb.	185	370	289	578
Copper	lb.	—	—	93	186
Iron	lb.	—	—	109	54
Oil—					
Castor	cwt.	3	71	81	1782
Coconut	cwt.	1	25	579	14481
Kerosine	gals.	52	52	1839	1839
Linseed	gals.	5	35	432	3024
Liquid fuel	gals.	1793238	358647	13668694	2733738
Lubricating	gals.	1134	2551	16026	36058
Olive	gals.	—	—	288	2016
Petrol	gals.	—	—	41	61
Turpentine	gals.	—	—	169	1183
Other	gals.	254	763	8420	25260
Onions	lb.	17564	1405	221143	17691
Painters' colours	lb.	2177	1088	30557	15278
Paper	reams	1	7	13	91
Pork, fresh	lb.	9700	4850	79969	39984
Potatoes	lb.	62612	6261	947581	94758
Salt	lb.	572	68	32475	3897
Soap	lb.	542	81	11316	1697
Soda	lb.	950	190	11660	2332
Spices—					
Cardamoms	lb.	—	—	97	82
Cinnamon	lb.	3	1	266	106
Cloves	lb.	1	—	69	55
Nutmegs	lb.	11	9	86	68
Pepper	lb.	70	42	1510	906
Vanilla	lb.	1	1	43	43
Spirits—					
Brandy	gals.	7	135	14	256
Gin	gals.	28	384	198	2670
Rum	gals.	—	—	3	27
Whisky	gals.	141	4230	963	28890
Other	gals.	5	45	47	423
Sugar	lb.	5715	1428	83393	20848
Tallow (see under grease).					
Tea	lb.	6688	6688	102351	102351
Tobacco—					
Cigarettes	lb.	327	1637	1731	8656
Cigars	lb.	20	50	96	240
Other	lb.	5	7	392	588
Varnish	gals.	—	—	57	42
Vegetables, fresh	lb.	162321	40580	1858565	464641
Wine	gals.	12	122	1428	14282
All other articles	cwt.	96	2026	2475	52007

* *Vide* import figures on page O 15 of returns. Imports are mainly for bunkers.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Vessels entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1920.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	141	597138	17176	17	86459	2425	158	683597	19601	25	99725	2944	5	19865	474	30	119590	3418	166	696863	20120	22	106324	2899	188	803187	23019
British Colonies.																											
Aden ..	4	12699	442	3	9755	214	7	22454	656	2	4986	132	—	—	—	2	4986	132	6	17685	574	3	9755	214	9	27440	788
Australia ..	36	214760	9720	3	13267	557	39	228027	10277	3	11167	215	10	39312	758	13	50479	973	39	225927	9935	13	52579	1315	52	278506	11250
British India ..	1260	1389249	54844	207	236020	7347	1467	1625269	62191	98	230114	5556	21	69439	1218	119	299553	6774	1358	1619363	60400	228	305459	8565	1586	1924822	68965
Burma ..	206	308385	12009	17	29778	969	223	338163	12978	8	15771	505	3	4606	201	11	20377	706	214	324156	12514	20	34384	1170	234	358540	13684
Canada ..	3	7859	203	—	—	—	3	7859	203	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7859	203	—	—	—	3	7859	203
Egypt ..	10	54360	1891	10	43865	888	20	98225	2779	7	28329	726	4	11821	223	11	40150	949	17	82689	2617	14	55686	1111	31	138375	3728
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1066	51	1	2769	63	2	3835	114	1	1066	51	1	2769	63	2	3835	114
Maldive Islands ..	78	11566	1075	—	—	—	78	11566	1075	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	11566	1075	—	—	—	78	11566	1075
Mauritius ..	1	2978	112	1	3756	77	2	6734	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2978	112	1	3756	77	2	6734	189
Natal ..	3	5605	208	1	3716	70	4	9321	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5605	208	1	3716	70	4	9321	278
Perim ..	2	6978	157	1	2835	58	3	9813	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6978	157	1	2835	58	3	9813	215
Straits Settlements	57	235816	5812	35	144670	2718	92	380486	8530	106	391535	11141	37	141047	3357	143	532582	14498	163	627351	16953	72	285717	6075	235	913068	23028
Suez ..	9	40471	1022	9	50519	1547	18	90990	2569	14	52147	1231	4	16936	494	18	69083	1725	23	92618	2253	13	67455	2041	36	160073	4294
Foreign Countries.																											
America (United States of) ..	7	26536	464	1	3290	78	8	29826	542	16	57153	971	1	4373	76	17	61526	1047	23	83689	1435	2	7663	154	25	91352	1589
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	34164	1268	—	—	—	8	34164	1268	8	34164	1268	—	—	—	8	34164	1268
Belgium ..	3	10515	261	—	—	—	3	10515	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10515	261	—	—	—	3	10515	261
Borneo (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China ..	28	118697	3581	—	—	—	28	118697	3581	4	14450	329	1	5100	56	5	19550	385	32	133147	3910	1	5100	56	33	138247	3966
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	19237	364	6	24696	439	11	43933	803	5	19237	364	6	24696	439	11	43933	803
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3267	56	4	9491	146	5	12758	202	1	3267	56	4	9491	146	5	12758	202
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4203	130	1	4203	130	—	—	—	1	4203	130	1	4203	130
France ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	153897	4997	3	12076	377	37	165973	5374	34	153897	4997	3	12076	377	37	165973	5374
French India ..	40	2299	341	37	2693	333	77	4992	674	1	4286	57	—	—	—	1	4286	57	41	6585	398	37	2693	333	78	9278	731
Germany ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	36145	646	—	—	—	9	36145	646	9	36145	646	—	—	—	9	36145	646
Holland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	201007	5732	3	12423	219	54	213430	5951	51	201007	5732	3	12423	219	54	213430	5951
Italy ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	62278	1168	1	2849	56	21	65127	1224	20	62278	1168	1	2849	56	21	65127	1224
Japan ..	—	—	—	2	8643	232	2	8643	232	31	114209	2929	10	37044	1019	41	151253	3948	31	114209	2929	12	45687	1251	43	159896	4180
Java ..	7	24216	592	5	16405	334	12	40621	926	6	21787	681	20	78636	1881	26	100423	2562	13	46003	1273	25	95041	2215	38	141044	3488
Mozambique ..	4	13142	277	2	8050	121	6	21192	398	1	2561	38	—	—	—	1	2561	38	5	15703	315	2	8050	121	7	23753	436
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	15097	253	—	—	—	5	15097	253	5	15097	253	—	—	—	5	15097	253
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11046	354	1	3959	86	5	15005	440	4	11046	354	1	3959	86	5	15005	440
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	11606	375	—	—	—	12	11606	375	12	11606	375	—	—	—	12	11606	375
South America ..	1	1500	58	—	—	—	1	1500	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1500	58	—	—	—	1	1500	58
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12415	450	—	—	—	5	12415	450	5	12415	450	—	—	—	5	12415	450
Sumatra ..	4	8877	187	—	—	—	4	8877	187	1	707	36	10	38453	680	11	39160	716	5	9584	223	10	38453	680	15	48037	903
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5748	75	—	—	—	2	5748	75	2	5748	75	—	—	—	2	5748	75
Turkey in Asia ..	1	3525	86	—	—	—	1	3525	86	—	—	—	1	1024	54	1	1024	54	1	3525	86	1	1024	54	2	4549	140
Total ..	1905	3097171	110518	351	663721	17968	2256	3760892	128486	480	1615900	43280	147	540122	12007	627	2156022	55287	2385	4713071	153798	498	1203843	29975	2883	5916914	183773

Digitized by Google

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of the Vessels cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1920.

Countries whereto cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	216	908759	25651	31	62796	2114	247	971555	27765	37	148760	4716	6	12969	269	43	161729	4985	253	1057519	30367	37	75765	2383	290	1133284	32750
British Colonies.																											
Aden ...	4	23241	756	—	—	—	4	23241	756	1	1491	72	—	—	—	1	1491	72	5	24732	828	—	—	—	5	24732	828
Anger Head ..	—	—	—	3	9839	232	3	9839	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9839	232	3	9839	232
Australia ..	35	201335	9963	12	38018	1300	47	239353	11263	7	26776	718	4	13717	288	11	40493	1006	42	228111	10681	16	51735	1588	58	279846	12269
British India ..	1007	1005354	35328	432	359370	12907	1439	1364724	52235	103	287472	5885	49	142236	3272	152	429708	9157	1110	1292826	45213	481	501606	16179	1591	1794432	61392
Burma ..	49	153472	5108	93	107640	4240	142	261112	9348	1	3615	84	7	12167	405	8	15782	489	50	157087	5192	100	119807	4645	150	276894	9837
Cape Colony ..	7	18069	596	—	—	—	7	18069	596	1	3556	90	—	—	—	1	3556	90	8	21625	686	—	—	—	8	21625	686
Egypt ..	8	30064	804	1	2852	45	9	32916	849	17	44604	804	2	7414	102	19	52018	906	25	74668	1608	3	10266	147	28	84934	1755
Hong Kong ..	1	3174	71	—	—	—	1	3174	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3174	71	—	—	—	1	3174	71
Maldive Islands ..	75	11460	1052	—	—	—	75	11460	1052	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	11460	1052	—	—	—	75	11460	1052
Mauritius ...	7	19075	589	—	—	—	7	19075	589	5	18977	364	—	—	—	5	18977	364	12	38052	953	—	—	—	12	38052	953
Natal ..	6	9469	323	—	—	—	6	9469	323	2	7284	125	—	—	—	2	7284	125	8	16753	448	—	—	—	8	16753	448
Nicobar Islands ..	1	79	12	3	366	92	4	445	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	79	12	3	366	92	4	445	104
Perim ...	1	2029	71	—	—	—	1	2029	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2029	71	—	—	—	1	2029	71
Straits Settlements	68	280929	6764	7	22375	436	75	303304	7200	74	278577	8380	11	35471	809	85	314048	9189	142	559506	15144	18	57846	1245	160	617352	16389
Suez ...	22	111443	3396	3	12420	209	25	123863	3605	3	12086	380	—	—	—	3	12086	380	25	123529	3776	3	12420	209	28	135949	3985
Foreign Countries.																											
America (United States of) ...	36	138780	2575	—	—	—	36	138780	2575	33	117996	2077	1	4257	81	34	122253	2158	69	256776	4652	1	4257	81	70	261033	4733
Arabia ..	1	4250	82	—	—	—	1	4250	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4250	82	—	—	—	1	4250	82
Austria ..	1	5116	182	—	—	—	1	5116	182	12	44205	1075	—	—	—	12	44205	1075	13	49321	1257	—	—	—	13	49321	1257
Belgium ..	4	13675	292	2	6632	167	6	20307	459	9	34826	648	—	—	—	9	34826	648	13	48501	940	2	6632	167	15	55133	1107
Borneo (excluding British) ..	2	5366	119	2	2318	91	4	7684	201	1	707	36	—	—	—	1	707	36	3	6073	146	2	2318	91	5	8391	237
China ..	10	43143	1221	—	—	—	10	43143	1221	2	7349	138	—	—	—	2	7349	138	12	50492	1359	—	—	—	12	50492	1359
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	49865	1213	4	15416	290	16	65281	1503	12	49865	1213	4	15416	290	16	65281	1503
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10565	151	1	3440	40	5	14005	191	4	10565	151	1	3440	40	5	14005	191
Djibouti ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	102394	3583	—	—	—	20	102394	3583	20	102394	3583	—	—	—	20	102394	3583
France ...	9	34060	1203	—	—	—	9	34060	1203	34	143396	3836	1	2874	68	35	146270	3904	43	177456	5039	1	2874	68	44	180330	5107
French India ..	60	6880	893	2	605	81	62	7485	974	1	1445	93	—	—	—	1	1445	93	61	8325	986	2	605	81	63	8930	1067
Germany ..	4	14185	416	—	—	—	4	14185	416	6	22631	466	—	—	—	6	22631	466	10	36816	882	—	—	—	10	36816	882
Holland ..	5	19814	349	—	—	—	5	19814	349	26	108658	2365	3	10072	455	29	118730	2820	31	128472	2714	3	10072	455	34	138544	3169
Italy ..	5	24964	645	—	—	—	5	24964	645	14	42055	1163	1	4548	208	15	46603	1371	19	67019	1808	1	4548	208	20	71567	2016
Japan ...	5	18408	543	—	—	—	5	18408	543	25	97654	3053	—	—	—	25	97654	3053	30	116062	3596	—	—	—	30	116062	3596
Java ...	5	20446	516	12	35484	1068	17	55930	1584	22	73310	1840	27	106604	2720	49	179914	4560	27	93756	2356	39	142088	3788	66	235844	6144
Mozambique ...	4	11081	351	—	—	—	4	11081	351	—	—	—	1	2561	38	1	2561	38	4	11081	351	1	2561	38	5	13642	389
Norway ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11859	210	—	—	—	4	11859	210	4	11859	210	—	—	—	4	11859	210
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7490	353	—	—	—	3	7490	353	3	7490	353	—	—	—	3	7490	353
Siam ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3947	153	4	2184	92	10	6131	245	6	3947	153	4	2184	92	10	6131	245
South America ..	1	3220	41	—	—	—	1	3220	41	2	7169	139	—	—	—	2	7169	139	3	10389	180	—	—	—	3	10389	180
Spain ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12414	533	—	—	—	5	12414	533	5	12414	533	—	—	—	5	12414	533
Sumatra ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	19446	668	4	15448	436	9	34894	1104	5	19446	668	4	15448	436	9	34894	1104
Sweden ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6605	173	—	—	—	2	6605	173	2	6605	173	—	—	—	2	6605	173
Turkey in Asia ..	1	1561	56	1	1421	72	2	2982	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1561	56	1	1421	72	2	2982	128
Total ...	1660	3142901	103959	604	662136	23054	2264	3805037	127013	499	1759184	45584	126	391378	9573	625	2150562	55157	2159	4902085	149543	730	1053514	32627	2889	5955599	182170

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1920.

Names of Ports.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	1144	2927038	89038	150	598292	14304	1294	3525330	103342	480	1615900	43280	145	536441	11902	625	2152341	55182	1624	4542938	132318	295	1134733	26206	1919	5677671	158524
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	1	9	8	1	9	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	8	1	9	8
Beruwala ..	29	897	176	4	16	17	33	913	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	897	176	4	16	17	33	913	193
Galle ..	26	31840	1289	14	47597	1110	40	79437	2399	—	—	—	1	2304	51	1	2304	51	26	31840	1289	15	49901	1161	41	81741	2450
Jaffna ..	60	8658	834	2	181	20	62	8839	854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	8658	834	2	181	20	62	8839	854
Kayts ..	107	6788	936	62	2109	757	169	8897	1693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	6788	936	62	2109	757	169	8897	1693
Kankesanturai ..	32	7039	802	50	6938	595	82	13977	1397	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	7039	802	50	6938	595	82	13977	1397
Valvedditturai ..	44	6661	572	—	—	—	44	6661	572	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	6661	572	—	—	—	44	6661	572
Point Pedro ..	67	10056	988	14	1021	128	81	11077	1116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	10056	988	14	1021	128	81	11077	1116
Mannar ..	2	88	11	—	—	—	2	88	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	88	11	—	—	—	2	88	11
Pesalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vankalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar ...	373	96858	15666	43	2745	681	416	99603	16347	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	373	96858	15666	43	2745	681	416	99603	16347
Trincomalee ..	6	468	66	6	2516	125	12	2984	191	—	—	—	1	1377	54	1	1377	54	6	468	66	7	3893	179	13	4361	245
Batticaloa ..	15	780	140	5	2297	223	20	3077	363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	780	140	5	2297	223	20	3077	363
Total ..	1905	3097171	110518	351	663721	17968	2256	3760892	128486	480	1615900	43280	147	540122	12007	627	2156022	55287	2385	4713071	153798	498	1203843	29975	883	5916914	183773

No. 4.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1920.

Colombo ..	982	2965035	84520	319	611461	18150	1301	3576496	102670	499	1759184	45584	125	389074	9522	624	2148258	55106	1481	4724219	130104	444	1000535	27672	1925	5724754	157776
Negombo ..	13	338	58	—	—	—	13	338	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	338	58	—	—	—	13	338	58
Kalpitiya ..	8	383	73	1	27	7	9	410	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	383	73	1	27	7	9	410	80
Beruwala ..	13	254	66	23	593	134	36	847	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	254	66	23	593	134	36	847	200
Galle ..	21	65508	1597	12	11564	493	33	77072	2090	—	—	—	1	2304	51	1	2304	51	21	65508	1597	13	13868	544	34	79376	2141
Jaffna ..	22	1265	165	37	6417	605	59	7682	770	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1265	165	37	6417	605	59	7682	770
Kayts ..	85	4958	713	98	5597	1046	183	10555	1759	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	4958	713	98	5597	1046	183	10555	1759
Kankesanturai ..	7	2765	363	20	4666	405	27	7431	768	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2765	363	20	4666	405	27	7431	768
Valvedditturai ..	49	3364	452	38	7541	575	87	10905	1027	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	3364	452	38	7541	575	87	10905	1027
Point Pedro ..	50	2473	443	8	3203	281	58	5676	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	2473	443	8	3203	281	58	5676	724
Mannar ..	14	1014	117	—	—	—	14	1014	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1014	117	—	—	—	14	1014	117
Pesalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vankalai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	4	400	40	—	—	—	4	400	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	400	40	—	—	—	4	400	40
Talaimannar ..	368	93304	15079	41	5859	1098	409	99163	16177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	368	93304	15079	41	5859	1098	409	99163	16177
Trincomalee ..	13	756	115	3	3909	151	16	4665	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	756	115	3	3909	151	16	4665	266
Batticaloa ..	11	1084	158	4	1299	109	15	2383	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	1084	158	4	1299	109	15	2383	267
Total ..	1660	3142901	103959	604	662136	23054	2264	3805037	127013	499	1759184	45584	120	391378	9573	625	2150562	55157	2159	4902085	149543	730	1053514	32627	2889	5955599	182170

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1920.

Nationality of Vessels.		Entered.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	1,221	3,024,357	102,826	168	649,798	15,759	1,389	3,674,155	118,587
	Colonial ..	684	72,814	7,692	183	13,923	2,209	867	86,737	9,899
Foreign	American ..	40	148,367	2,169	13	54,444	742	53	202,811	2,911
	Belgium ..	2	6,353	90	—	—	—	2	6,353	90
	Chinese ..	2	3,761	115	—	—	—	2	3,761	115
	Danish ..	12	10,831	327	5	12,262	178	17	23,093	505
	Dutch ..	84	317,171	8,687	33	132,292	2,820	117	449,463	11,507
	French ..	76	317,793	11,033	30	120,273	3,308	106	438,066	14,341
	Italian ..	48	164,904	4,417	13	39,503	680	61	204,407	5,097
	Japanese ..	153	538,124	13,424	43	157,137	3,573	196	695,261	16,997
	Norwegian .	44	58,785	1,616	6	15,494	430	50	74,279	2,046
	Russian ..	—	—	—	1	836	73	1	836	73
	Spanish ..	10	24,829	983	1	1,487	31	11	26,316	1,014
	Swedish ..	9	24,982	419	2	6,394	172	11	31,376	591
	Total ..	2,385	4,713,071	153,798	498	1,203,843	29,975	2,883	5,916,914	183,773

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Vessels of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1920.

Nationality of Vessels.		Cleared.								
		With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	United Kingdom ..	1,154	3,105,263	98,914	252	624,699	18,857	1,406	3,729,962	117,771
	Colonial ..	506	37,638	5,045	352	37,437	4,197	858	75,075	9,242
Foreign	American ..	50	190,977	2,784	3	11,834	127	53	202,811	2,911
	Belgium ..	2	6,353	90	—	—	—	2	6,353	90
	Chinese ..	—	—	—	2	3,761	115	2	3,761	115
	Danish ..	15	19,320	446	2	3,773	59	17	23,093	505
	Dutch ..	60	245,460	5,994	57	204,003	5,513	117	449,463	11,507
	French ..	96	397,484	13,628	10	40,582	713	106	438,066	14,341
	Italian ..	53	179,170	4,500	8	25,126	597	61	204,296	5,097
	Japanese ..	170	620,954	15,285	25	70,335	1,636	195	691,289	16,921
	Norwegian ..	33	50,033	1,314	16	22,869	678	49	72,902	1,992
	Russian ..	1	836	73	—	—	—	1	836	73
	Spanish ..	11	26,316	1,014	—	—	—	11	26,316	1,014
	Swedish ..	8	22,281	456	3	9,095	135	11	31,376	591
	Total ..	2,159	4,902,085	149,543	730	1,053,514	32,627	2,889	5,955,599	182,170

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels entered Inwards and cleared Outwards from and to each Country in the Years 1918, 1919, and 1920.

Countries.	Entered Inwards.						Cleared Outwards.					
	1918.		1919.		1920.		1918.		1919.		1920.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	13	49890	128	528815	188	803187	125	468486	287	1211305	290	1133284
British Colonies.												
Aden	23	66905	38	100997	9	27440	7	13986	13	29409	5	24732
Andaman Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2766	—	—	—	—
Anger Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9839
Australia	11	62872	117	522697	52	278506	21	129727	93	443426	58	279846
British East Africa ..	2	1935	1	1243	—	—	1	1114	1	1114	—	—
British India	1925	1357256	1431	1160031	1586	1924822	2280	1437839	1443	1094638	1591	1794432
Burma	474	589115	319	298178	234	358540	104	251951	285	271308	150	276894
Canada	3	9418	—	—	3	7859	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	2	5997	—	—	—	—	7	17755	8	18483	8	21625
Diamond Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	92	364460	206	754628	31	138375	127	367911	131	451113	28	84934
Hong Kong	3	8299	6	12343	2	3835	1	3664	1	4968	1	3174
Maldive Islands	80	10528	86	10278	78	11566	77	9514	55	7066	75	11460
Malta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius	3	11489	3	9716	2	6734	3	11369	6	18427	12	38052
Natal	25	71384	16	50149	4	9321	15	35133	9	28606	8	16753
Nicobar Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	445
Perim	6	23042	7	29039	3	9813	1	1807	3	11720	1	2029
Straits Settlements ..	143	457078	193	725644	235	913068	46	117061	123	374456	160	617352
Suez	—	—	—	—	36	160073	—	—	—	—	28	135949
Zanzibar	2	4358	3	8467	—	—	1	1719	2	4034	—	—
Foreign Countries.												
America (United States of) ..	2	8021	17	60897	25	91352	22	72250	47	171527	70	261033
Arabia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4250
Austria	—	—	—	—	8	34164	—	—	—	—	13	49321
Belgium	—	—	—	—	3	10515	—	—	9	29113	15	55133
Borneo, excluding British ..	10	9292	1	356	—	—	3	5258	5	8135	5	8391
China	10	36266	9	35821	33	138247	15	62783	7	28188	12	50492
Cochin-China	1	720	2	6208	11	43933	4	13864	8	27969	16	65281
Daresalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1719	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	5	12758	—	—	—	—	5	14005
Djibouti	4	25440	9	38876	1	4203	7	26780	8	33578	20	102394
France	3	14229	18	66399	37	165973	19	72152	57	203446	44	180330
French India	94	20046	53	8031	78	9278	11	29307	27	4199	63	8930
Germany	—	—	—	—	9	36145	—	—	—	—	10	36816
Guam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10484	—	—	—	—
Hieyan	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2838	—	—	—	—
Holland	—	—	11	46349	54	213430	—	—	4	17416	34	138544
Italy	—	—	8	26362	21	65127	5	14975	9	35378	20	71567
Japan	7	19269	38	115518	43	159896	10	42999	32	130181	30	116062
Java	5	11583	19	54727	38	141044	9	15050	21	29770	66	235844
La Reunion	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2849	—	—	—	—
Mozambique	11	29899	15	39635	7	23753	7	20656	2	5142	5	13642
Norway	1	2933	2	5357	5	15097	2	6481	9	25310	4	11859
Persia	4	8842	1	2758	—	—	4	5198	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands	—	—	1	4065	5	15005	1	2974	—	—	3	7490
Russia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4740	—	—
Siam	4	3275	11	19091	12	11606	5	3425	11	8508	10	6131
South America	—	—	—	—	1	1500	1	4861	2	7880	3	10389
Spain	—	—	2	4092	5	12415	1	1344	3	12723	5	12414
Sumatra	5	14471	6	17274	15	48037	5	16724	1	1143	9	34894
Sweden	1	2481	3	8970	2	5748	—	—	2	5829	2	6605
Turkey in Asia	—	—	—	—	2	4549	—	—	—	—	2	2982
Total ..	2969	3300792	2780	4773011	2883	5916914	2955	3306773	2725	4760848	2889	5955599

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—Statement showing the Number and Nett Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels (Sailing and Steam) which entered the Port of Colombo in each of the Years 1884 to 1920.

Year.	Steamers (excluding those which only called to Coal).		Steamers which called to Coal.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1884 ..	693	1,293,033	135	217,419	1,144	138,284	1,972	1,648,736
1885 ..	718	1,328,312	148	244,131	922	148,502	1,788	1,720,945
1886 ..	780	1,361,150	136	219,132	962	253,984	1,878	1,834,266
1887 ..	840	1,500,954	179	288,471	852	222,194	1,871	2,011,619
1888 ..	885	1,713,933	256	432,133	851	97,506	1,992	2,243,575
1889 ..	923	1,839,769	302	484,697	927	152,026	2,152	2,476,492
1890 ..	1,034	1,961,687	344	557,646	785	119,293	2,163	2,638,626
1891 ..	1,198	2,241,230	326	540,370	611	97,226	2,135	2,878,826
1892 ..	1,192	2,257,380	307	520,299	730	136,554	2,229	2,914,233
1893 ..	1,234	2,413,455	348	619,979	667	101,140	2,249	3,134,574
1894 ..	1,444	2,593,126	369	696,583	659	80,964	2,472	3,370,673
1895 ..	1,507	2,760,580	387	786,819	624	99,362	2,518	3,646,761
1896 ..	1,558	2,965,816	384	794,899	706	115,447	2,648	3,876,162
1897 ..	1,551	2,891,257	366	787,785	679	108,896	2,596	3,787,938
1898 ..	1,451	2,914,328	493	1,004,145	590	61,950	2,534	3,980,423
1899 ..	1,259	2,187,378	498	1,020,393	553	56,804	2,310	3,264,575
1900 ..	1,729	3,774,501	607	1,309,760	567	58,243	2,903	5,142,504
1901 ..	1,804	4,111,517	630	1,390,960	543	47,608	2,977	5,550,085
1902 ..	1,887	4,524,032	610	1,339,945	546	50,239	3,043	5,914,216
1903 ..	1,877	4,691,020	590	1,297,974	508	48,266	2,975	6,037,260
1904 ..	1,966	5,142,562	595	1,373,484	503	53,260	3,064	6,569,306
1905 ..	2,000	5,129,235	537	1,204,676	465	49,810	3,002	6,383,721
1906 ..	2,251	6,236,858	415	922,863	426	44,306	3,092	7,204,027
1907 ..	2,189	6,169,116	433	1,062,211	443	47,392	3,065	7,278,719
1908 ..	2,224	6,487,598	389	998,538	392	39,688	3,005	7,525,824
1909 ..	2,116	6,561,336	562	1,497,832	305	32,255	2,983	8,091,423
1910 ..	2,278	6,900,473	709	1,909,823	352	36,888	3,339	8,847,184
1911 ..	2,254	7,036,625	679	1,844,996	366	38,931	3,299	8,920,552
1912 ..	2,284	7,311,379	760	2,021,943	353	37,521	3,397	9,370,843
1913 ..	2,335	7,679,348	644	1,796,545	331	34,639	3,310	9,510,532
1914 ..	2,027	6,718,485	609	1,713,617	306	35,027	2,942	8,467,129
1915 ..	1,498	4,839,812	647	1,916,076	280	32,003	2,425	6,787,891
1916 ..	1,277	4,183,182	729	1,988,156	296	32,136	2,302	6,203,474
1917 ..	914	2,745,992	345	862,946	318	37,318	1,577	3,646,256
1918 ..	1,014	3,017,609	503	1,376,224	420	48,217	1,937	4,442,050
1919 ..	1,367	4,518,575	1,176	4,085,068	329	45,452	2,872	8,649,095
1920 ..	1,591	5,642,957	966	3,167,931	329	38,228	2,886	8,849,116

No. 9.—Total Nett Tonnage of Shipping entered and cleared at the Ports in Ceylon during the Years 1919 and 1920.

	1919.				1920.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Merchant vessels (with cargo and in ballast) ..	1,762	4,669,598	1,760	4,664,750	2,016	5,830,177	2,031	5,880,524
Merchant vessels (called to coal)	1,177	4,086,379	1,177	4,086,379	967	3,171,546	967	3,171,546
Native sailing vessels ..	1,018	103,413	965	96,098	867	86,737	858	75,075
Warships and transports ..	173	1,128,786	173	1,128,786	142	629,608	142	629,608
Total ..	4,130	9,988,176	4,075	9,976,013	3,992	9,718,068	3,998	9,756,753

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—Statement showing the Total Number of Vessels arrived and cleared at the several Ports in the Island of Ceylon with their Tonnage (exclusive of Coasting Vessels) during the year, 1920.

Ports.	Entered.								Cleared.					
	Steamers.		Sailing Vessels.		Vessels calling to Coal.		Total.		Steamers.		Sailing Vessels.		Total.	
Western and North-Western Provinces.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Colombo ..	1591	5642957	329	38228	966	3167931	2886	8849116	2578	8863876	315	32526	2893	8896402
Beruwala ..	—	—	33	913	—	—	33	913	—	—	36	847	36	847
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	1	9	—	—	1	9	—	—	8	308	8	308
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	338	13	338
Southern Province.														
Galle	28	76394	12	1732	1	3615	41	81741	25	78066	9	1310	34	79376
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.														
Jaffna ..	2	1062	73	9503	—	—	75	10565	2	1062	58	6833	60	7895
Kankesanturai ..	12	6372	76	8141	—	—	88	14513	12	6372	56	6842	68	13214
Kayts ..	—	—	151	8678	—	—	151	8678	—	—	152	8695	152	8695
Mannar ..	—	—	2	88	—	—	2	88	—	—	12	1103	12	1103
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	3	1593	78	9484	—	—	81	11077	3	1593	55	3513	58	5106
Talaimannar ..	375	96306	40	1354	—	—	415	97660	374	95777	30	631	404	96408
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	44	6661	—	—	44	6661	—	—	87	10405	87	10405
Eastern Province.														
Batticaloa ..	3	2087	17	990	—	—	20	3077	2	1550	13	833	15	2383
Trincomalee ..	2	3406	11	956	—	—	13	4362	2	3774	14	891	16	4665
Total ..	2016	5830177	867	86737	967	3171546	3850	9088460	2998	9052070	858	75075	3856	9127145

	Entered.		Cleared.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Men-of-war	52 ..	317,620 ..	52 ..	317,620
Transports	121 ..	811,166 ..	121 ..	811,166

No. 11.—Harbour Dues collected at the Port of Colombo during the Year 1920, with corresponding figures for 1919.

	1919. Rs. c.	1920. Rs. c.
Entering Dues	496,295 0	511,388 0
Tonnage Dues	581,388 4	536,908 40
Over-hour Dues	40,008 0	34,611 0
Buoy Rent	20,850 0	21,075 0
Wharfage Dues	668,984 62	712,896 92
Dues on Live Stock	24,414 80	23,738 20
Total ..	1,831,940 46	1,840,617 52

No. 12.—Recapitulation of Harbour Dues since first collected in 1883.

Year.	Entering Dues.	Over-hour Dues and Buoy Rent.	Tonnage Dues.	Live Stock Dues.	Wharfage Dues.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1883 to 1905 ..	4,211,728 50	310,498 50	5,322,306 20	675,802 72	7,105,531 72	17,625,867 64
1906 ..	301,410 0	22,795 0	417,499 90	48,450 20	493,838 48	1,283,993 58
1907 ..	295,705 0	20,831 25	406,908 62	50,509 0	521,852 63	1,295,806 50
1908 ..	306,865 0	25,598 75	443,646 95	46,996 10	529,247 90	1,352,354 70
1909 ..	516,130 50	30,065 25	444,002 48	38,614 0	553,960 60	1,582,772 83
1910, 1st half ..	306,258 50	32,788 75	263,560 98	19,430 80	291,365 69	913,404 72
1910–11 ..	497,854 50	37,459 0	492,666 13	39,871 10	618,813 0	1,686,663 73
1911–12 ..	587,373 50	32,320 50	538,203 29	43,438 45	623,679 60	1,825,015 34
1912–13 ..	590,012 0	33,836 0	557,397 59	46,722 80	671,795 18	1,899,763 57
1913, 2nd half ...	277,658 0	18,218 50	316,014 89	22,431 60	351,435 92	985,758 91
1914 ..	521,997 0	54,213 0	511,960 25	38,134 20	903,992 89	2,030,297 34
1915 ..	409,463 25	53,496 0	496,798 14	22,647 60	651,974 40	1,634,379 39
1916 ..	371,689 0	28,928 50	486,261 21	26,265 60	676,001 82	1,589,146 13
1917 ..	220,796 0	36,506 25	380,493 84	18,980 0	590,836 6	1,247,612 15
1918 ..	272,872 0	33,804 0	377,655 47	17,075 40	544,667 99	1,246,074 86
1919 ..	496,295 0	60,858 0	581,388 4	24,414 80	668,984 62	1,831,940 46
1920 ..	511,388 0	55,686 0	536,908 40	23,738 20	712,896 92	1,840,617 52
Total ..	10,695,495 75	887,903 25	12,573,672 38	1,203,522 57	16,510,875 42	41,871,469 37

Digitized by Google

No. 13.—Details of Port and Harbour Dues according to the Character of Shipping during the Year ended 1920.

Description of Vessels.	Entering Dues.		Over-hour Dues.		Tonnage Dues.				Live Stock Dues.		Wharfage Dues.	
	Foreign.	Coast-wise.	Exceeding 96 Hours.	Exceeding 288 Hours and Buoy Rent.	Under 200 Tons.		Over 200 Tons.		Import.	Export.	Import.	Export.
					Import.	Export.	Import.	Export.				
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. 21,721·20	Rs. 2,017·00	Rs. 423,457·39	Rs. 289,439·53
Steamers ..	482,378 0	990 0	18,217 50	3,802 50	—	—	213,774 28	129,896 43				
Coal Steamers	24,795 0	—	10,030 0	1,070 0	—	—	187,981 94	—				
Native Craft..	3,066 0	159 0	906 0	21,660 0	4,329 25	637 75	267 25	21 50				
Total ..	510,239 0	1,149 0	29,153 50	26,532 50	4,329 25	637 75	402,023 47	129,917 93	21,721·20	2,017·00	423,457·39	289,439·53

Digitized by Google

AGRICULTURE.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Province and District.			Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial.					
Western ..	..	Colombo	Rs. 200 to 300	50c. to 75c.	50c. to 65c.
		Kalutara	Rs. 180 to 270	50c. to Re. 1 for males, 40c. to 50c. for females	Re. 1.
Central ..	..	Kandy	Rs. 180 to 240	50c. to 60c.	50c. to 75c.
		Matale	Rs. 180	50c.	..
		Nuwara Eliya ..	Rs. 182·50	60c. to Re. 1	60c. to Re. 1
Southern	..	Galle	Rs. 120 to 480	50c. to Re. 1·50	60c. to Re. 1
		Matara	Rs. 225	75c.	..
		Hambantota ..	Rs. 216 to 456	50c. to Re. 1·25	..
Northern	..	Jaffna	Rs. 250 to 650	85c. to Rs. 3	..
		Mannar	Rs. 180	75c.	Re. 1.
		Mullaittivu	Rs. 240	60c. to 75c.	..
Eastern ..	..	Batticaloa	Rs. 180 to 300	60c. to Re. 1	..
		Trincomalee ..	Rs. 96 to 270	37c. to Re. 1·25	50c. to 75c.
North-Western	..	Kurunegala ..	Rs. 180 to 300	40c. to 87c.	37c. to 60c.
		Puttalam	Rs. 150 to 360	41c. to Re. 1	50c. to Re. 1·25
		Chilaw	Rs. 180 to 600	50c. to Rs. 2	75c. to Rs. 2·50
North-Central	..	.. ..	Rs. 182·50	75c.	Re. 1·50
Uva ..	..	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c. to Re. 1
Sabaragamuwa	..	Ratnapura	Rs. 180 to 300	50c. to Re. 1	..
		Kegalla	Rs. 240	75c.	..
Domestic.					
Western ..	..	Colombo	Rs. 175 to 200	50c. to 75c.	40c. to 50c.
		Kalutara	Rs. 180 to 260	50c. to Re. 1	Re. 1·50
Central ..	..	Kandy	Rs. 180 to 480	50c. to Re. 1·25	50c. to Re. 1
		Matale	Rs. 180 to 480	50c. to Re. 1	..
		Nuwara Eliya ..	Rs. 270 to 480	75c. to Re. 1·25	75c. to Rs. 2
Southern	..	Galle	Rs. 100 to 300	50c. to Re. 1	..
		Matara	Rs. 120	33c.	..
		Hambantota ..	Rs. 144 to 200	40c. to 50c.	..
Northern	..	Jaffna	Rs. 200 to 350	Re. 1 to 1·25	..
		Mannar	Rs. 180 to 240	..	..
		Mullaittivu	Rs. 120 to 300	..	..
Eastern ..	..	Batticaloa	Rs. 210 to 330	..	..
		Trincomlaee ..	Rs. 20 to 350	25c. to 80c.	36c. to 85c.
North-Western	..	Kurunegala ..	Rs. 120 to 240	35c. to Re. 1	..
		Puttalam	Rs. 120 to 270	33c. to 75c.	37c. to Re. 1
		Chilaw	Rs. 60 to 180	25c. to 50c.	37c. to 87c.
North-Central	..	.. ..	Rs. 240	Re. 1	Re. 1
Uva ..	..	.. ..	Rs. 90 to 180	50c.	50c. to Re. 1
Sabaragamuwa	..	Ratnapura	Rs. 120 to 300	40c. to 50c.	..
		Kegalla	Rs. 180	50c.	..
Trades.					
Western ..	..	Colombo	Rs. 200 to 390	Re. 1 to 1·60	65c. to 85c.
		Kalutara	Rs. 300 to 560	Re. 1 to 1·50	Rs. 2
Central ..	..	Kandy	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Re. 1	50c. to Re. 1
		Matale	Rs. 180 to 540	50c. to Re. 1·50	..
		Nuwara Eliya ..	Rs. 225 to 750	75c. to Rs. 3	75c. to Rs. 3·50
Southern	..	Galle	Rs. 120 to 360	50c. to Re. 3·50	75c. to Re. 1
		Matara	Rs. 365	Re. 1.	..
		Hambantota ..	Rs. 216 to 730	60c. to Rs. 2	..
Northern	..	Jaffna	Rs. 350 to 650	Re. 1·25 to 2·75	..
		Mannar	Rs. 120 to 180	..	..
		Mullaittivu	Rs. 180 to 420	..	..
Eastern ..	..	Batticaloa	Rs. 180 to 330	..	..
		Trincomalee ..	Rs. 100 to 225	25c. to Re. 1	50c. to 80c.
North-Western	..	Kurunegala ..	Rs. 180 to 300	40c. to 87c.	..
		Puttalam	Rs. 225 to 360	62c. to Re. 1	75c. to Re. 1·25
		Chilaw	Rs. 180 to 360	50c. to Re. 1	75c. to Re. 1·50
North-Central	..	.. ..	Rs. 187·50	Re. 1	Re. 1
Uva ..	..	.. ..	Rs. 180	50c.	50c. to 75c.
Sabaragamuwa	..	Ratnapura	Rs. 180 to 600	50c. to Rs. 2	..
		Kegalla	Rs. 240	75c.	..

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES OF PROVISIONS, BEER, ARRACK, AND MANUFACTURED TOBACCO.

Province and District.	Wheaten Flour, per lb.	Wheaten Bread, per lb.	Butter, Fresh, per lb.	Butter, Salt, per lb.	Cheese, per lb.	Coffee, per lb.	Tea, per lb.	Sugar, per lb.	Salt, per lb. or measure.	Tobacco, manufactured, per lb.	Wheat, per bushel.	Rice, per bushel.	Peas, per bushel.	Ale (country brewed), per gallon	Porter (country brewed), per gallon	Arrack, per gallon.
Western.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	0 15 to 0 25	0 30	1 75 to 2 0	1 75	2 50 to 3 0	0 75 to 1 25	0 60 to 1 0	0 40	0 6	2 0	7 50	6 50 to 7 50	7 0 to 10 50	3 50	6 0	8 0 to 12 0
Kalutara	0 22 to 0 40	0 22 to 0 28	2 10 to 2 40	1 75 to 2 0	1 75 to 2 50	0 60 to 1 0	0 30 to 1 0	0 31 to 0 40	0 5½	—	—	7 25 to 11 25	7 0 to 9 0	1 0	1 50	9 50 to 10 80
Central.																
Kandy	0 18 to 0 24	0 20 to 0 24	1 50 to 2 25	1 50 to 2 25	1 75 to 1 95	0 75 to 1 0	0 50 to 1 0	0 30 to 0 60	0 15	1 45 to 2 25	3 0	11 0	7 0 to 14 0	7 50	7 50	11 0 to 13 0
Matale	0 20	0 22	3 50	3 0	3 0	0 60	0 40	0 45	0 6	—	—	13 50	10 50	—	—	11 70
Nuwara Eliya	0 18 to 0 24	0 25	2 50	1 75	2 0	1 0 to 1 50	0 40 to 1 50	0 40	0 6 to 0 7	4 0 to 10 0	—	11 50 to 24 0	10 20	4 40	4 50	11 40 to 16 0
Southern.																
Galle	0 16 to 0 30	0 20 to 0 30	1 0 to 1 12	1 0 to 3 0	1 80	0 56 to 1 25	0 32 to 1 0	0 25 to 0 48	0 5 to 0 6	0 32 to 2 50	—	7 30 to 12 80	7 30 to 12 80	—	—	6 0 to 10 50 per bottle
Matara	0 19	—	2 0	—	1 75	0 65	0 75	0 40	0 5	2 50	—	10 0	—	—	1 75	1 80
Hambantota	0 18 to 0 20	0 24 to 0 25	1 92	1 12	2 25	0 60 to 0 80	0 40 to 0 88	0 30 to 0 40	0 3 to 0 4	2 10	—	8 16 to 9 52	7 84 to 8 96	—	—	9 60 to 11 52
Northern.																
Jaffna	0 22	0 28	2 50	1 80	2 0	1 15	1 25	0 37	0 6	1 0	—	10 0	7 50	—	—	16 0
Mannar	0 18 to 0 30	0 25 to 0 36	—	—	—	0 75 to 1 0	0 40 to 0 75	0 50	0 5 to 0 6	—	4 0	8 0 to 12 0	9 50	—	—	12 0
Mullaittivu	0 30 to 0 40	0 32 to 0 50	1 75	2 0	—	0 75 to 0 90	0 60 to 1 0	0 40 to 0 80	0 4 to 0 12	2 30	—	6 50 to 10 0	9 0 to 11 0	—	—	16 0
Eastern.																
Batticaloa	0 20	0 16	2 25	—	2 25	0 75	0 78	0 51	0 4	—	—	5 20	8 32	—	8 40	11 34
Trincomalee	0 20 to 0 45	0 25	1 75	—	2 0	0 60 to 1 50	0 80 to 1 0	0 40 to 0 50	0 4 to 0 6	0 40 to 1 0	—	3 50 to 7 0	11 20	—	—	9 0 to 12 0
North-Western.																
Kurunegala	0 16 to 0 30	0 24 to 0 30	1 70 to 2 25	1 50 to 2 0	2 0 to 2 25	0 50 to 1 50	0 30 to 1 50	0 35 to 0 50	0 14 to 0 16	1 0 to 5 0	—	9 0 to 11 0	5 0 to 10 0	—	—	9 0 to 13 50
Puttalam	0 15 to 0 30	0 24 to 0 36	—	2 0 to 2 25	1 90 to 2 50	0 75 to 1 50	0 50 to 1 25	0 30 to 0 60	0 4 to 0 6	2 40 to 6 50	—	6 50 to 11 80	3 50 to 10 0	—	—	8 40 to 12 76
Chilaw	0 15 to 0 30	0 24 to 0 35	1 50 to 2 0	1 75	2 0 to 3 0	0 75 to 1 50	0 75 to 1 25	0 30 to 0 40	0 5 to 0 6	2 50	—	6 17 to 11 0	8 0 to 10 88	4 20	4 20	7 55 to 11 0
North-Central.																
Anuradhapura	0 24	0 25	2 0	2 0	2 50	0 70	0 75	0 60	0 15	1 70	—	8 50	8 50	—	—	—
Uva.																
Badulla	0 20	0 25	1 75	2 30	2 0	0 50	0 30	0 36	0 16	2 0	—	7 50	8 0	3 0	3 0	12 50
Sabaragamuva.																
Ratnapura	0 20	0 36	1 50	1 50	2 50	1 20	0 80	0 45	0 8	—	—	8 0 to 12 0	8 0	—	—	12 0
Kegalla	0 22	0 25	2 0	1 75	—	1 25	0 75	0 36	0 16	2 0	—	12 0	7 50	—	—	12 0

Digitized by Google

NATURE OF CROPS, QUANTITY, AND PRICE OF PRODUCE.

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
WESTERN PROVINCE.						Rs. c.				
Colombo.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	69,066	1,242,349	18	2	10	3 50 to 4 0	3,532	11,464		
Other grain ..	4,766	23,572	5	½	8	2 0 to 3 0	392	537		
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	276	34,200	124	2,500	—	0 25 to 1 0	220	—		
Rubber ..	20,739	2,272,132	109	200	—	0 30 to 0 50	696	2,917		
		canes	canes	canes	fold					
Sugar cane ..	170	1,431,575	8,421	2,000	5	40 0 to 50 0	—	—		
Tea and rubber	10,960	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Cinnamon ..	11,262	1,099,973	98	2,500	—	0 60 to 0 80	—	—		
		leaves			leaves	per 1,000				
Tobacco ..	64	360,000	15,000	300	5	35 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants	nuts	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	297,096	218,078,300	734	75	10	80 0 to 100 0	25	2,119		
Fruit gardens ..	2,078	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	4,793	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	17,313	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kalutara.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	40,135	455,122	11½	2	5½	3 50 to 5 0	—	—		
Other grain ..	1,977	9,582	6½	⅜	14½	1 50 to 6 0	—	—		
		lb.	lb.	plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	11,942	3,864,643	273¾	3,125	—	0 25 to 0 50	—	—		
Coffee ..	50	—	—	2,000	—	—	—	—		
		lb.	lb.							
Cinnamon ..	3,645	314,425	68¼	2,125	—	0 35 to 0 60	—	—		
		nuts	nuts			per 1,000 nuts				
Coconuts ..	53,792	17,220,743	317½	67½	—	75 0 to 85 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	3,328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	2,353	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	74,911	4,250,000	1,000	100 to 200	—	0 30 to 0 60	—	—		
Rubber and tea	525	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	12,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	38,302	322,384	22	2	22	4 0 to 5 0	—	—		
Other grain ..	6,992	39,380	10	½	10	3 0 to 8 0	—			
		lb.	lb.			per lb.				
Tea ..	204,512	88,084,252	430	—	—	0 59 to 1 0	—	—		
Coffee ..	113	700	—	—	—	0 50	—	—	—	—
Cacao ..	19,600	764,859	—	—	—	0 25 to 0 30	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	76	3,634	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		cwt.			lb.					
Cinchona ..	90	19,500	50	600	50	—	—	—		
		leaves								
Tobacco ..	1,935	8,920,000	—	—	—	5 0 to 8 0	per 1,000	leaves		
Sugar ..	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Kandy—contd.		nuts				Rs. c. per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	18,775	28,002,700	-	—	—	80 0 to 100 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	15,310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	3,518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cardamoms ..	3,724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		lb.	lb.			per lb.				
Rubber ..	28,979	3,939,139	—	—	—	0 50 to 0 75	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	5,002	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Matale.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	17,126	464,590	27	2½ seers	11 per seer	3 50	—	—		
Other grain ..	4,792	103,254	21	5	4	3 50	—	—		
Tea ..	20,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Coffee ..	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cacao ..	7,950	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	795	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cocoonuts ..	5,769	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Croton ..	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	2,025	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	650	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cardamoms ..	1,432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cotton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	24,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	85,242	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Nuwara Eliya.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	14,511	231,801	10 to 30	2 kurunies	10 to 30	3 0 to 4 50	—	—		
Other grain ..	4,640½	22,131	7	2	7	3 50	—	—		
			lb.	plants	lb.	per lb.				
Tea ..	129,890	—	200 to 250	2,500	200 to 250	0 40 to 1 50	—	—		
					bushels					
Coffee ..	80	—	4 to 10	1,200	4 to 10	1 0 to 1 50	—	—		
		cwt.	cwt.		cwt.					
Cacao ..	85	370	2 to 7	400 to 1,000	2 to 7	0 30 to 0 50	—	—	—	—
		leaves	leaves		leaves	leaves				
Tobacco ..	130½	1,566,000	12,000	3,500	12,000	6 50	—	—		
		nuts	nuts		nuts	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	226½	450,550	3,000	75	3,000	100 0 to 120 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	1,442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	2,305	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
		cwt.	cwt.	plants	cwt.	per lb.				
Cardamoms ..	1,001	1,500	1½	1,200	1½	4 50	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.	1,971	1,979		
Paddy ..	42,545	568,152	13½	2½	6½	4 64	60	75		
Other grain ..	1,123	13,525	12½	—	10½	5 66				
		lb.	lb.	plants	lb.	per lb.				
Tea ..	13,874	10,864,750	790⅓	1,553	434	0 71	340	290		
			cwt.			per cwt.				
Sugar ..	270	2,700	10	—	—	25 0	—	—		
			lb.		lb.	per lb.				
Cinnamon ..	17,614	885,012	50½	1,950	74	1 9	—	—		
		nuts	nuts	plants	per acre					
Coconuts ..	58,869	125,896,650	2,138½	65	1,066	84 0 to 160 0	4,294	3,730	—	—
Coffee ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	5,983	5,988,000	1,000	—	140,000 per acre of 1,000	0 90	—	—		
Vegetables ..	3,618	5,726,030	1,582⅔	—	2,804	50 0	—	—		
Spices ..	7,225	3,838,000	531⅓	—	1,100	0 6	—	—		
					fold					
Miscellaneous ..	12,526	1,379,200	110⅒	—	10	0 5	970	831		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Hambantota.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	Rs. c. per bus.				
Paddy ..	26,832	494,668	18½	2	1 to 12	3 30 to 3 60	No returns for 1866 to which reference can be made.			
Other grain ..	8,529	108,066	12¾	½	1 to 48	3 30 to 3 60				
		lb.				lb.				
Tobacco ..	180	45,120	—	—	—	0 18				
Cotton ..	2	2,361	1,180½	—		0 25				
		nuts	nuts			per 1,000				
Cocoanuts ..	20,698	2,769,303	134	—	—	80 0 to 120 0				
Fruit gardens ..	5,213	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	4,396	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	600	—	—	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous ..	22,338	—	—	—	—	—				
Matara.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	46,170	62,329	12¾	2	7½	5 0	—	—	—	—
				measures						
Other grain ..	6,916	89,435	12¾	4	10½	4 50	No returns on record from which this can be ascertained.			
		lb.	lb.	Plants		per lb.				
Tea ..	8,575	3,637,120	424½	7,500	—	0 75				
Coffee ..	12	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinnamon ..	1,676	223,875	133½	660	—	0 90				
		nuts	nuts	nuts	nuts	per 1,000				
Cocoanuts ..	43,603	49,573,225	750	75	10	90 0				
Fruit gardens ..	20,545	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	2,176	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	27	—	—	—	—	—				
		gallons								
Citronella ..	16,120	128,120	—	—	—	—				
Palmyra nuts ..	4	—	—	—	—	—				
		lb.	lb.	lb.		per lb.				
Rubber ..	9,980	1,094,550	110	170	—	0 70				
Miscellaneous ..	2,400	—	—	—	—	—				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	47,266	583,227	12	2	6	4 50 to 8 0	—	—		
Other grain ..	7,587	49,521*	7	½	14	3 0 to 6 0	—	—		
		lb.	lb.							
Cotton ..	120	1,431	12	—	—	—	—	—		
						per 1,000 leaves				
				plants						
Tobacco ..	6,710†	—	—	4,000	—	20 0 to 80 0	—	—	Nil	Nil
				plants		per 1,000				
Cocoanuts ..	21,761			75	—	80 0 to 120 0	—	—		
Palmyra ..	37,360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	6,835									
Vegetables ..	6,966									
Spices ..	2,119‡	Not ascertainable		—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	5,531									
Mannar.		bushels	bushels	bushels	bushels	per bus.				
Paddy ..	15,364	238,640	16	2½	7	3 50	4,181	4,103	—	—
Other grain ..	10	Not ascertainable		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
					leaves	per 1,000				Earthwork on village tanks.
		leaves	leaves	plants	per plant	leaves				Giant's tank restoration is completed.
Tobacco ..	213	7,623,270	35,790	4,500	7 to 8	15 0 to 20 0	—	—		
		nuts	nuts		per tree	per 1,000			Nil	46½ miles of channels were constructed, to facilitate the distribution of water.
Cocoanuts ..	4,212	1,452,410	345	60	6	80 0 to 100 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	3,659	7,295,115	1,993	200	9	2 0 to 5 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	58									
Vegetables ..	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	2									

* This does not include 57,000 bushels produced on 4,700 acres of tobacco land and 660 acres of paddy land.
† This does not include 100 acres of paddy land on which tobacco was cultivated as a second crop.
‡ This does not include 750 acres of paddy land and 280 acres of tobacco land on which spices were cultivated.

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Mullaittivu.						Rs. c.				
Paddy ..	15,995	bushels 289,878	bushels 18·12	bushels 2	bushels 9·6	—	—	—		
Other grain ..	1,356	16,444	12·12	measures 2	measures 194	—	—	—		
Tobacco ..	407	leaves 11,179,500	lb. 27,468	plants 4,000	leaves 7	—	—	—		
					nuts per tree				None	—
Coconuts ..	2,608	nuts 1,532,061	nuts 587	nuts 80	7	—	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	1,035	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	493	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	101½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	22½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa.										
Paddy ..	74,585	bushels 1,104,347	bushels 15	bushels 3½	fold 5½	per bus. 2 10	—	—		
Other grain ..	13,853	263,771½	19	½	66	2 15	—	—		
Tobacco ..	626	lb. 78,300	tulams 125	plants 4,500	leaves per plant 10	per tulam 6 0	—	—		
Coconuts ..	32,632	nuts 34,475,956	nuts 1,080	81	per tree 15	per 1,000 60 0 to 100 0	—	—	Nil	Nil
Palmyra nuts ..	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	299	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	583	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Trincomalee.										
Paddy ..	15,045	bushels 270,810	bushels 18	bushels 2½	fold 12	per bus. 2 80	—	—		
Other grain ...	504	2,520	5	3	bushels 5	2 0	—	—		
Tobacco ..	590	leaves 16,239,750	leaves 27,525	plants 4,533	leaves 8	per tulam of 480 leaves 18 0 to 25 0	—	—	Nil	Nil
Coconuts ..	3,040	nuts 4,027,608	nuts 1,324	nuts 72	nuts per tree 19	per 1,000 80 0 to 100 0	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	135	677,250	4,350	110	40	5 0 to 10 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	115	Rs. c. 2,535 0	Rs. c. 22 0	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	265	6,095 0	23 0	—	—	—	—	—		
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala.										
Paddy ..	106,000	bushels 2,544,000	bushels 24	bushels 2 to 3	fold 8 to 12	per bus. 2 75 to 4 10	—	—		
Other grain ..	29,000	348,000	12	½	84	2 0 to 4 0	—	—		
Tea ..	200	—	—	—	—	per lb. 0 40	—	—		
Rubber ..	10,600	—	—	—	—	to 0 60 —	—	—	Nil	Nil
Cacao ..	2,000	—	—	—	—	per lb. 0 15 to 0 20	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Sugar ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
Kurunegala—contd.						Rs. c. per 1,000 leaves				
Tobacco ..	1,000	—	—	—	—	20 0 to 40 0	—	—		
Coconuts ..	159,000	nuts 174,900,000	nuts 1,100	—	—	per 1,000 65 0 to 90 0	—	—	—	—
Fruit gardens ..	7,300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	8,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Puttalam.										
Paddy ..	3,659	bushels 47,567	bushels 13	bushels 3½	fold 4	per bus. 4 37	—	—		
Other grain ..	1,016	6,350	6¼	⅛	50	5 25	—	—		
Tobacco ..	145	leaves 169,070	lb. 1,166	plants 3,500	lb. ⅛	per lb. 0 37	—	—	—	—
Coconuts ..	60,445	nuts 676,984	nuts 1,120	plants 70	nuts per tree 16	per 1,000 70 62	—	—		
Palmyra nuts ..	77	635,250	8,250	110	75	7 83	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	358	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Chilaw.										
Paddy ..	8,152	bushels 101,900	bushels 12½	bushels 2½	fold 5	per bus. 5 25	—	—		
Other grain ..	1,498	22,470	15	½	30	5 75	—	—		
Cinnamon ..	40	lb. 8,000	lb. 200	trees 500	⅛	per lb. 0 70	—	—		
Tobacco ..	356	leaves 1,068,000	leaves 3,000	plants 3,000	lb. 1	1 0	—	—		
Coconuts ..	98,853	nuts 126,237,575	nuts 1,275	trees 75	nuts per tree 17	per 1,000 nuts 92 50	—	—	—	—
Palmyra nuts ..	10	160,000	16,000	100	160	3 50	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	363	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	717	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Spices ..	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rubber ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Miscellaneous ..	65	bushels 840	bushels 21	bushels 3	fold 7	per bus. 3 0	—	—		
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura.										
Paddy ..	60,805	bushels 1,622,495	bushels 27	bushels 3	fold 10 to 20	per bus. 3 75 to 6 0	About double that of 1876 now.		Cowdung manure was used for some paddy lands, and the results have been reported to be satisfactory. Hitherto manuring has been against custom.	
Other grain ..	8,565	225,496	20	seers 3	10 to 20	6 0				
Tobacco ..	285	lb. 142,500	lb. 500	plants 2,500	—	0 25	—	—		
Coconuts ..	3,177	nuts 11,295,400	nuts 13,050	plants 75	—	per 1,000 100 0	—	—		
Fruit gardens ..	1,448	600,600	30,000	150	—	—	—	—		
Vegetables ..	120	147,750	1,970	—	—	—	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Nature of Crop.	Number of Acres under Cultivation.	Gross Produce.	Average Produce per Acre.	Average quantity of Seed sown per Acre.	Average quantity yielded on Seed sown.	Price per bushel, per lb., or per thousand.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1866.	Acreage added to cultivated area since 1876.	Improvements in Agriculture introduced during the year.	Progress of improvements in Agriculture during the year, introduced before that year.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						Rs. c.				
Badulla.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	26,320	543,852	20	3½	6	3 50				
Other grain ..	19,112	267,894	14	⅓	42	3 0				
		lb.	lb.	plants	lb.	per lb.				
Tea ..	67,292	36,709,808	565	3,000	545	0 75				
		bushels	bushels							
Coffee ..	491	6,985	13	1,500	13	0 50				
		lb.	lb.							
Cacao ..	1,402	208,610	148	700	150	0 37				
						per 1,000 leaves				
Tobacco ..	25	1,500	60	2,740	—	30 0	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil	Nil
		nuts	nuts		per tree	per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	3,119	5,632,530	1,805	75	25	100 0 to 130 0				
Palmyra nuts ..	3	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	5,928	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	2,743	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	210	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	20	—	—	—	—	—				
		lb.	lb.							
Rubber ..	15,650	3,837,712	245	75	245	75				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	50,128	511,446	10	1½	8	3 0 to 6 0				
Other grain ..	26,903	139,908	7	—	14	3 0 to 5 50				
		lb.	lb.			per lb.				
Tea ..	38,298	10,218,279	360	—	—	0 40 to 1 50				
Coffee ..	115	—	—	—	—	—				
Rubber ..	49,400	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cinnamon ..	207	—	—	—	—	—				
		bundles	bundles							
Tobacco ..	10	350	35	—	—	—				
		nuts	nuts			per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	12,700	4,170,000	300	—	—	100 0 to 150 0				
Fruit gardens ..	16,500	—	—	—	—	—				
Vegetables ..	1,348	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	265	—	—	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous ..	4,200	—	—	—	—	—				
Kegalla.		bushels	bushels	bushels	fold	per bus.				
Paddy ..	39,057	852,515	21	2	15	4 0				
Other grain ..	5,761	19,376	4	—	15	2 50				
						per lb.				
Tea ..	7,786		—	—	—	0 75				
Coffee ..	26	—	—	—	—	1 25				
Cacao ..	713	—	—	—	—	—				
Cinnamon ..	38	—	—	—	—	per 100				
		bunches		plants		bunches				
Plantains ..	7,956	3,819,750	—	200	—	50 0				
Rubber only ..	85,372	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rubber and tea ..	4,186	—	—	—	—	—				
		nuts				per 1,000				
Coconuts ..	45,682	42,031,990	—	75	—	90 0				
						per amunam				
Arecanuts ..	30,756	—	—	—	—	20 0				
Vegetables ..	1,137	—	—	—	—	—				
Spices ..	36	—	—	—	—	—				
Fruit gardens ..	1,129	—	—	—	—	—				
Cardamoms ..	314	—	—	—	—	—				
Miscellaneous ..	176	—	—	—	—	—				

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Colombo.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	20,258	5,754	5,835	30 to 45	Rinderpest	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	128,372	22,580	20,101	30 to 150	and hoof-and-			
Sheep ..	367	—	—	25 to 50	mouth disease			
Swine ..	31,102	6,824	4,750	5 to 50				
Goats ..	8,788	1,002	1,002	3 to 30				
Horses ..	1,368	8	59	100 to 1,100				
Kalutara.								
Buffaloes ..	11,924	—	—	20 to 50	Rinderpest	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	33,247	—	—	10 to 150				
Swine ..	3,029	—	—	5 to 20				
Goats ..	3,610	—	—	5 to 30				
Horses ..	90	—	—	200 to 1,000				
Sheep ..	2	—	—	20				
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Kandy.								
Buffaloes ..	19,500	—	—	40 to 80	—	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	29,400	—	—	35 to 80				
Sheep ..	480	—	—	10 to 25				
Swine ..	583	—	—	20 to 60				
Goats ..	5,240	—	—	15 to 30				
Horses ..	175	—	—	250 to 800				
Matale.								
Buffaloes ..	16,216	—	—	40	—	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	18,950	—	—	30				
Sheep ..	9	—	—	10				
Swine ..	416	—	—	18				
Goats ..	2,562	—	—	10				
Horses ..	63	—	—	—				
Nuwara Eliya.								
Buffaloes ..	7,081	—	—	30 to 60	Hoof-and-	Nil	Nil	Nil
Black Cattle ..	9,143	—	—	15 to 65 native and 100 to 600 Australian	mouth disease			
Swine ..	85	—	—	10 to 200				
Goats ..	1,778	—	—	12 to 20				
Horses ..	80	—	—	150 to 1,500				
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Galle.								
Buffaloes ..	10,619	184	—	5 to 50	—	—	—	Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, and regulations framed under it; Ordinance No. 9 of 1876, and rules framed under Ordinance No. 10 of 1898; and Village Committee rules.
Black Cattle ..	34,615	6,825	—	5 to 100				
Swine ..	554	—	—	5 to 20				
Goats ..	2,323	150	—	5 to 20				
Horses ..	130	44	—	100 to 750				
Sheep ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Digitized by Google

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
Hambantota.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	33,016	—	—	30 to 50	Hoof-and-mouth disease	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	83,585	—	—	12 to 50				
Goats ..	3,000	—	—	8 to 10				
Horses ..	117	—	—	50 to 500				
Matara.								
Buffaloes ..	6,084	—	—	30	—	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	31,152	—	—	20				
Swine ..	122	—	—	15				
Goats ..	916	—	—	12				
Horses ..	56	—	—	350				
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Jaffna.								
Buffaloes ..	2,410	—	—	20 to 50	—	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	94,319	—	—	20 to 100				
Sheep ..	47,505	—	—	5 to 10				
Swine ..	23	—	—	12				
Goats ..	40,884	—	—	4 to 15				
Horses ..	288	—	—	50 to 350				
Mannar.								
Buffaloes ..	14,122	—	—	25 to 45	—	—	Nil	Cattle branding regulations
Black Cattle ..	13,966	—	—	10 to 20				
Sheep ..	2,355	—	—	5 to 7				
Swine ..	60	—	—	3 to 5				
Goats ..	16,348	—	—	7·50 to 10				
Horses ..	198	—	—	60 to 75				
Mullaittivu.								
Buffaloes ..	9,987	—	—	30 to 40	—	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	11,600	—	—	15 to 20				
Sheep ..	12	—	—	7·50				
Goats ..	1,236	—	—	6 to 10				
Horses ..	6	—	—	—				
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa.								
Buffaloes ..	30,747	—	—	40 to 50	—	—	Nil	Rules under the Village Committee Rules
Black Cattle ..	71,991	—	—	20 to 50				
Sheep ..	1,037	—	—	8 to 10				
Swine ..	46	—	—	7·50				
Goats ..	1,599	—	—	7·50 to 10				
Horses ..	23	—	—	100 to 250				
Trincomalee.								
Buffaloes ..	11,826	—	—	35 to 60	Anthrax	Nil	Nil	Nil
Black Cattle ..	14,547	—	—	10 to 200				
Sheep ..	130	—	—	7				
Goats ..	1,377	—	—	5 to 8				
Horses ..	13	—	—	50 to 100				

Digitized by Google

Nature of Live Stock.	Number.	Increase since 1866.	Increase since 1876.	Price per Head.	Diseases that prevailed during the year.	Improvements in Breeding or Keeping introduced during the year.	Progress of Improvements in Breeding or Keeping during the year, introduced before that year.	Laws, Rules, or Regulations relating to Improvements in Breeding or Keeping now in force.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Kurunegala.				Rs.				
Buffaloes ..	154,000	—	—	20 to 40	A few cases of hoof-and-mouth disease and rinderpest	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	187,000	—	—	15 to 50				
Sheep ..	1,400	—	—	12 to 20				
Swine ..	10,000	—	—	8 to 45				
Goats ..	17,000	—	—	8 to 15				
Horses ..	100	—	—	50 to 300				
Puttalam.								
Buffaloes ..	7,709	—	—	15 to 100	—	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	23,078	—	—	5 to 150				
Sheep ..	805	—	—	3 to 20				
Swine ..	380	—	—	1 to 25				
Goats ..	3,740	—	—	5 to 25				
Horses ..	47	—	—	50 to 150				
Chilaw.								
Buffaloes ..	4,585	—	—	37·50	Rinderpest in a few villages	Nil	Nil	—
Black Cattle ..	35,775	—	—	27·50				
Sheep ..	2,354	—	—	13·50				
Swine ..	7,620	—	—	12·50				
Goats ..	4,898	—	—	15				
Horses ..	51	—	—	200				
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura.								
Buffaloes ..	133,997	No returns available	—	50 to 60	Hoof-and-mouth disease	—	—	—
Black Cattle ..	115,970		—	20 to 40				
Sheep ..	720		—	8 to 10				
Swine ..	63		—	8 to 15				
Goats ..	27,280		—	6 to 10				
Horses ..	42		—	50 to 125				
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Badulla.								
Buffaloes ..	14,683	—	—	25 to 50	Hoof-and-mouth disease	Nil	Nil	Village Committee rules dated June 13, 1901
Black Cattle ..	50,667	—	—	15 to 50				
Sheep ..	266	—	—	8 to 20				
Swine ..	691	—	—	8 to 20				
Goats ..	4,958	—	—	8 to 20				
Horses ..	179	—	—	50 to 500				
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Ratnapura.								
Buffaloes ..	15,732	Not ascertainable	—	20 to 60	—	Nil	Nil	Village Committee rules
Black Cattle ..	22,770		—	15 to 100				
Swine ..	922		—	10 to 30				
Goats ..	3,298		—	8 to 20				
Horses ..	83		—	500 to 800				
Kegalla.								
Buffaloes ..	28,174	—	—	15 to 50	—	Nil	Nil	
Black Cattle ..	36,016	—	—	10 to 75				
Sheep ..	114	—	—	15				
Swine ..	3,374	—	—	15				
Goats ..	4,735	—	—	15				
Horses ..	101	—	—	300				
Elephants ..	123	—	—	2,500				

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED AND

Province and District.	I. Area in Acres of Land cultivated during the year.			
	With Grain of all kinds.	With Fruits and Vegetables of all kinds.	With Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.	Total.
Western Province.				
Colombo	74,537	46,077	313,648	434,262
Kalutara	42,112	5,681	148,465	196,258
Total ..	116,649	51,758	462,113	630,520
Central Province.				
Kandy	45,294	44,908	256,940	347,142
Nuwara Eliya	19,151	3,747	131,490	154,388½
Matale	21,918	2,675	60,649	85,242
Total ..	86,363	51,330	449,079	586,772½
Southern Province.				
Galle	43,658	43,966	82,545	170,139
Matara	53,086	22,721	82,397	158,204
Hambantota	30,630	10,597	6,033	47,260
Total ..	127,374	77,284	170,975	375,633
Northern Province.				
Jaffna	54,853	13,801	73,681	142,335
Mannar	15,374	101	8,084	23,559
Mullaittivu	17,351	594½	4,118½	21,064
Total ..	87,578	14,496½	85,883½	186,958
Eastern Province.				
Batticaloa	88,538	2,128	22,301	112,967
Trincomalee	12,549	3,557	590	16,696
Total ..	101,087	5,685	22,891	129,663
North-Western Province.				
Kurunegala	135,000	15,300	173,700	374,000
Puttalam	4,675	488	60,667	65,830
Chilaw	9,650	1,080	99,369	110,099
Total ..	149,325	16,868	333,736	549,929
North-Central Province.				
Anuradhapura	69,370	4,745	285	74,400
Province of Uva.				
Badulla	41,109	13,424	98,826	153,359
Province of Sabaragamuwa				
Ratnapura	74,897	30,967	81,774	187,638
Kegalla	44,818	2,369	183,041	230,228
Total ..	119,715	33,336	264,815	417,866
Grand Total ..	908,570	268,926½	1,888,603½	3,106,100

[Extracted from the Reports of the several Government Agents.]

Digitized by Google

UNCULTIVATED LANDS, &c.

2. Area in Acres of Land not cultivated during the year, although fit for cultivation.			3. Area in Acres of Land not cultivated during the year capable of being rendered fit for cultivation.			Total of 2 and 3.	Area in Acres of Pasture Land.	Area in Acres of Waste Land which is incapable of being rendered productive and is unfit for Pasturage.
Fit for the cultivation of Grain.	Fit for the cultivation of Fruit and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Grain.	Fit for the cultivation of Fruit and Vegetables.	Fit for the cultivation of Products other than Grain, Fruit, and Vegetables.			
5,032	2,050	1,138	5,004	1,240	1,883	16,347	1,269	1,522
6,025	4,724	13,288	2,893	2,316	158,604	187,850	6,470	6,231
11,057	6,774	14,426	7,897	3,556	160,487	204,197	7,739	7,763
		No	reliable figures.					
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,320	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,514	5,405
—	Not known	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—		21,834	5,405
8,062	4,252	102,598	14,546	5,529	47,735	182,722	11,970	51,939
23,703	7,143	12,947	16,199	20,114	52,296	132,402	7,214	5,700
55,179	38,776	21,560	31,751	17,772	10,900	175,888	22,025	132,612
86,944	50,171	137,005	62,496	43,415	110,931	491,012	41,209	190,251
4,348	1,120	1,795	10,497	1,901	13,813	14,844	44,425	110,976
about 3,000	—	—	300,000	—	—	300,000	—*	about 250,000
3,971	Not known	—	—	—	—	3,971	3,000	—
11,319	1,120	1,795	310,497	1,901	13,813	318,815	47,425	360,976
28,530	6,535	4,640	190,180	34,855	7,186	218,710	188,396	226,767
5,157	875	715	44,500	14,770	12,800	49,657	25,856	40,849
33,687	7,410	5,355	234,680	49,625	19,986	268,367	214,252	267,616
125,000	56,000	16,000	100,000	16,000	32,000	345,000	180,000	Not ascertainable
3,500	1,500	7,500	17,500	3,750	275,000	308,750	7,500	200,000
6,603	7,443	320	13,842	23,038	943	52,189	198	2,918
135,103	64,943	26,720	131,342	42,788	307,943	665,939	187,698	202,918
20,386	988	169	28,454	9,546	931	48,840	—	—
59,830	15,924	32,917	269,804	20,406	379,098	329,634	319,367	176,794
			No reliable figures.					
—	—	—	—	No reliable figures.		—	—	—
57,486	4,455	3,250	31,765	4,995	3,435	105,386	500	70,860
57,486	4,455	3,250	31,765	4,995	3,435	105,386	500	70,860
415,812	151,785	212,637	1,076,935	176,232	996,624	2,432,188	40,024	1,282,661

* No land is regularly maintained for pasture.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1920.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines, sugar mills, and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
14 Coconut oil mills, 792 chekkoos, 34 dessicating mills.	..	..	..	7 Plumbago mines	Plumbago ..	195 tons, Rs. 19,500.	..	385	Fish of many varieties abound in the sea along the coast of the Province and in the backwaters.	—
12 Ice and soda water mills, 2 gas works, 23 saw mills, 1 iron foundry, and 6 weaving and spinning mills.				4 Rubble mines ..	Rubble ..	1,380 tons, Rs. 1,380.				
296 Carriage factories, 251 tile and brick manufactories, 25 manufactories of cane baskets, &c., 1 steam laundry, 678 potteries, 71 lime kilns, 59 coir mills.				79 Quarries ..	Granite ..	96,495 tons, Rs. 146,381.				
4 Electric works.				124 Pits ..	Cabook ..	2,380,600 blocks, Rs. 43,195.				
3 Tanneries.										
42 Printing works.				7 Pits ..	Gravel ..	35,715 tons, Rs. 18,070.				
4 Cargo boat building yards.										
1 Government factory.										
42 Tea and rubber mills and factories.										
3 Fire stations.										
24 Rickshaw factories.										
17 Aerated water factories and several silversmiths', blacksmiths', and carpenters' works.										
678 Potteries.										
3 Manure mills.										

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
Kalutara District.										
97 Rubber factories, 88 rubber machines (hand).	..	..	..	6 Plumbago mines	Plumbago ..	485½ tons, Rs. 67,964.				
35 Tea factories and mills.										
9 Rubber and tea factories.				350 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	467,878 blocks, Rs. 24,093·84.				
12 Saw mills.										
3 Spinning and weaving mills.										
2 Fibre mills.				39 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	93,144 tons, Rs. 117,884.				
4 Factories for preparation of coconut.										
104 Arrack distilleries.										
3 Soda water manufactories.					Gravel ..	14,319 tons, Rs. 7,219				
6 Printing machines.										
57 Tile and brick kilns.										
223 Potteries.										
507 Chekkoos.										
79 Carriage and cart factories.										
32 Cane basket manufactories.										
54 Lime and brick kilns.										
Many blacksmiths', silversmiths', and carpenters' works										
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy District.										
Earthenware and pottery in Udunuwara and Pata Dumbara. Matmaking in Uda and Pata Dumbara. Metal work carried on under the auspices of the Kandyan Art Association. Fibre mats, whips, and ropes in Pata Dumbara. Bricks in Yatinuwara, Udapalata, and Harispattu. Lime, chiefly in Katukele and Ampitiya. Tea and rubber factories throughout the district.	..	..	..	Plumbago mines in Harispattu, Pata Dumbara, and Pata Hewaheta.	Plumbago.					
				A few quarries for ordinary road metal worked by the Public Works Department.	Road metal.					
				Mica is found to some extent in Pata Dumbara and Pata Hewaheta.						
Few blacksmiths' forges.										

Digitized by Google

345 Tea, rubber, and cacao factories. Walker, Sons & Co.'s Ironworks at Kandy. Aerated water manufactories at Ampitiya and Kirk street, Kandy. Walker, Sons & Co.'s Motor Works at Kandy. Imperial Motor Works, &c.										
Nuwara Eliya District.										
The Ceylon Brewery, Nuwara Eliya. Kandapola: Colombo Commercial Co.'s Ironworks. The Talawakele Engineering Works. Nuwara Eliya Printing Works. Messrs. Walker & Greig's Iron and Printing Works, Tillicoultry. Messrs. Jordan & Co.'s Printing Works, Lindula. Messrs. Cargills, Ltd., Soda Water Manufactory, Nuwara Eliya. 182 Tea factories.										
Matale District.										
Extremely good fibre mats (patukalal) are made from the fibre of niyanda plants. 65 Tea, rubber, and cacao factories. Chocolate and cacao manufactured on Grove estate, Ukuwela. Lacquer painting in Pallehapuwida. Several cocoanut oil mills. Rubber, cacao, and cardamoms are cured on most estates. Pottery. Bricks and tiles are made.	..	..	..	Mica mines at Pilihudugolla, Matale north. A few quarries for ordinary road metal worked by the Public Works Department.	Granite ..	34,589 tons, Rs. 53,802.				
					Gravel ..	8,401½ tons, Rs. 5,568.				
					Rubble ..	1,272 tons, Rs. 1,266.				
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
404 Cocoanut oil mills (chekkoos). 5 Citronella mills. 4 Sugar mills. 25 Tea factories. 4 Arrack distilleries. 126 Blacksmiths' works. 246 Goldsmiths' works.	..	..	..	2 Plumbago mines .. 11 Metal quarries ..	Plumbago ..	12 tons at Rs. 100 per ton.	..	1,067	Balayas, herring, seer, talapata, paraw, and various other kinds of fish.	Rs.105,696.
					Metal ..	925 cubes, Rs. 11,316.				

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Galle District—contd.										
138 Lime kilns.	..	..	..	1 Granite mine ..	Granite ..	50 tons at Rs. 5.				
112 Tile and brick kilns.				2 Coral mines ..	Coralstones ..	Rs. 400.				
64 Coir rope manufactories.				1 Moonstone quarry ..	Moonstones ..	Rs. 20,000.				
2 Ice and aerated water manufactories.										
17 Rubber factories.										
268 Carpenters' works.										
Matara District.										
4 Arrack distilleries.	..	..	..	8 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago	Cannot be ascertained with any degree of accuracy.	..	1,299	Seer, paraw, shark, copparu, alaguduwa, herring, kelawalla, talapata, &c.	Re. 1 to Rs. 10.
Many gold and silversmiths' works.				17 Gem pits ..	Gems					
108 Brick and tile kilns.				10 Granite quarries	Granite					
304 Coconut oil mills (chekkoos).										
236 Citronella distilleries.										
45 Lime kilns.										
128 Blacksmiths' forges.										
12 Tea factories.										
210 Carpentry works.										
9 Cane basket manufactories.										
99 Potteries.										
16 Brass foundries.										
1 Saw mill.										
2 Ice and soda manufactory.										
2 Rubber factories.										
Hambantota District.										
20 Coconut mills (chekkoos).	..	..	..	33 Granite quarries	Granite ..	..	..	275	A large variety of fish is caught.	
185 Citronella oil distilleries.										
100 Brass foundries.									Fish caught are toru, paraw, kelawalla, bolu, anchilawa, &c.	
50 Lime kilns.					Salt ..	166,244 cwt., Rs. 498,733.				
1 Rice mill.										

Digitized by Google

65 Brick and tile kilns.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
325 Weavers' looms. 221 Oil mills (chekkoos). Aerated water manufacture in Jaffna. Cigar manufacture in Jaffna Division. Mat and basket manufacture in The Islands, Delft, Valikamam North, and Vadamaradchi West divisions. Potteries. Jewellery manufactory. Iron works. Wood works.	..	..	..	Salt at Chiviyateru Gravel quarries in Jaffna and Valikamam West and North; coral quarries in The Islands, Valikamam West, and Vadamaradchi West and East; rubble quarries in Valikamam West and Jaffna Divisions; and chank quarries in The Islands and Punakari divisions.	..	39,999 cwt.	..	Canoes 626. Kattumarams 1,177. Boats 147. Dhonies 172.	Variety is great; quantity not ascertainable.	
Mannar District.										
3 Oil mills (chekkoos). 1 Cigar manufactory. 1 Aerated water manufactory. 5 Lime and brick kilns. Earthenware potteries, mat and basket manufactures.	..	..	..	Metal quarries at Puliyadi-irakkam. Gravel quarries at Nagaru.	Granite metal.. Gravel ..	435½ cubes, Rs. 435·50. 655½ cubes, Rs. 655·50.	..	Canoes 305.	Description of fish various; quantity exported is— Fish, 64,322 cwt. .. Bêche-de-mer, 105 cwt. Chanks, 542,525 ..	 Rs.631,483. Rs. 1,430. Rs. 17,401.

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*										
Mullaittivu District.										
76 goldsmiths', silversmiths', blacksmiths', and carpenters' works.	..	..	..	—	—	—	..	45	The principal kinds are palai, manalai, arukkula, vanchuran, vaval, nettali, kattalai, koduvai, kurni, keleru, ullan, valai, chudai, uluvai, paipparai, prawns, &c. Quantity of each kind cannot be ascertained.	
				4 Metal quarries ..	Granite ..	163,612¾ tons, Rs. 2,393.				
				6 Gravel quarries ..	Gravel ..	12,095 tons, Rs. 2,079·40.				
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
1,019 Weavers' looms. 2 Soda machines. 15 Oil mills. Coir string coir brooms, and pottery and bricks are made.										
Trincomalee District.										
6 Oil mills (chekkoos). 2 Soda manufactories. Bricks, tiles, and potteries. Coir string and coir brooms are made.	..	..	..	86 Salt pans at Nilaveli and Kadduk-kulam East	Salt ..	64,271½ cwt. at Rs. 3 per cwt., Rs. 192,814.	..	185	Seer, parai, suran, ulamiyan, karunkani, valamparai, churai, nettali, kellavalai, valai, chemparai, sardines, cuttle fish, skate, shark, &c.	Rs.22,500.

Digitized by Google

North-Western Province.										
Kurunegala District.										
101 Forges.	..	..	..	11 Plumbago working pits.	Plumbago.	..	..	..	Fish is abundant in tanks.	
42 Oil mills and chekkoos.										
13 Rubber machines.										
78 Carpenters' works.				Metal quarries and gravel pits belonging to the Public Works Department and District Road Committee.						
5 Fibre mills.										
3 Fibre and desiccating mills.										
3 Soda manufactories.										
Chilaw District.									*Sea fish.*	
136 Smithies.	..	..	..	5 Metal quarries ..	Granite and gravel	..	..	384	Seer (tora), kelawallo, anguluwas, etawallo, balai, kattawo, paraw, mora (shark), kumbalawa, katuwallo, ulawas, pulunno, crabs, prawns, karallo, salayo, laggo, sudayo.	Rs. 53,654.
122 Carpentries.				15 Gravel pits.						
144 Oil mills and chekkoos.										
30 Cane basket manufactories.										
36 Brick kilns.										
46 Lime kilns.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.										
24 Fibre mills.										
3 Weaving mills.										
8 Coconut desiccating mills.										
3 Coir mills.									*Lake fish.*	
107 Goldsmiths' works.									Godaya, sengaya, koduwa, anguluwa, crabs, prawns.	Rs. 43,030.
1 Iron factory.										
3 Brass foundries.										
96 Potteries.										
Puttalam District.										
12 Oil mills.	..	..	..	5 Gravel quarries	..	..	..	208	Koduwa, anguluwa, godaya, prawns, turtles, crabs, sengaya, moduwa, mora, tora (seer), kumbalawa, katuwalla, balaya, dugong, miscellaneous.	
1 Brass foundry.				9 Metal quarries.						
19 Smithies.										
29 Carpentries.										
39 Goldsmiths' works.										
1 Fibre mill.										
North-Central Province.										
Nil.										

Digitized by Google

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
3 Soda water manufactories.										
5 Iron works.										
15 Tile and brick kilns.										
22 Lime kilns.										
119 Tea factories.										
46 Gold and silversmitheries.										
30 Potteries.										
107 Smitheries.										
55 Carpentaries.										
8 Rubber factories.										
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura District.										
163 Blacksmiths' works.	..	..	..	2,146 Gem pits ..	Precious stones..	Rs. 131,200.				
153 Silversmiths' works.										
210 Potteries.										
138 Carpenters' works.				64 Plumbago mines..	Plumbago ..	260 tons, ranging from Rs. 100 to Rs. 150 per ton.				
57 Tea factories.										
58 Rubber factories.										
25 Brick kilns.										
3 Timber mills.										
Kegalla District.										
75 Blacksmiths' works.	..	..	..	3 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..					
107 Goldsmiths' works.										
90 Carpenters' works.										
25 Brick and tile kilns.				5 Gem pits ..	..	2½ lb., Rs. 2,960.				
2 Aerated water manufactories.										
175 Tea and rubber factories.										

Digitized by Google

GRANTS OF LAND.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1920.

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1920.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1920.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
Western Province.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
Colombo	65	59 0 21	..	..	..	..	65	59 0 21	By purchase..	181 90
	96	70 1 24	..	..	..	..	96	70 1 24	By grant under G. O. 812	135 46
	7	12 2 34	..	..	..	..	7	12 2 34	By certificate against the right of the Crown..	..
Kalutara	69	110 2 0	..	..	..	..	69	110 2 0	By purchase..	207 12
	64	47 0 33	..	..	..	..	64	47 0 33	By grant under G. O. 812	187 20
	9	17 3 32	..	..	..	..	9	17 3 32	By certificate against the right of the Crown..	..
Central Province.										
Kandy	38	169 2 5	..	..	..	..	38	169 2 5	By purchase..	61 17
	17	15 0 15	..	..	..	..	17	15 0 15	By grant at half-improved value and G. O. 812	..
Matale	18	98 3 35	..	..	..	..	18	98 3 35	By purchase..	77 0
Nuwara Eliya	2	5 2 19	..	..	..	..	2	5 2 19	By purchase..	293 13
Southern Province.										
Galle	925	1275 2 27	..	..	..	..	925	1275 2 27	By purchase..	102 28
	55	26 2 13	..	..	..	..	55	26 2 13	By grant under G. O. 812	62 0
	11	17 2 30	..	..	..	..	11	17 2 30	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Matara	126	974 1 26	1	118 1 11	..	..	127	1,092 2 37	By purchase	37 0
	48	31 1 9	..	..	..	..	48	31 1 9	By grant at half-improved value ..	..
	4	5 0 15	..	..	..	..	4	5 0 15	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Hambantota	70	95 3 27	..	..	..	..	70	95 3 27	By purchase	145 60
Northern Province.										
Jaffna	57	187 3 9	..	..	..	..	57	187 3 9	By purchase	77 70
	96	36 0 29	..	..	..	..	96	36 0 29	By grant at half-improved value ..	..
	4	1 0 12	..	..	..	..	4	1 0 12	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Mannar	105	362 0 7	.	..	..	..	105	362 0 7	By purchase	59 4
Mullaittivu	76	191 2 22	..	..	..	..	76	191 2 22	By purchase	22 70
	2	0 0 34	..	..	..	..	2	0 0 34	By exchange..	..

Digitized by Google

Province and District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants, 1920.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1920.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Acreage.	Number of Grants.	Extent of Grant.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa	22	72 2 0	..	..	..	..	22	72 2 0	By purchase	29 28
	195	638 0 0	..	..	..	..	195	638 0 0	By grant at half-improved value ..	13 51
	79	434 2 39	..	..	..	..	79	434 2 39	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Trincomalee	128	155 2 0	..	..	..	..	128	155 2 0	By purchase	41 88
	36	36 1 0	..	..	..	..	36	36 1 0	By grant under G.O. 812	25 63
	3	0 3 0	..	..	..	..	3	0 3 0	By exchange	..
	1	24 3 31	..	..	..	..	1	24 3 31	By grant for tank restoration ..	..
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala	24	124 0 0	..	..	..	..	24	124 0 0	By purchase	56 0
	12	81 0 0	1	170 0 0	..	..	13	251 0 0	By certificate against the right of the Crown ..	..
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	97	186 0 21	..	..	..	..	97	186 0 21	By purchase	70 0
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura	578	1,093 0 0	..	..	..	..	578	10,93 0 0	By purchase	25 0
	1	29 0 12	..	..	..	..	1	29 0 12	By free grants	..
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla	194	579 2 9	..	..	..	..	194	579 2 9	By purchase	55 39
	25	45 1 33	..	..	..	..	25	45 1 33	By half-improved value and G.O. 812 ..	37 72
	16	39 0 0	..	..	..	..	16	39 0 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	2 33
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura	26	225 2 0	1	120 0 0	1	695 3 0	28	1,041 1 0	By purchase	116 80
	22	39 3 0	..	..	..	..	22	39 3 0	By grant at half-improved value ..	204 24
	1	0 2 0	..	..	..	..	1	0 2 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
Kegalla	43	115 0 0	..	..	..	..	43	115 0 0	By purchase	103 0
	18	101 0 0	1	166 0 0	1	913 0 0	20	1,180 0 0	By grant at half-improved value settlement ..	..
	5	52 0 0	..	..	..	..	5	52 0 0	By certificate of quiet possession ..	..
	3,490	7,886 1 23	4	574 1 11	2	1,608 3 0	3,496	10,069 1 34		

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF CEYLON FOR 1920.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Jail," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed in 1920.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1920.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1920.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.‡	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Welikada	6,530	—	63	6,467	1,141	359	343	111	690	627	5,039	1,310·22	3,326	79·03	96
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085·06	4,329	92·73	36
Hulftsdorp	3,930	71	2,745	1,114	238	66	70	—	1	39	1,074	212·52	—	—	—
Negombo	839	11	372	456	90	27	19	—	27	70	359	156·81	590	30·31	35
Total ..	11,299	82	3,180	8,037	1,469	452	432	111	718	736	6,472	2,764·61	8,245	202·07	167
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	2,013	8	1,770	235	22	—	3	—	2	10	223	128·60	3	·08	—
Bogambra	1,912	—	—	1,912	209	71	63	55	97	243	1,517	530·42	547	21·13	10
Total ..	3,925	8	1,770	2,147	231	71	66	55	99	253	1,740	659·02	550	21·21	10
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	2,663	35	854	1,774	274	64	27	28	73	324	1,349	192·83	137	2·31	1
Tangalla	581	1	250	330	11	5	7	1	12	77	240	74·20	35	·81	1
Total ..	3,244	36	1,104	2,104	285	69	34	29	85	401	1,589	267·03	172	3·12	2
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	631	9	295	327	25	4	4	2	40	35	250	459·36	996	21·51	31
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	358	—	132	226	28	7	4	8	26	23	169	75·57	83	1·53	1
Trincomalee	83	2	34	47	6	3	3	—	2	11	34	5·22	—	—	—
Total ..	441	2	166	273	34	10	7	8	28	34	203	80·79	83	1·53	1
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Chilaw	1,141	1	441	699	80	39	29	—	72	107	520	53·17	5	2·34	1
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	557	—	149	408	20	3	—	—	4	16	388	132·27	271	6·29	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	942	—	460	482	18	8	2	2	36	61	333	88·04	6	·11	1
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.															
Kegalla	719	1	356	362	32	10	10	—	66	38	258	40·84	4	·08	—
Total of all Jails in Ceylon	22,899	139	7,921	14,839	2,194	666	584	207	1,148	1,681	11,803	4,545·13	10,332	258·26	213
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ..	21,868	139	7,682	14,047	2,161	663	579	203	1,137	1,636	11,071	4,438·00	10,187	254·46	210
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Women ..	981	—	207	774	31	3	5	4	9	45	716	104·83	145	3·80	3
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Juveniles	50	—	32	18	2	—	—	—	2	—	16	2·30	—	—	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters. ‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

RETURN OF PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Replies to the Questions, compiled from the Returns of the respective Superintendents.

QUESTION I.

If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following jails:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, and Batticaloa.

In these jails the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system. They are confined in separate cells, and are worked in stalls. They are marched from their cells to the stalls in single file three paces apart, and are not allowed to speak or communicate with each other at all. Prisoners not in penal stage are not worked on the separate system.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association ?

The males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons, in all jails.

QUESTIONS III. AND IV.

How many cells are there ; and how many associated wards ? Taking the *average* number of prisoners in jail, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep ?

Jails.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space during 1920.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Welikada* (males)	648	21	564
Do. (females)	5	5	586
Mahara	52	27	406
Hulftsdorp	18	6	294
Negombo	42	10	878
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Kandy (Old Jail)	45	9	624
Bogambra	324	7	531
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	86	7	561
Tangalla	4	9	525
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	112	13	660
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa	45	4	7
Trincomalee	5	2	4,587
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw	24	3	7
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura	40	4	421
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Badulla	14	9	453
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Kegalla	6	3	558

QUESTION V.

How are the prisoners classified ?

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
- *b* Class IV., ,, 11 months.
- *c* Class III., ,, 12 ,,
- *d* Class II., ,, 12 ,,
- *e* Class I., rest of sentence.
- *f* Road Ordinance defaulters.
- *g* Simple imprisonment.
- *h* Preventive Detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—
- *a* Debtors, Crown.
- *b* Debtors, private.
- *c* Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
- *d* Persons committed for further examination.
- *e* Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
- *f* Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
- *g* Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
- *h* Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

QUESTION VI.

Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force ?

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

QUESTION VII.

If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ?

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, and also in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

QUESTION VIII.

What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

With the exception of a small number reserved for jail service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, shoemakers, printers weavers, dhobies, matmakers, cooks, sledgers, fencing and weeding, hospital attendants, cabook-cutting, making brooms and rattan baskets, building quarters for jail officers and making additions to jails, repairing jail officers' quarters, and twisting rope.

* This includes 14 wards and 2 cells of the Poralla Convict Hospital.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IX.

If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the jail, state—

(1) On what kind of work they are so employed ?

At *Welikada*, the convicts were employed in levelling grounds, building, repairing, whitewashing, thatching officers' quarters, sweeping parties, and in the Government Printing Office.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal, and repairing railway line, &c.

At *Bogambra*, improving the recreation ground and quarrying.

At *Chilaw*, on reclamation work.

At *Anuradhapura*, in sledging, stone breaking, and Palugama Local Board and paddy husking mill.

At *Jaffna*, on reclamation work.

At *Batticaloa*, on reclamation work on account of the Local Board.

At *Badulla*, supplying Local Board with metal and town improvements.

At *Tangalla*, breaking metal for Public Works Department in a quarry.

---

(2) How are they supervised ?

By a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Overseers, Sub-Overseers, and Guards.

---

(3) How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the jail, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

3 in 1918, 3 in 1919, and 4 in 1920.

Total escapes are as follows :—

Jails.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Western Province.			
Welikada	—	2	—
Mahara	—	1	—
Central Province.			
Bogambra	—	—	1
North-Western Province.			
Chilaw	1	—	—
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	2	—	2
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	—	—	1
Total of the Jails of Ceylon	3	3	4

---

(4) How are the profits of their labour accounted for ?

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, from which the reply to Query XI. is compiled, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the actual cash realized is paid into the nearest Kachcheri and brought to account as revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Government.

QUESTION X.

What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the financial year 1920 ?

Jails.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada, Hulftsdorp	356,659 22	
Mahara	233,020 4	
Negombo	29,985 61	
		619,664 87
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Jail), Bogambra	—	117,226 22
Southern Province.		
Galle	33,057 40	
Tangalla	13,707 6	
		46,764 46
Northern Province.		
Jaffna	—	27,432 43
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa	11,020 75	
Trincomalee	3,414 79	
		14,435 54
North-Western Province.		
Chilaw	—	12,103 58
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura	—	24,802 96
Province of Uva.		
Badulla	—	17,515 7
Province of Sabaragamuwa.		
Kegalla	—	10,788 50
Total of all Jails in Ceylon		960,733 63

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XI.

What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1920?

See reply to Query IX., § 4. The estimated value of the labour contributed at each prison was as under, viz. :—

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada ..	19,245 80	1,868 0	114,935 60	—	136,049 40
Mahara ..	15,825 80	81,899 42	5,867 43	—	103,592 65
Hulftsdorp ..	1,171 20	—	—	—	1,171 20
Negombo ..	4,486 50	782 69	11,223 56	—	16,492 75
	40,729 30	84,550 11	132,026 59	—	257,306 0
Central Province.					
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	684 37	—	466 50	—	1,150 87
Bogambra ..	7,895 7	14,170 69	31,818 56	—	53,884 32
	8,579 44	14,170 69	32,285 6	—	55,035 19
Southern Province.					
Galle ..	1,653 57	10,797 99	940 62	—	13,392 18
Tangalla ..	2,108 75	6,246 25	2,382 69	—	10,737 69
	3,762 32	17,044 24	3,323 31	—	24,129 87
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	6,949 13	31,344 94	5,814 19	997 13	45,105 39
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	547 50	2,112 75	3,286 50	—	5,946 75
Trincomalee ..	—	—	370 50	—	370 50
	547 50	2,112 75	3,657 0	—	6,317 25
North-Western Province.					
Chilaw ..	412 12	1,077 74	2,124 37	—	3,614 23
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	3,553 50	9,440 6	273 56	—	13,267 12
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	1,071 37	6,011 0	304 0	—	7,386 37
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	640 12	42 0	2,062 19	—	2,744 31
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	66,244 80	165,793 53	181,870 27	997 13	414,905 73

QUESTION XII.

What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

The hours of sleep are from 6 P.M. to 5 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XIII.

What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by the prisoners undergoing imprisonment ?

Province and Jail.	By Superintendent.											By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from Constable's Office.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
WESTERN.																	
Welikada	31	—	7	—	—	92	248	86	—	—	9	473	—	—	1	1	—	474
Mahara	34	1	30	1	4	105	662	1	—	—	—	838	—	—	—	—	—	838
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	1	—	4	61	—	—	—	—	—	61
Negombo	1	—	—	—	1	2	61	—	—	—	9	74	—	—	—	—	—	74
	66	1	37	1	5	255	971	87	1	—	22	1446	—	—	1	1	—	1447
CENTRAL.																		
Kandy (Old Jail) ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	42	—	6	—	4	54	—	—	—	—	—	54
Bogambra	17	—	—	—	2	20	136	1	1	—	1	178	—	—	—	—	—	178
	17	—	—	—	2	22	178	1	7	—	5	232	—	—	—	—	—	232
SOUTHERN.																		
Galle	4	—	—	—	—	2	31	3	1	—	9	50	—	—	—	—	1	51
Tangalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	1	1	—	10
	4	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1	—	9	59	—	—	1	1	1	61
NORTHERN.																		
Jaffna	3	—	3	—	2	78	322	213	—	—	28	649	—	—	—	—	—	649
EASTERN.																		
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	—	—	—	4	21	—	—	—	—	—	21
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	—	—	—	4	21	—	—	—	—	—	21
NORTH-WESTERN.																		
Chilaw	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	1	21
NORTH-CENTRAL.																		
Anuradhapura ..	—	—	5	1	—	7	15	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	28
UVA.																		
Badulla	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	12
SABARAGAMUWA.																		
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10
Total of all Jails in Ceylon ..	91	1	46	2	9	370	1558	306	24	—	70	2477	—	—	2	2	2	2481

QUESTION XIV.

Is there, or are there, any chaplain or chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions ?

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

QUESTION XV.

Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions ?

At Welikada, Borella Hospital, Bogambra, and other principal jails frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays ; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muhammadan priests in some of the jails.

QUESTION XVI.

Are Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion ? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison ?

They are allowed free access, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION XVII.

What provision is made for the education of prisoners ?

At Welikada, Mahara, Bogambra, and Jaffna Jails prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission, and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

QUESTION XVIII.

On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted ?

According to regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made on June 9, 1913.

QUESTION XIX.

Have Coroners' inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year ? And what were the verdicts ?

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Jails.	Number of Deaths.*	Jails.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada	96	Batticaloa	1
Mahara	36	Chilaw	1
Negombo	35†	Badulla	1
Bogambra	10		
Galle	1		
Tangalla	1	Total ..	213
Jaffna	31		

* Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.
† This prison is the sanitarium of the Department, where old, weakly, and sickly prisoners are sent.

QUESTION XX.

(1) What was the sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1920 ? Satisfactory.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases ? Dysentery, diarrhœa, pneumonia, influenza, conjunctivitis, eye diseases, malarial fever, bronchitis, ulcers, bowel disorders, rheumatism, skin diseases, mumps, chickenpox, measles, syphilis, abscess, piles, eczema, enteritis, and diseases of the digestive system.

QUESTION XXI.

What are, shortly, the rules as to diet ?

The following is the dietary scale now in force in all prisons :—

DIETARY SCALE FOR NATIVE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	¼	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	¼	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	¼	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	¼	¼	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	8	12	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	½	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of ordinary No. 1 diet ; those between 15 and 17 receive ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he should receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

Digitized by Google

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	8 oz. rice	8 oz. rice
Penal No. 2 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice with pepper broth
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. bread, 6 oz. rice, 1½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. bread	6 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. bread
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ½ oz. tea	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk 6 oz. milk

DIETARY SCALE FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plaintains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	½	½	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	3	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	6	3½	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	8	4	—	—	4	—	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	½
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	½

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals	in which Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4 ,,	,,	,, Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6 ,,	,,	,, Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1 ,,	,,	,, Garlic is allowed.

The quantity which a prisoner is entitled to of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any jail, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed	⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed	3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry Chillies	,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind	,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. jaggery, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz. sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

Digitized by Google

Penal Diet No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners for the first fourteen days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment, on the order of the Superintendent, for a period not exceeding three days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or fourteen days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline, to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding fourteen days in succession.

Penal Diet No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners after they have completed fourteen days of their imprisonment, and until they leave the penal stage and enter class IV. It may also be given to prisoners as a punishment.

Ordinary No. 1 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in class IV.

Ordinary No. 2 shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners in classes III., II., I., as well as to all prisoners employed at Mahara Jail, also to all prisoners under sentence of death.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Native and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Casual Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners admitted after the rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding three days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Native and Burgher sick prisoners in hospital, except to those for whom the Doctor recommends any special diet.

European prisoners shall receive the penal stage diet laid down in the European Diet scale while in the penal stage.

They shall receive the Ordinary Diet laid down in the European Diet scale in classes IV., III., II., or I.

They shall receive Refractory, Light Labour, and Low Diet on the conditions laid down for Natives and Burghers.

Unconvicted Europeans shall receive Ordinary European Diet.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.	Tea.	Jaggery.
24 oz. ..	¼ oz. ..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	—	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	—	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer Diets may, in the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners in course of transfer from one prison to another. Provided that Transfer Diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than fifty-four hours.

The following is the Dietary Scale in force in the Jail Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	Chicken (dressed).	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	A	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	B	8	14	—	—	—	4	—	—	¼	¼	—	1/25	—	—	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1	C	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2	D	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	E	4	20	2½	2½	2†	4	2	1	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	1/6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unconvicted ..	F	4	18	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	1/25	2	3/25	4/25	1/25	6/25	1/10	½	1/25	1/25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	⅛	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	¼	¼	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread. † Ripe plantains.

Any one or more of the above Diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the Diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

Prisons Office,
Colombo, February 4, 1921.

WALTER H. ROBINSON, Major,
Acting Inspector-General of Prisons.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—Table showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts of the Island by Arrest, Warrant, or Summonses, and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts).

	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	99	2	284	385
Other offences against the person	6,114	3,335	535	9,984
Cattle theft	900	529	83	1,512
Other offences against property	8,138	6,126	1,090	15,354
Offences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies ..	1,940	1,172	1	3,113
Offences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	3,434	14,066	—	17,500
Other offences	5,604	18,212	286	24,102
Total ..	26,229	43,442	2,279	71,950

II.—Table showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine	1,142	45	1,227	18,310	185	13,209	34,118
Fine and simple imprisonment ..	124	3	45	13	—	222	407
Fine and rigorous imprisonment ..	65	48	74	28	4	72	291
Simple imprisonment only ..	14	4	84	80	9	42	233
Rigorous imprisonment only ..	435	393	3,895	316	729	569	6,337
Bound over to keep the peace ..	139	14	202	160	13	201	729
Juvenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	1,101	1,120
Released under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otherwise dealt with	—	—	—	—	—	217	217
Total ..	1,919	507	5,527	18,907	940	15,642	43,442

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1920, and ending December 31, 1920 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Murder, § 296.. ..	85	32	21	1	21 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 2 cases found guilty of causing death by rash or negligent act, § 298. 1 case found guilty of concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body, § 309. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 5 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, by dangerous weapons or means, § 317.
Manslaughter, § 297 ..	6	4	—	—	2 cases found guilty of causing death by rash or negligent act, § 298.
Attempt to murder, § 300 ..	26	15	5	—	1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means, § 315. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means, § 317.

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts: Table showing the Number of Cases tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Period beginning January 1, 1920, and ending December 31, 1920 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Abduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	25	17	8	—	—
Unnatural crimes, § 365 ..	—	—	—	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	76	48	28	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	410	275	135	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	168	132	36	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	29	20	9	—	—
Miscellaneous offences ..	47	30	17	—	—
Total ..	872	573	259	1	39

IV.—Table of Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the period beginning January 1, 1920, and ending December 31, 1920 (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder, § 296.		Attempt to Murder, § 300.		Manslaughter, § 297.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.											
Judgment for Crown ..	50	74	13	14	4	3	—	—	39	—	222	115	39	—	427	82	1082
Judgment for prisoner ..	39	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	74	77	31	—	268	40	547
Prisoner found insane ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Case fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle prosequi* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	90	74	22	14	4	3	—	—	48	—	296	192	70	—	695	122	1630

V.—Statement showing the Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted, during the Period beginning January 1, 1920, and ending December 31, 1920 (includes only Serious Crime).

	Murder, § 296.	Manslaughter, § 297.	Attempt at Homicide, § 300.	Abduction and Rape, §§ 357–364.	Unnatural Crime, § 365.	Theft with Violence, §§ 380–383.	Other Offences against the Person, §§ 298–362.	Other Offences against Property, §§ 367–451.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Imprisonment	—	60	27	37	—	102	187	444	—	39	896
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	—	—	—	—	12	29	5	—	39	85
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	8
Imprisonment and fine	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	6	—	5	38
Imprisonment and lashes	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Total ..	50	61	27	39	—	115	244	459	—	87	1082

Digitized by Google

VI.—Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Five Years.

	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Number of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	81,434	82,092	78,762	83,816	92,495
The number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	84,238	83,434	79,846	84,805	88,251
The number of summary convictions:—					
1. Offences against property	3,357	1,864	3,425	5,595	6,041
2. Offences against the person	1,962	1,983	1,920	1,722	1,919
3. Other offences	32,732	33,981	31,078	33,352	35,482
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	48	59	51	55	50
2. Offences against property with violence to persons ..	20	147	175	157	115
3. Other offences against property	401	268	413	589	466
4. Other offences against the person	329	312	368	426	369
5. Other offences	51	57	62	70	82
The number of acquittals:—					
1. In the Inferior Courts	29,285	31,108	28,248	28,321	27,944
2. In the Superior Courts	519	434	565	607	547

VII.—Return showing the Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1920.

		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on Jan. 1, 1920	Civil ..	99	17	208	481	187	73	171	185	58	1,479
	Criminal	459	100	2,086	1,322	596	473	421	1,547	138	7,142
Instituted during the period	Civil ..	4,128	4,173	6,711	6,323	7,731	2,857	3,314	3,456	1,706	40,399
	Criminal	22,798	9,948	30,327	14,322	10,762	4,368	2,915	24,546	3,624	123,610
Total number of cases	Civil ..	4,227	4,190	6,919	6,804	7,918	2,930	3,485	3,641	1,764	41,878
	Criminal	23,257	10,048	32,413	15,644	11,358	4,841	3,336	26,093	3,762	130,752
Decisions:—											
Civil ..	Money ..	3,459	3,540	5,642	5,039	7,724	1,620	2,863	2,818	1,020	33,725
	Land ..	—	68	34	18	—	15	44	100	16	295
	Cattle trespass ..	652	554	1,081	1,429	109	1,120	363	510	664	6,482
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	6,091	3,364	5,563	5,170	4,753	3,231	833	8,599	653	38,257
	Irrigation ..	136	51	323	381	—	65	414	37	—	1,407
	Assault ..	1,808	578	1,314	1,038	1,470	160	243	438	109	7,158
	Theft ..	4,213	747	2,257	2,403	451	96	223	1,464	56	11,910
	Malicious injury ..	302	95	166	256	75	31	46	115	22	1,108
	Vaccination ..	858	114	583	155	219	68	113	163	—	2,273
	Cruelty to animals ..	50	18	106	26	—	—	4	6	—	210
	Public nuisances ..	270	158	29	3	163	12	83	63	30	811
	Cattle disease ..	68	—	4	50	—	—	—	20	—	142
	Firearms ..	—	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	17
	Knives ..	24	5	129	4	—	—	—	7	—	169
	Schools ..	6,236	4,109	18,396	3,062	2,751	536	830	12,254	2,020	50,194
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	1,340	90	109	133	60	—	32	185	—	1,949
	Sanitation ..	535	281	166	31	232	—	14	30	—	1,289
	Miscellaneous ..	718	240	609	1,957	694	230	123	351	739	5,661
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	4,111	4,162	6,757	6,486	7,833	2,755	3,270	3,428	1,700	40,502
	Criminal	22,649	9,863	29,754	14,669	10,868	4,429	2,962	23,732	3,629	122,555
Amicable settlements under section 30, included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	1,071	663	1,279	897	2,957	1,062	290	226	174	8,619
	Criminal	2,572	1,333	1,541	1,215	1,740	1,444	446	681	383	11,355
Appeals:—											
To Government Agents:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	68	50	166	111	13	11	29	92	16	556
	Set aside ..	14	7	33	14	1	5	10	22	10	116
Criminal	Confirmed ..	242	114	210	149	17	132	48	136	8	1,056
	Set aside ..	42	21	44	33	—	12	11	24	4	191
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council:—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	3	—	37	2	—	2	4	5	1	54
	Set aside ..	3	1	8	—	—	—	—	2	—	14
Criminal	Confirmed ..	14	8	29	7	—	3	—	2	—	63
	Set aside ..	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	7
Pending on Dec. 31, 1920	Civil ..	116	28	162	318	85	175	215	213	64	1,376
	Criminal	608	185	2,659	975	490	412	374	2,361	133	8,197

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Classified Statement of Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the period beginning January 1, 1920, and ending December 31, 1920.

	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisances.		Police.		Carriages let to hire.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		By-laws.		Schools.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																									
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 9 of 1896.		No. 5 of 1906.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	Cases.	Persons	Cases.	Persons.
Pending on January 1, 1920.																										
Colombo	4	4	4	4	2	2	60	60	3	3	47	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	99	139	219	259
Kandy	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	7	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	8	14
Galle	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	6	2	2	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	5	17	17	7	7	41	42
Total ..	5	5	4	4	3	3	61	61	9	10	51	51	—	—	1	7	4	4	6	6	17	17	107	147	268	315
Instituted during the Year.																										
Colombo	1,013	2,066	166	170	1,503	1,503	1,057	1,114	1,473	1,930	485	492	32	32	309	1084	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,971	4,783	10,009	13,174
Kandy	160	235	4	4	145	145	14	14	169	177	104	104	—	—	14	69	22	22	220	223	—	—	90	95	942	1,088
Galle	39	44	201	201	120	120	231	243	102	105	314	314	—	—	20	110	173	173	53	69	420	420	222	240	1,895	2,039
Total ..	1,212	2,345	371	375	1,768	1,768	1,302	1,371	1,744	2,212	903	910	32	32	343	1263	195	195	273	292	420	420	4,283	5,118	12,846	16,301
Convicted during the Year.																										
Colombo	998	2,038	160	163	1,501	1,501	994	1,040	1,464	1,918	270	277	24	24	292	982	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,184	3,987	8,887	11,930
Kandy	151	224	4	4	141	141	14	14	165	173	91	91	—	—	11	62	18	18	185	188	—	—	64	67	844	982
Galle	34	38	169	169	121	121	185	191	93	94	160	160	—	—	18	102	126	126	32	39	142	142	95	105	1,175	1,287
Total ..	1,183	2,300	333	336	1,763	1,763	1,193	1,245	1,722	2,185	521	528	24	24	321	1146	144	144	217	227	142	142	3,343	4,159	10,906	14,199
Acquitted during the Year.																										
Colombo	19	32	10	11	4	4	97	108	12	15	231	231	8	8	10	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	812	861	1,203	1,326
Kandy	8	10	—	—	3	3	—	—	3	3	7	7	—	—	4	14	1	1	14	14	—	—	9	11	49	63
Galle	5	6	9	9	—	—	17	17	14	17	44	44	—	—	2	7	24	24	12	18	130	130	50	54	307	326
Total ..	32	48	19	20	7	7	114	125	29	35	282	282	8	8	16	77	25	25	26	32	130	130	871	926	1,559	1,715
Withdrawn, laid by, struck off, during the Year.																										
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandy	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	6	—	—	—	—	4	4	22	22	—	—	7	7	43	43
Galle	—	—	6	6	—	—	22	28	—	—	110	110	—	—	—	1	23	23	13	16	165	165	70	74	409	423
Total ..	2	2	6	6	—	—	22	28	2	2	116	116	—	—	—	1	27	27	35	38	165	165	77	81	452	466
Pending on December 31, 1920.																										
Colombo	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	31	31	—	—	7	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	74	138	177
Kandy	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	14	14
Galle	—	—	17	17	—	—	8	8	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	1	—	—	14	14	45	45
Total ..	—	—	17	17	1	1	34	34	—	—	35	35	—	—	7	46	3	3	1	1	—	—	99	99	197	236

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURNS.

Question I.—STATISTICAL.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1920.	Daily Average Number during 1920.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those—		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.								
			Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Relieved.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1920.	Discharged in 1920.	Remaining at end of Dec., 1920.
											Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	192	594·68	75	—	9	1	59	14	160	85	1260·12	2130·21	3031·45
Female ..	128	392·90	38	—	—	1	40	9	3	76	1453·01	375·4	1854·70
Total ..	320	987·59	113	—	9	2	99	23	163	161	1351·18	1810·77	2541·03

OBITUARY TABLE, 1920.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
2,742	37	Female	Weak	Mania	Jan. 10, 1907	Dysentery	Died of natural causes.	No
4,280	30	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 27, 1914	Pneumonic phthisis		No
5,137	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 15, 1916	Phthisis		No
5,145	40	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 27, 1916	Dysentery		No
5,083	45	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 7, 1916	Enteritis		No
6,196	30	do.	do.	Mania	Sept. 4, 1919	Phthisis		No
6,114	65	Female	do.	Melancholia	June 4, 1919	Broncho pneumonia		No
5,745	28	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	June 8, 1918	Status Epelepticus		No
3,912	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 5, 1912	Phthisis		No
5,790	41	do.	do.	Mania	July 16, 1918	Heart failure		No
4,756	39	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 10, 1915	Phthisis		No
6,270	40	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 29, 1919	General debility		No
3,770	58	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 22, 1912	Dysentery		No
34	70	Female	do.	Dementia	Feb. 9, 1878	do.		No
2,766	53	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 16, 1907	Enteritis		No
3,888	48	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 2, 1912	do.		No
5,573	35	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 10, 1917	Hæmiplegia		No
3,296	41	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 16, 1909	Phthisis		No
6,153	18	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	July 16, 1919	Enteric and phthisis		No
4,273	61	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 25, 1914	Dysentery		No
6,106	40	Male	do.	do.	June 4, 1914	Phthisis		No
4,323	41	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 6, 1919	Enteritis		No
6,171	25	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Aug. 7, 1914	Pneumonia		No
2,735	67	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 29, 1909	Pyelo nephritis		No
6,251	26	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 25, 1916	Phthisis		No
6,146	41	Female	do.	Mania	July 11, 1919	General debility		No
5,996	40	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 31, 1919	Phthisis		No
6,333	29	do.	do.	Imbecility	Jan. 26, 1920	Dysentery		No
2,516	30	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 10, 1905	Phthisis		No
6,345	45	Female	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 6, 1920	Acute nephritis		No
6,306	40	Male	do.	Mania	Dec. 18, 1919	Debility		No
5,789	37	do.	do.	do.	July 12, 1918	Phthisis		No
3,908	53	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 1, 1912	Acute enteritis		No
1,996	48	do.	do.	Mania	May 20, 1902	General debility		No
5,381	27	Male	do.	do.	June 14, 1917	Influenza		No
3,431	30	Female	do.	do.	July 20, 1910	Dysentery		No
6,381	50	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Mar. 16, 1920	Senile debility		No
49	58	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 29, 1882	General debility		No
6,327	24	Male	do.	Imbecility	Jan. 20, 1920	Phthisis		No
4,225	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 19, 1913	do.		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
6,263	26	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Nov. 11, 1919	Dysentery	Natural causes.	No
6,310	30	Female	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 18, 1919	Chronic enteritis		No
6,286	95	Male	do.	Senile dementia	Dec. 4, 1919	Dysentery		No
5,999	31	Female	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 31, 1919	Pneumonia		No
4,846	35	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 1, 1915	Dysentery		No
4,638	35	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 31, 1915	General debility and phthisis		No
5,067	34	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 1, 1916	Malarial cachexia		No
6,283	27	Male	do.	Imbecility	Dec. 4, 1919	Phthisis		No
1,409	53	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 23, 1897	do.		No
4,058	35	Male	do.	Mania	May 12, 1913	do.		No
6,384	28	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 19, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,373	35	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 3, 1920	do.		No
5,606	32	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 22, 1918	Phthisis		No
2,222	47	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 14, 1903	Diabetes		No
5,685	24	do.	do.	Dementia	April 19, 1918	Dysentery		No
5,440	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 1, 1917	Phthisis		No
6,385	45	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 20, 1920	Cerebral thrombosis		No
5,814	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 1, 1920	Phthisis		No
4,796	28	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 9, 1915	do.		No
2,869	48	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 30, 1907	do.		No
4,855	31	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 24, 1915	Pneumonia		No
5,345	35	do.	do.	Mania	May 15, 1917	Phthisis		No
6,438	30	do.	do.	do.	May 29, 1920	do.		No
5,880	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 19, 1918	Dysentery		No
6,393	35	Female	do.	Acute mania	Mar. 15, 1920	Phthisis		No
6,395	60	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 25, 1920	Dysentery		No
3,674	45	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 17, 1911	Phthisis		No
6,409	14	Female	do.	Imbecility	April 22, 1920	General debility		No
6,365	32	Male	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 28, 1920	Phthisis		No
6,343	25	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Feb. 3, 1920	Dysentery		No
4,867	29	Female	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 11, 1916	Phthisis		No
6,126	31	do.	do.	do.	June 27, 1919	Chronic gastro enteritis		No
6,412	30	do.	do.	Dementia	April 24, 1920	General debility		No
6,336	31	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 26, 1920	Status epilepticus		No
6,344	28	do.	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 4, 1920	Acute enteritis		No
5,382	45	Male	do.	Mania	June 14, 1917	Brain disease		No
5,556	21	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 30, 1917	Dysentery		No
6,418	46	do.	do.	do.	April 30, 1920	do.		No
6,421	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 5, 1920	Dysentery and anchylostomiasis		No
6,412	30	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 5, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,463	24	do.	do.	Mania	June 16, 1920	do.		No
3,554	44	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 17, 1911	do.		No
6,423	40	do.	do.	do.	May 7, 1920	Phthisis and dysentery		No
5,569	33	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 10, 1917	Status epilepticus		No
6,436	45	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 29, 1920	General debility		No
3,857	40	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 21, 1812	Dysentery		No
5,421	43	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 17, 1917	Tormatic cerebral hæmorrhage		No
6,411	25	Male	do.	Mania	April 24, 1920	Acute dysentery		No
6,288	40	Female	do.	Imbecility	Dec. 4, 1919	General debility		No
6,355	60	Male	do.	Senile dementia	Feb. 16, 1920	Influenza		No
3,459	40	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 3, 1910	Pneumonia		No
6,481	45	do.	do.	do.	July 16, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,315	35	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 17, 1920	General debility		No
6,483	40	Male	do.	Melancholia	July 27, 1920	Pneumonia		No
1,392	48	Female	do.	Dementia	Aug. 10, 1897	Hemiplegia of the right side		No
4,792	15	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 9, 1915	General debility		No
5,901	30	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 11, 1918	Pneumonia		No
6,401	15	do.	do.	Mania	April 22, 1920	do.		No
6,271	36	Female	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 19, 1919	Influenza and pneumonia		No
6,199	31	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 9, 1919	Pneumonia		No
6,354	45	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 16, 1920	do.		No
6,443	20	do.	do.	do.	June 11, 1920	Influenza		No
6,433	45	do.	do.	Acute mania	May 19, 1920	Hemiplegia		No
6,342	24	Female	do.	Mania	Jan. 31, 1920	Influenza		No
4,461	31	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 12, 1914	Phthisis		No
5,414	35	Female	do.	do.	July 13, 1917	do.		No
6,200	31	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 9, 1919	Nephritis		No
6,332	40	Female	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 26, 1920	Influenza		No
5,459	63	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 27, 1917	Dysentery		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
6,491	40	Male	Weak	Melancholia	July 19, 1920	Debility	Natural causes.	No
6,095	57	Female	do.	do.	May 24, 1919	General debility		No
5,946	37	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 18, 1918	Influenza		No
5,918	82	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 27, 1918	Enteritis		No
6,031	31	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 14, 1919	Dysentery		No
5,686	22	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 20, 1818	General debility		No
6,454	65	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 11, 1920	Senile debility		No
2,857	35	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 14, 1907	Phthisis		No
2,554	51	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 26, 1906	Pneumonia		No
6,306	30	do.	do.	Acute mania	Dec. 18, 1919	Dysentery		No
6,460	70	do.	do.	Senile dementia	June 25, 1920	Senile debility		No
2,168	45	do.	do.	Dementia	July 13, 1903	General debility		No
5,475	33	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 13, 1917	Dysentery		No
6,516	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 9, 1920	Heart failure due to general debility		No
6,435	20	Female	do.	Mania	May 20, 1920	Phthisis		No
4,429	41	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	July 14, 1914	Dysentery		No
6,363	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 28, 1920	Anchylostomiasis		No
6,174	40	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 7, 1919	Heart failure due to debility		No
3,211	56	Male	do.	Mania	April 9, 1909	Hemiplegia		No
6,428	30	Female	do.	do.	May 17, 1920	Phthisis		No
3,778	31	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 31, 1912	Status Epilepticus		No
6,501	68	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 18, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,382	60	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 17, 1920	Exhaustion from acute mania		No
6,532	40	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 30, 1920	Cellulitis of the neck		No
6,471	50	Female	do.	do.	July 9, 1920	Chronic enteritis		No
6,530	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 27, 1920	General debility		No
6,486	30	do.	do.	Primary dementia	July 27, 1920	Phthisis		No
6,087	28	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	May 10, 1919	do.		No
6,427	50	Male	do.	do.	May 17, 1920	do.		No
6,498	20	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 18, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,508	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 23, 1920	Phthisis		No
6,504	33	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 21, 1920	Basal Meningitis		No
6,337	75	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 16, 1920	Rupture of a coronary artery		Yes
4,991	30	Male	do.	Mania	May 8, 1916	Phthisis		No
2,710	59	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 27, 1906	Influenza		No
6,459	20	Female	do.	do.	June 25, 1920	Phthisis		No
4,719	33	do.	do.	do.	July 27, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,571	80	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Oct. 28, 1920	Gangrene		No
6,570	30	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 28, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,485	20	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 27, 1920	Phthisis		No
6,600	30	Male	do.	Dementia	Nov. 18, 1920	Status epilepticus		No
6,431	21	Female	do.	Mania	May 17, 1920	Phthisis		No
6,543	70	Male	do.	Senile dementia	Sept. 30, 1920	Chronic enteritis		No
3,167	56	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 20, 1909	Pneumonia		No
6,493	20	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 7, 1920	Chronic enteritis		No
6,610	20	Male	do.	Dementia	Dec. 7, 1920	Dysentery		No
6,387	20	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 22, 1920	Phthisis		No
5,672	52	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 11, 1918	do.		No
266	75	Male	do.	Dementia	Dec. 12, 1885	Fever and general debility		No
6,616	40	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 15, 1920	Dysentery		No
5,758	25	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 18, 1918	Dysentery		No
5,867	45	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 8, 1918	General debility		No

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Accommodation of the Lunatic Asylum.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubical Contents.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one day.	Total Number of Admissions into each Ward during the Year.	Full Number of Beds available.
Male Ward No. 1 ...	36,759	2,079	Chiefly criminal cases	32·59	60	—	24
Do. No. 2 ...	48,371	3,259	Sub-acute and chronic	105·97	115	—	42
Do. No. 3 ...	22,986	1,451	do. ..	30·62	73	—	18
Do. No. 4 ...	42,198	3,166	Recent and acute..	56·68	68	—	41
Do. No. 5 ...	39,013	3,251	Convalescent and quiet cases	42·68	84	—	42
Do. No. 6 ..	22,288	1,965	Paying patients ..	17·77	22	—	25
Do. No. 7 ...	25,461	1,404	Chronic (some paying)	33·99	74	—	18
Do. No. 8 ...	21,508	1,792	Chronic and excited cases	49·78	88	—	23
Do. No. 9 ...	26,859	2,118	Chronic and excited cases (at night only)	11·87	using at night only	—	27
Male Infirmary No. 10 ..	11,628	722	Sick cases ..	28·97	37	—	9
Do. No. 11 ..	57,869	2,995	Quiet cases (at night only)	51·1	using at night only	—	38
Do. No. 12 ..	57,869	2,995	do. ..	43·95	—	—	38
Do. No. 13 ..	25,208	2,425	Sub-acute and chronic	35·71	113	—	31
Do. No. 14 ..	49,000	4,000	Pthisis ..	35·86	79	—	51
Female Ward No. 1 ...	41,474	2,367	Sub-acute and chronic	73·33	93	—	30
Do. No. 2 ...	41,474	2,367	Excited cases ..	103·88	112	—	30
Do. No. 3 ..	55,703	2,475	Convalescent and quiet and chronic	78·67	81	—	32
Do. No. 4 ...	55,703	2,475	Paying patients with quiet and chronic	58·45	61	—	32
Do. No. 5 ...	5,803	363	Quiet cases (at night only)	—	using at night only	—	4
Do. No. 6 ...	26,297	1,948	Excited cases ..	41·31	37	—	25
Do. No. 7 ...	31,883	2,057	do. ..	20·8	31	—	26
Female Infirmary ...	13,726	872	Sick cases ..	29·62	35	—	11

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Superficial Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	26	990,287 c. ft.	69,338 sq. ft.	70·2 sq. ft.	—	—	21,317·2 sq.ft.
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	35						
Single Rooms ..	128						

QUESTIONS.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

What is the number of—I., Lavatories? II., Baths? III., Latrines?

What is the system of sewage?

ANSWERS.

The Colombo water supply from Labugama; quality good; the average for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged about 37·04 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

I., Nineteen. II., Twenty-five. III., Fifty-eight seats (twenty-seven latrines).

A tipping depôt connected to the main sewer in Buller's road has been installed.

Digitized by Google

Question II.—MANAGEMENT.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to ..	M 59, F 27 = 86	Nil	Nil
The number of persons subjected to ..	M 52, F 18 = 70		
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	M 4 hours, F 3 hours	—	—
		—	—

QUESTIONS.

In reference to the above Table, state—

I.—By whose authority patients are restrained ?

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

III.—Whether any, and (if any) how many, cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case ?

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to patients—

(*a*) By themselves ? (*b*) By other patients ? (*c*) By attendants ?

ANSWERS.

I.—That of the Medical Superintendent.

II.—Jacket with long sleeves.

III.—None.

IV.—(*a*) Nine. (*b*) Five. (*c*) None.

OCCUPATION.

QUESTIONS.

1. State the extent of—(*a*) The airing courts ; (*b*) and other grounds.
2. Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
3. Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.
5. How many religious services were held in 1920 ?
6. What was the average attendance ?
7. In what building, and how many could it contain ?

ANSWERS.

1. (*a*) 11A. 2R. 26P. belonging to the Asylum ; (*b*) Nil.
2. Yes.
3. Airing courts, and selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum.
4. Very little, a few papers, card games, a tom-tom, and a gramaphone.
5. Thirty.
6. 49·04
7. In the waiting hall, with accommodation for about 200.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1920.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agricultural and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ..	27·34	96·26	171·45
Female ..	91·19	26·22	90·07

Digitized by Google

Table showing the forms of Mental Disorder in those admitted, discharged, died, and remaining in the Asylum during 1920.

		Mania.	Melancholia.	Idiocy and Imbecility.	Epileptic Insanity.	Delusional Insanity.	Dementia.	Puerperal Insanity.	Senile Insanity.	Apparently not Insane.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Total.
Remained ..	Male ..	212	296	23	34	51	52	—	—	8	—	676
	Female ..	173	135	14	29	17	20	—	1	4	—	393
	Total ..	385	431	37	63	68	72	—	1	12	—	1,069
Admitted ..	Male ..	63	73	6	9	30	5	—	2	3	1	192
	Female ..	64	46	5	3	4	5	—	1	—	—	128
	Total ..	127	119	11	12	34	10	—	3	3	1	320
Total treated ..	Male ..	275	369	29	43	81	57	—	2	11	1	868
	Female ..	237	181	19	32	21	25	—	2	4	—	521
	Total ..	512	550	48	75	102	82	—	4	15	1	1,389
Recovered ..	Male ..	15	31	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	59
	Female ..	24	12	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	40
	Total ..	39	43	1	2	12	2	—	—	—	—	99
Relieved ..	Male ..	4	6	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	14
	Female ..	3	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
	Total ..	7	10	1	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	23
Removed by Fiscal ..	Male ..	2	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	8
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	2	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	8
Apparently not insane	Male ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Transferred to Matara	Male ..	56	74	7	—	4	10	—	1	—	—	152
	Female ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total ..	56	74	7	—	4	10	—	1	—	—	152
Total discharged ..	Male ..	77	114	8	3	19	11	—	1	—	—	233
	Female ..	27	16	1	2	1	2	—	—	3	—	52
	Total ..	104	130	9	5	20	13	—	1	3	—	285
Deaths ..	Male ..	31	25	4	11	6	7	—	1	—	—	85
	Female ..	35	16	2	3	1	9	—	—	—	—	76
	Total ..	66	51	6	14	7	16	—	1	—	—	161
Remaining ..	Male ..	167	230	17	29	56	39	—	—	11	1	550
	Female ..	175	139	16	27	19	14	—	2	1	—	393
	Total ..	342	369	33	56	75	53	—	2	12	1	943

Question III.—DIET.

EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	10 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables ..	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables .	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN DIET—*contd.*

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Coffee	½ oz.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Sago	6 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

NATIVE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per Diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per Diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	6 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee	½ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	10 oz.	Tea	½ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

Question IV.—INSPECTION.

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Idiots and Imbeciles	17 ..	16 ..	33
of whom are Epileptics	5 ..	3 ..	—
II.—Presumably Recoverable	85 ..	32 ..	117
III.—Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	448 ..	345 ..	793
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	103 ..	98	
(*b*) Suicidal	27 ..	7	
(*c*) Sick and infirm	50 ..	35	
(*d*) General paralytics	1 ..	—	
(*e*) Epileptics	29 ..	27	
(*f*) Senile dements	16 ..	9	
(*g*) Quiet and able bodied	222 ..	169	

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1920.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen, and every part of the Building visited, from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	Several by P.C.M.O.	12 visits to criminal	report on lunatics

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

I.—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
II.—Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
III.—Reports by an Official Inspector independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

} The annual report by the Medical Superintendent is forwarded yearly to the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

Table showing the Number of Days the Patients stayed in the Asylum up to 1920.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of days the patients who died, stayed in the Asylum ..	107,111	110,429	217,540
Total number of days the patients who were discharged, stayed in the Asylum ..	496,539	19,521	51,606
Total number of days the patients who are remaining, stayed in the Asylum ..	1,667,299	728,898	2,396,197
Total ..	2,270,949	858,848	3,129,797

Monthly Abstract, 1920.

Month.	Remained.		Admitted.		Discharged.		Died.		Remaining.	
	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.	Asylum.	House of Observation.
1920.										
January ..	1,069	21	30	25	66	24	17	1	1,016	21
February ..	1,016	21	17	24	16	26	6	—	1,011	19
March ..	1,011	19	40	27	55	27	15	1	981	18
April ..	981	18	20	15	16	16	10	—	975	17
May ..	975	17	21	31	17	26	13	1	966	21
June ..	966	21	26	22	56	27	18	2	918	14
July ..	918	14	28	27	4	25	15	3	927	13
August ..	927	13	20	33	3	25	18	2	926	19
September ..	926	19	19	24	15	31	8	—	922	12
October ..	922	12	44	41	13	36	13	2	940	15
November ..	940	15	26	21	18	26	15	—	933	10
December ..	933	10	29	34	6	21	13	—	943	23

Table showing the Length of Residence of those who were discharged and of those who died in the Asylum during 1920.

	Discharged.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 3 months	12	6	18	23	16	39
From 3 to 6 months	34	13	47	12	10	22
From 6 to 9 months	30	13	43	4	12	16
From 9 to 12 months	14	6	20	1	5	6
From 1 to 2 years	31	6	37	7	7	14
From 2 to 3 years	32	4	36	7	5	12
From 3 to 4 years	9	1	10	5	3	8
From 4 to 5 years	7	—	7	4	1	5
From 5 to 10 years	31	3	34	13	7	20
From 10 to 15 years	15	—	15	6	3	9
From 15 to 20 years	10	—	10	2	2	4
From 20 to 30 years	6	—	6	1	4	5
From 30 to 40 years	1	—	1	—	—	—
From 40 to 50 years	1	—	1	—	1	1
Over 50 years	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	233	52	285	85	76	161

MENTAL DISEASES, 1920.

	Remained.	Admitted.	Total Treated.	Died.	Remaining.
Mania	385	127	512	66	342
Melancholia	431	119	550	51	369
Idiocy and imbecility	37	11	48	6	33
Epileptic insanity	63	12	75	14	56
Delusional insanity	68	34	102	7	75
Dementia	72	10	82	16	53
Puperal insanity	—	—	—	—	—
Senile insanity	1	3	4	1	2
Apparently not insane	12	3	15	—	12
General Paralysis of the insane	—	1	1	—	1
Total ..	1,069	320	1,389	161	943
In the House of Observation	21	324	345	12	23
Grand Total ..	1,090	644	1,734	173	966

Digitized by Google

Return of Diseases and Deaths from January 1 to December 31, 1920, at the Lunatic Asylum.

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1919.	Yearly Total.		†Total Cases treated.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic—						
Malarial Cachexia ..	—	4	1	4	—	—
Chicken-pox	—	72	1	72	—	—
Influenza	—	67	9	67	—	—
Dysentery	—	75	40	75	—	—
Erysipelas	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other epidemic diseases ..	8	—	—	8	—	—
b.—Septic	—	—	—	—	—	—
c.—Tubercular—						
Pulmonary	—	79	42	79	13	—
d.—Venereal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rheumatism (Gonorrhœal) ..	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other veneral diseases ..	—	2	—	2	—	—
e.—Malignant growths ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
f.—Other general diseases—						
Diabetes insipidus ..	—	1	1	1	—	—
General diseases not defined above	—	26	25	26	—	—
II.—Local diseases—						
1.—Diseases of the nervous system and organs of special sense—						
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia ..	—	4	3	4	—	—
Cerebral Thrombosis ..	—	2	2	2	—	—
Epilepsy	—	5	5	5	—	—
2.—Diseases of the eyes and their annexa	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Diseases of the ear ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.—Diseases of the nose ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.—Diseases of the circulatory system						
Other organic diseases of the heart	—	1	1	1	—	—
6.—Diseases of the respiratory system—						
Bronchitis	—	3	—	3	—	—
Pneumonia, lobular ..	—	17	12	17	—	—
7.—Diseases of the digestive system—						
Enteritis	—	23	3	23	—	—
Diarrhœa	—	46	10	46	—	—
Anchylostomiasis ..	—	4	2	4	—	—
Other diseases of the digestive system	—	1	—	1	—	—
8.—Diseases of the lymphatic system	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.—Non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—						
Nephritis, acute	—	4	3	4	—	—
10.—Puerperal state (generative system)	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.—Diseases of the bones and organs of locomotion	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 & 13.—Diseases of the skin and connective tissue—						
Gangrene	—	1	1	1	—	—
Ulcers	—	12	—	12	—	—
Abscess	—	13	—	13	—	—
Eczema	—	1	—	1	—	—
Other diseases of the integument ..	—	3	—	3	—	—
III.—Affections produced by external causes, poisons, &c. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Injuries—						
a.—General	—	—	—	—	—	—
b.—Local injuries—						
Other injuries not defined above	—	2	—	2	—	—
V.—Surgical operations—						
Amputations—						
On upper extremities ..	—	2	—	2	—	—
Operations on male generative organs	—	2	—	2	—	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Recapitulation.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1919.	Yearly Total.		Total Cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of Dec., 1920.	Remarks.
		Admissions.	Deaths.			
I.—General diseases—						
a.—Epidemic	8	218	51	226	—	—
b.—Septic	—	—	—	—	—	—
c.—Tubercular	—	79	42	79	13	—
d.—Venereal	—	3	—	3	—	—
e.—Malignant growths ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
f.—Other general diseases ..	—	27	26	27	—	—
II.—Local diseases—						
1.—Nervous system ..	—	11	10	11	—	—
2.—Eye	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.—Nose	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.—Circulatory system ..	—	1	1	1	—	—
6.—Respiratory system ..	—	20	12	20	—	—
7.—Digestive system ..	—	74	15	74	—	—
8.—Lymphatic system ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.—Urinary system ..	—	4	3	4	—	—
10.—Generative system ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.—Organs of locomotion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
12.—Connective tissue ..	—	30	1	30	—	—
13.—Skin						
III.—Poisons	—	—	—	—	—	—
IV.—Injuries	—	2	—	2	—	—
Total ..	8	469	161	477	13	—

Return separating the Cases treated in Hospital during 1920 into Mixed Races and Indians.

	Mixed Races.	Total of all Indians.	Total of Mixed Races and Indians.
Remained on December 31, 1919	8	—	8
Admitted during the year 1920	404	65	469
Total treated ..	412	65	477
Discharged	262	41	303
Died	141	20	161
Remaining on December 31, 1920	9	4	13
Daily average sick in hospital	—	—	58·16
Percentage of deaths to total treated ..	34·22	30·7	33·75

Annual Return of Cases of Chickenpox that occurred in the Lunatic Asylum from January 1 to December 31, 1920.

	In Hospital.		In Hospital.
Remained on December 31, 1919 ..	5	Discharged	76
Admitted	72	Died	1

Table of Admissions, Discharges, Transfers, and Deaths, and Total Cases treated in the House of Observation during 1920.

	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.	Persons.	Cases.
Remained on December 31, 1919 ..	12	12	9	9	21	21
Admitted during the year ..	215	247	109	119	324	366
Total treated ..	227	258	118	128	345	386
Transferred to Asylum ..	116	116	75	75	191	191
Discharged	85	95	34	42	119	137
Total discharged ..	201	253	109	113	310	386
Died	8	8	4	4	12	12
Remaining on December 31, 1920	18	18	5	5	23	23

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURNS.

QUESTION I.

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1920.	Number admitted during the Year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1920.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged in 1920.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
WESTERN PROVINCE.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Avissawella.																
Males ..	48	1117	42·24	5	1	8	—	—	741	260	51	73	13	15	15	115
Females ..	31	627	33·40	4	1	1	—	—	399	127	19	73	15	19	18	124
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.																
Females ..	47	2,509	72·28	7 perm 27 pupil		anen l mi	t nur dwiv	ses es	2397	—	19	77	4·98	10·6	6·4	67
Female Branch Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	—	7	·21	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	4	12·66	—	—
Females ..	21	559	23·37	—	—	—	1	—	445	116	2	1	24	14·69	16·8	93
General Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	390	8,590	595·30	—	—	—	57	25	7891	discharged		1801	1852	12827	730	180
Females ..	238	6,181	231·60	74	16	—	19	10	4936	do.						
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.																
Females ..	24	825	29·16	—	—	—	—	—	380	346	40	52	9·42	12·87	10·51	91
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	9	493	48·79	—	—	—	—	—	224	55	10	128	9·24	19·86	25·36	133
Females ..	32	503		—	—	—	—	—	305	64	18	178				169
Police Hospital, Borella.																
Males ..	16	920	19·64	—	—	2	—	—	805	78	32	1	4	7·73	4·8	60
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.																
Males ..	49	727	49·12	—	—	—	3	1	545	89	72	2	·10	46·53	2·59	108
Females ..	15	314	20·36	4	1	—	1	—	266	45	28	1	·04	19·56	·80	115
Leper Asylum, Hendala																
Males ..	331	116	361·29	—	—	4	23	—	—	—	27	32	160	119	326	365
Females ..	81	23	90·24	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	5	169	267	326	365
Ingiriya.																
Males ..	29	701	42·61	—	—	5	—	—	413	219	4	54	15·15	22·34	13·42	91
Females ..	31	394	29·96	2	—	4	—	—	229	133	1	35	22·28	27·65	15·47	118
Kalutara.																
Males ..	44	885	42·75	—	—	3	—	—	638	114	41	95	14·64	16·97	19 51	127
Females ..	18	395	20·48	—	—	3	—	—	271	45	13	65	14·83	18·89	16·63	135
Kandana.																
Males ..	20	100	25·31	—	—	2	—	—	—*	—†	—‡	2	5	78	23	584
Females ..	21	85	21·51	4	—	2	—	—	—§	—‖	—¶	—	—	86	19	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.																
Males ..	14	679	12·96	—	—	8	—	7	573	—	—	97	3·49	12·59	7·78	58
Females ..	4	280	11·84	matron		1	—	6	252	—	—	27	5·25	11·67	6·66	40
Moratuwa.																
Males ..	18	854	23·70	—	—	3	—	—	315	448	24	62	11·87	9·76	9·11	87
Females ..	16	611	16·97	—	—	3	—	—	178	321	42	61	11·75	9·75	11·38	83
Neboda.																
Males ..	24	819	27·33	—	—	5		5	342	349	54	49	9·93	17·13	19·61	106
Females ..	40	615	28·95	2	—	—		4	323	246	24	42	8·69	14·69	15·06	78

* Disease arrested, 53 males and 45 females.
† Much improved, 20 males and 25 females.
‡ Improved, 12 females.
§ Stationary, 10 males.
‖ Worse, 6 males and 5 females.
¶ Much worse, 6 males.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1920.	Number admitted during the Year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1920.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged in 1920.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*																
Negombo.																
Males ..	53	1565	60·70	—	—	5	—	—	551	536	8	102	13·63	14·68	11·51	87
Females ..	28	837	38·03	1	—	3	—	—	482	404	7	59	14·05	14·43	21·37	157*
Panadure.																
Males ..	17	569	23·58	—	—	—	—	—	265	248	6	57	11·82	15·14	7·2	90
Females ..	9	303	13·97	—	—	—	—	—	134	111	2	43	16	16·68	10·5	96
Pimbura.																
Males ..	42	871	41·14	—		—	4	—	596	201	9	69	22·75	16·51	38	93
Females ..	19	436	20·09	2		—	3	—	278	95	7	56	17·28	17·29	19	95
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.																
Males ..	124	554	160·39	—	—	9	—	—	—	97	291	150	42	69	149	515
Females ..	45	211	42·48	4	—	5	—	—	—	50	97	38	34	86	173	409
Watupitiwala.																
Males ..	16	738	22·07	—	—	—	—	—	155	502	16	56	9·14	10·74	12·52	88
Females ...	9	287	8·72	1	—	—	—	—	85	158	7	26	10·34	11·28	9·9	75
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Agrapatna.																
Males ..	10	241	14·18	—	—	2	—	—	166	46	5	21	9·33	21·78	20·69	90
Females ..	13	151	11·87	1	—	1	—	—	111	33	2	14	9·14	27·94	34·25	91
Dambulla.																
Males ..	42	1860	45·20	—	—	3	—	—	1566	199	—	73	10·69	5·60	10·70	81
Females ..	15	682	16·56	—	—	2	—	—	615	41	—	26	3·80	3·61	4·66	95
Deltota.																
Males ..	15	352	22·28	—	—	2	—	—	238	75	3	52	15·53	25·81	21·26	92
Females ..	16	279	17·36	1	—	2	—	—	156	85	1	52	13·19	26·25	15·32	174
Dikoya.																
Males ..	65	1007	68·98	—	—	7	—	—	40	1025	7	196	27·48	21·67	22·66	169
Females ..	116	867	122·42	3	—	5	—	—	23	956	4	165	21·32	71·78	15·68	225
Dimbula.																
Males ..	26	552	63·56	—	—	—	—	—	373	108	2	81	—	—	16	84
Females ..	25	527		—	—	—	—	—	343	97	1	83	—	—	29	151
Dolosbage.																
Males ...	19	351	23·12	—	—	—	—	—	243	48	10	39	21·25	23·71	14·72	90
Females ...	21	315	21·01	—	—	—	—	—	217	33	10	56	19·00	25·96	20·64	92
Gampola.																
Males ..	24	872	36·49	—	—	4	—	—	594	120	19	123	18·08	15·23	16·45	114
Females ..	18	590	24·88	2	—	3	—	—	413	73	11	94	19·84	18·74	11·13	123
Kandy.																
Males ..	152	3,640	170·24	—	—	—	14	6	1778	438	82	337	8·27	10·53	14·11	168
Females ..	109	1,993	88·13	25	6	—	9	6	1274	380	105	217	7·93	11·74	14·02	149
Lindula.																
Males ..	41	576	44·08	—	—	6	3	—	183	324	31	68	21·75	30·98	19·54	147
Females ..	57	782	59·83	2	—	1	2	—	201	433	39	98	22·97	31·92	20·27	139
Madulkele.																
Males ..	22	550	30·13	—	—	8	—	—	8	459	1	85	20·83	18·95	20·36	139
Females ..	22	502	30·88	—	—	4	—	—	8	403	1	90	22·78	21	27·18	147
Maskeliya.																
Males ..	23	462	27·91	—	—	4	—	—	175	204	16	60	17·58	23·12	24·03	137
Females ..	21	454	33·40	2	—	2	—	—	191	171	8	75	20·30	23·97	26·00	121
Matale.																
Males ..	68	2,020	86	—	—	8	—	—	1766	59	8	164	4·99	18·42	14·37	263
Females ..	22	985	43	4	—	5	—	—	805	20	1	134	5·45	14·86	8·27	143

* This patient is a destitute, was awaiting admission to Home for the Incurables, Colombo, but died before transfer.

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1920.	Number admitted during the Year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1920.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1920.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Maturata.																
Males ..	19	358	21·93	—	—	2	—	—	213	91	12	39	13·28	19·06	18·08	101
Females ..	23	299	18·73	2	—	2	—	—	180	74	13	37	14·81	25·07	30·94	97
Mulhalkele.																
Males ..	13	380	16·41	—	—	—	2	—	264	77	1	24	15·54	13·22	5·92	84
Females ..	15	247	8·45	—	—	—	1	—	171	44	6	13	18·54	13·36	8	95
Nawalapitiya.																
Males ..	41	10·82	49·38	—	—	5	—	—	699	240	37	108	18·67	19·21	17·83	119
Females ..	40	764	45·54	2	—	4	—	—	528	105	27	80	21·32	23·56	20·54	150
Nuwara Eliya.																
Males ..	39	986	42·12	—	—	—	—	7	624	193	13	55	6·29	11·18	34	120
Females ..	24	635	31·22	3	1	—	—	3	594	78	12	42	7·15	8·23	39	141
Pussellawa.																
Males ..	25	439	21·28	1 matron only		2 male attendants and 2 female attendants			6	370	3	59	15	22	18	137
Females ..	15	429	22·90						2	358	—	60	10	25	20	95
Ramboda.																
Males ..	28	635	29·18	—	—	3	—	—	505	80	10	68	16	19	13	88
Females ..	21	538	23·22	1	—	2	—	—	417	67	12	63	18	16	16	76
Teldeniya.																
Males ..	17	663	27·48	—	—	3	—	—	419	155	26	47	17·53	14·59	14·57	116
Females ..	17	327	15·72	1	—	1	—	—	182	83	12	47	21·89	15·95	15·30	90
Uda Pussellawa.																
Males ..	11	328	14·67	—	—	2	—	—	138	145	7	32	13·4	16·26	13·12	71
Females ..	18	278	15·89	2	—	1	—	—	127	123	3	26	15·9	20·37	14·53	95
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																
Balapitiya.																
Males ..	19	798	24·77	—	—	3	—	—	264	456	17	55	14·50	8·50	25	109
Females ..	16	454	18·39	—	—	1	—	—	164	227	6	52	20·17	9·15	21	92
Bathfield House, Unawatuna.																
Males ..	32	531	37·27	—	—	—	2	—	214	252	37	24	20·33	24·76	19·69	99
Deniyaya.																
Males ..	32	829	42·93	—	—	—	—	—	248	461	5	82	26·54	18·95	22·27	107
Females ..	21	536	25·73	—	—	—	—	—	195	250	3	63	21·47	17·57	21·52	165
Galle.																
Males ..	131	3,566	135·94	—	—	10	—	—	1761	1478	93	298	12·99	13·56	12·23	183
Females ..	84	2,434	94·03	5	1	8	—	—	1182	990	85	226	15·51	13·46	13·83	102
Hambantota.																
Males ..	9	242	10·27	—	—	—	—	—	145	61	3	21	15·85	15·49	15·75	160
Females ..	6	85	4·99	—	—	—	—	—	60	5	3	7	13·85	22·27	16·72	60
Matara.																
Males ..	38	1,054	46·36	—	—	3	—	—	208	680	19	127	19	14	20	187
Females ..	28	592	27·89	2	—	2	—	—	108	407	15	71	19	15	17	124
Tangalla.																
Males ..	14	397	12·01	—	—	—	3	—	214	102	43	33	7·41	13·52	11·05	67
Females ..	9	249	9·67	—	—	—	1	—	113	76	44	12	6·59	14·97	7·36	71
Tissamaharama.																
Males ..	11	569	16·32	—	—	2	—	—	341	155	8	53	9·94	9·53	16·04	86
Females ..	1	187	6·48	—	—	1	—	—	85	69	2	21	8·24	13·34	16·54	115
NORTHERN PROVINCE.																
Jaffna.																
Males ..	54	2,035	49·15	—	—	5	—	—	1065	923	101	84	6·01	5·06	8·02	92
Females ...	25	1,059	36·35	2	—	4	—	—	785	216	83	26	3·02	4·22	5.08	70

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1920.	Number admitted during the Year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1920.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other Duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those— Dead in 1920.	Average Stay of those— Discharged in 1920.	Average Stay of those— Remaining at the end of 1920.	Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Mannar.																
Males ..	16	799	23·21	—	—	—	2	—	632	120	1	50	11·04	10·36	11·41	79
Females ..	2	175	5·59	—	—	—	1	—	119	35	1	19	12·05	11·14	26·06	44
Mantota.																
Males ..	13	625	16·74	—	—	4	1	—	369	214	10	33	8·72	9·68	6·83	91
Females ..	5	274	7·76	—	—	—	1	—	151	110	3	10	5·07	10·42	6·06	75
Mullaittivu.																
Males ..	16	319	11·21	—	—	1	2	—	240	63	8	12	12·58	12·25	12	85
Females ..	16	176	9·17	—	—	—	2	—	113	59	4	6	15·16	17·07	26·01	92
Point Pedro.																
Males ..	26	764	29·67	—	—	3	—	—	402	270	58	35	9·82	13·98	12·32	94
Females ..	10	333	10·11	—	—	1	—	—	199	123	9	8	10·87	10·70	17·50	85
Talaimannar.																
Males ..	3	463	10·36	—	—	5	—	—	345	72	9	31	9·35	7·71	10·37	90
Females ..	2	99	3·25	—	—	1	—	—	67	20	2	7	5·28	12·82	9·14	87
Vavuniya.																
Males ..	21	587	—	2		3	—	—	291	239	17	41	10·78	16·31	9·35	89
Females ..	5	257	—	1		—	—	—	130	106	5	9	5·66	12·32	2·08	87
EASTERN PROVINCE.																
Batticaloa.																
Males ..	23	1391	35·68	—	—	4	—	—	538	739	60	41	15·17	9·02	9·71	60
Females ..	7	560	16·63	1	—	2	—	—	179	320	19	28	9·78	10·94	11·38	56
Kalmunai.																
Males ..	37	817	31·22	Each ward has an attendant who acts as day and night nurses.					10	757	6	42	13·07	14·03	17·04	86
Females ..	31	403	27·46						4	392	1	13	7·53	18·16	16·72	92
Kalmunai (Leper).																
Males ..	48	10	45·33	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	247	107	256·81	5,615
Females ..	8	1	8·86	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	231	72	325·77	1,509
Mahaoya.																
Males ..	13	275	8·21	—	—	2	—	—	145	110	—	6	4·16	10·92	12	56
Females ..	6	112	4·12	—	—	2	—	—	62	56	—	6	11·33	11·04	9	79
Trincomalee.																
Males ..	13	497	16·17	—	—	3	—	—	167	292	8	28	11·35	11·64	10·75	55
Females ..	3	98	3·78	—	—	1	—	—	26	58	—	7	12·44	15·79	16·25	51
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																
Chilaw.																
Males ..	28	902	30·69	—	—	—	4	—	559	223	29	92	14·03	12·01	7·40	77
Females ..	15	400	16·11	2	—	—	2	—	237	96	21	49	13·48	14·19	17·75	97
Dandagamuwa.																
Males ..	16	742	22·09	2	—	2	—	—	299	369	20	46	11·10	11·01	12·20	—
Females ..	11	290	10·68	1	—	1	—	—	65	201	7	17	6·76	13·52	6·27	—
Kurunegala.																
Males ..	98	3,032	115·07	—	—	19	—	—	1144	1317	86	282	9	13	10	189
Females ..	54	1,456	57·83	7	1	7	—	—	683	736	53	162	10	13	11	154
Marawila.																
Males ..	11	417	22·77	—	—	3	4	1	130	225	14	45	10·77	20·71	14·64	131
Females ..	8	193	9·86	2	—	—	2	—	64	105	11	12	7·75	18·41	22·44	113
Nikaweratiya.																
Males ..	25	573	22·12	—	—	2	—	—	8	528	8	40	12·57	13·52	9	192
Females ..	18	234	11·34	—	—	2	—	—	3	213	7	19	14·63	16·75	10·7	99
Puttalam.																
Males ..	36	738	23·32	3	1	—	—	—	36	594	47	72	13·08	12·61	9·32	91
Females ..	10	262	9·28	1	—	—	—	—	11	200	15	27	15·04	15	16·25	119
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																
Anuradhapura.																
Males ..	66	2,998	79·06	5	1	8	—	—	39	2730	12	213	10·90	8·21	7·4	97
Females ..	16	1,163	37·32	3	—	—	—	1	21	1014	11	102	10·22	6·19	7·03	118
Mihintale.																
Males ..	13	261	8·36	—	—	1	—	—	22	212	6	15	·12	8·7	·11	89
Females ..	9	68	2·02	—	—	1	—	—	10	46	2	8	·07	7·85	·09	87

Digitized by Google

Hospitals.	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the Year 1920.	Number admitted during the Year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the Year 1920.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those—			Specify the longest Time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other Duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.										
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged in 1920.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
PROVINCE OF UVA.													Days.	Days.	Days.	Days.
Alutnuwara.																
Males ..	16	999	26·36	—	—	—	—	—	411	513	11	36	11·91	8·84	11·29	82
Females ..	20	808	30·48	—	—	—	—	—	425	322	13	38	13·5	9·56	12·50	87
Badulla.																
Males ..	86	2,256	95·81	—	—	5	—	1	982	1045	12	183	12·84	16·23	15·37	183
Females ..	58	1,381	69·98	3	1	4	—	—	526	814	4	151	15·83	18·96	17·07	99
Buttala.																
Males ..	18	704	29·38	—	—	—	—	—	344	285	18	33	16·06	14·95	12·26	102
Females ..	10	243	8·63	—	—	—	—	—	118	83	11	22	14·34	12·26	12·47	79
Haputale.																
Males ..	38	1,111	46·37	—	—	—	3	3	640	363	30	116	15·03	17·85	13·07	89
Females ..	28	522	23·27	2	—	—	3	3	283	182	13	72	17·63	20·54	15·83	92
Koslanda.																
Males ..	20	900	33·67	—	—	2	—	—	48	753	3	71	14·18	13·26	14·48	92
Females ..	22	629	39·92	3	—	3	—	—	61	463	5	66	14·03	23·74	20·05	93
Lunugala.																
Males ..	73	1,237	60·08	—	—	4	—	—	730	227	4	290	20·87	12·37	16·27	120
Females ..	85	1,191	58·54	3	—	4	—	—	634	348	2	237	20·73	13·42	16·18	74
Medagama.																
Males ..	8	678	—	—	—	—	—	—	227	397	12	20	9·8	12·02	22	72
Females ..	1	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	92	7	11	10	15·04	9	105
Monaragala.																
Males ..	25	604	24·82	—	—	2	—	—	191	378	1	47	17·14	14·58	20·70	92
Females ..	11	189	11·89	—	—	2	—	—	70	102	1	15	24·53	21·73	12·57	117
Passara.																
Males ..	30	653	36·24	—	—	—	2	—	331	149	6	102	21	32	25	172
Females ..	27	399	25·70	2	—	—	1	—	273	82	5	90	23	29	23	162
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																
Aranayaka.																
Males ..	20	640	28·87	1	—	—	—	—	170	386	17	40	14·02	14·85	10·25	159
Females ..	16	276	14·42	1	—	—	—	—	87	134	11	24	15·71	21·07	4·43	96
Balangoda.																
Males ..	44	1,190	49·36	—	—	5	4	—	649	429	13	81	3·63	42·42	3·31	94
Females ..	65	678	53·05	2	—	—	4	—	294	339	8	73	4·15	46·47	2·43	101
Eheliyagoda.																
Males ..	18	626	26·79	—	—	2	—	—	46	593	4	38	21·04	7·12	16·30	89
Females ..	29	613	24·86	—	—	—	—	—	34	473	6	38	10·55	7·38	16·67	90
Kahawatta.																
Males ..	95	1,517	94·44	1 matron		4	—	—	939	395	125	116	7·6	70·35	5·06	139
Females ..	56	843	40·71	2 nurses		3	—	—	374	226	50	136	5·95	43·77	5·34	137
Karawanella.																
Males ..	61	1,158	67·89	—	1	—	8	11	736	303	21	99	17·56	21·15	12·65	92
Females ..	49	671	37·55	4	1	—	—	7	467	121	11	77	18·23	19·52	13·47	83
Kegalla.																
Males ..	42	1,101	31·12	—	—	5	—	—	610	448	9	76	12·03	12·62	14·01	82
Females ..	21	672	34·09	2	—	4	—	—	437	202	11	43	13·01	13·52	9·63	112
Kitulgala.																
Males ..	22	267	20·95	—	—	3	—	—	418	97	6	35	9·25	16·85	14·36	96
Females ..	26	369	19·06	2	—	3	—	—	237	74	1	38	16·81	23·31	11·94	149
Kolonna.																
Males ..	10	516	18·42	—	—	3	—	—	363	123	5	21	16	16·35	11·25	89
Females ..	10	270	16·26	—	—	1	—	—	214	32	—	15	9·67	17·94	23·08	81
Rakwana.																
Males ..	50	723	44·45	—	—	4	—	—	573	96	17	56	21·48	20·98	20·12	126
Females ..	32	543	32·38	2	—	4	—	—	402	73	11	62	23·82	20·20	19·11	109
Ratnapura.																
Males ..	64	1,461	107·21	—	—	5	2	1	1026	279	7	135	19·04	16·03	5·14	106
Females ..	43	849	105·11	3	—	—	3	1	621	95	6	108	18·33	14·97	4·91	115
Undugoda.																
Males ..	27	479	24·62	—	—	2	—	—	181	151	2	49	15	12	16	117
Females ..	30	398	18·64	2	—	—	—	—	180	169	4	45	24	16	18	97

Digitized by Google

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province.													
Avissawella.					Sq. Feet.								
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	14·8	12	100	12	215	215					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	14·8	12	120	12	215	215					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20	18	13·2	6	90	6	168	168					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	34	20	14·8	12	110	11	225	225					
Male Ward No. 5 ..	34	20	14·8	12	110	10	225	225					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	34	22	15	12	94	12	252	252	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward No. 7 ..	54	22	15	16	108	16	318	318					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	93	21	15	24	150	20	1020	1020					
Female Ward No. 9 ..	93	21	15	24	140	22	1020	1020					
Paying Ward (2 rooms) each ..	18	12	18	2	216	2	110	110					
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.													
Ward No. 2 A ..	33	22	18	10	1418	—	202	262					
Ward No. 3 B ..	33	22	18	10	1302	—	202	262					
Labour Ward No. 1 C	15	10	15	1	2445	—	72	94					
Labour Ward No. 2 D	15	10	15	1	2586	—	48	70					
Labour Ward No. 3 E	15	10	15	1	2445	—	72	94					
Labour Ward F ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94	No	Yes	No	No	
Labour Ward G ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	48	70					
Labour Ward H ..	15	10	15	—	—	—	72	94					
Paying Ward M ..	22	16	15	2	3543	—	149	75					
Septic Ward L ..	16	16	13	4	728	—	123	555					
Ward No. 1 K ..	22	22	18	6	2811	—	256	103					
Female Branch Hospital, Borella.													
Ward No. 1 ..	25·3	15	15·6	4	978·2	6	270	—	Out of ward		—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	978·2	7	270	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	978·2	7	270	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	25·3	15	15·6	6	978·2	8	270	—					
General Hospital, Colombo.													
Accident Ward, Block 1	28	20	19·30	8	70	10	119·52	14·40	—	—	—	—	
Accident Ward, Block 2	64·80	20	19·30	20	64	22	300·12	25·60					
Accident Ward, Block 3	28	20	19·30	6	93·33	14	119·52	14·40					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	33·60	19·11	19·30	16	39·78	28	201·24	22·72					
No. 1 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	60·90	19·11	19·30	16	72·43	27	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 1 ..	65	19·11	19·30	16	77·18	20	232·28	21·76					
No. 2 Male Medical Ward, Block 2 ..	48·19	19·11	19·30	16	57	19	201·24	22·72					
General Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	39·50	20	19·30	4	197·05	4	205·24	22·62					
General Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	47·90	20	19·30	8	120	12	208·24	24·66					
General Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	24·84	15	19·30	12	31·25	18	230·70	79·86					
General Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	20·34	13·64	19·30	12	22·5	12	56·20	32·88					
Gynœcological Ward ..	83	19·70	19·30	20	80·92	26	378·12	35·80					
Gynœcological Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	2	107·25	2	78·16	9·64					
Female Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	58·16	22	14	26	52·91	38	280	182					
Female Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	12	7	10·92	2	42	2	43·36	35·04					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*													
General Hospital, Colombo—contd.					Sq. Feet.								
Female Medical Ward No. 1 ..	83	19·57	19·30	26	62·2	40	378·12	35·80					
Female Medical Room No. 1 ..	11	19·70	19·30	4	53·62	4	78·16	9·64					
Female Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	29	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	64	20	19·30	20	64	28	350	34·12					
Female Surgical Ward No. 3 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	8	200	120					
Female Surgical Ward No. 4 ..	11	11	19·30	4	30·25	4	200	120					
New Female Ward No. 1	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—					
Ulcer Ward ..	113	30·60	22	39	88·37	52	1622·97	1622·97					
Lower Ulcer Ward ..	106·60	30·56	22	36	89·8	42	1380·97	1380·97					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	13	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	16	10	72·6	14	484·6	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 1 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Lower Male Surgical Room No. 2 ..	10·6	10·3	16	2	50	2	60·5	—					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	22·17	21·75	19·30	10	47·3	19	402·88	48·96					
Middle Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	10	72·6	19	640	640					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 1 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	20	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Ward No. 2 ..	33	22	19·30	12	60·5	15	808	360					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 1 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Lower Male Diarrhœa Room No. 2 ..	11	11	19·30	2	60·5	3	200	120					
Temporary Block A ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	42	Only half walls		—	—	—	—	
Temporary Block B ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block C ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	41							
Temporary Block D ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	44							
Temporary Block E ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	53							
Temporary Block F ..	118	20	14	36	65·5	34							
Skinner's Ward No. 1	15	20	17·06	1	300	1	133·97	97					
Skinner's Ward No. 2	230·09	20	17·06	6	766·6	1	266	194					
Skinner's Ward No. 3	15	20	17	1	300	1	189	135					
Surgical Ward No. 1..	15	20	17	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 2..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 3..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 4..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 5..	15	20	16	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 6..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 7..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 8..	15·5	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Surgical Ward No. 9..	15·6½	20·8	15	1	300	1	121	121					
Medical Ward No. 1 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	186	186					
Medical Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 3 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 4 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 5 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 6 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 7 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Medical Ward No. 8 ..	15	20	16	1	300	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 1..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Cargill's Ward No. 2..	20	18	17	1	360	1	165	165					
Seamen's Ward No. 1	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Seamen's Ward No. 2	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 3	42	20	16	10	84	10	248	248					
Seamen's Ward No. 4	15	20	16	2	150	2	124	124					
Isolation Ward No. 1 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	166	166					
Isolation Ward No. 2 .	20	16	14	1	320	1	252	252					
Mercantile Ward ..	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*													
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.					Sq. Feet.								
Grinlinton Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1330·02	9	226·75	164·75					
De Soysa Ward ..	31·6	18	17·6	8	1331·77	9	226·75	164·75					
Fatima Ward ..	18·6	18	17·6	6	1011·63	7	146·75	164·75					
Muhammadan Ward..	18·6	18	17·6	6	1108·26	7	146·75	164·75					
Finlay Muir Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	90·80	54·80	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Tiyagaraja Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
De Mel Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Lawrie Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	90·80	54·80					
De Silva Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Rajapakse Ward ..	18	10	17·6	1	—	1	78·37	42·37					
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.													
De Silva Ward ..	—	—	—	17	—	19	—	—					
Namasivayam Ward..	—	—	—	13	—	18	—	—					
Jardine Ward ..	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rustomjee Ward ..	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—					
Gnanasekeram Ward..	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—					
Police Hospital, Borella.													
European Ward ..	27½	12½	19	3	1633	3	10	10					
Native Ward No. 1 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	6	30	30					
Native Ward No. 2 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	6	30	30					
Native Ward No. 3 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	7	30	30	No	Connected to the wards by corridor.	Nil	Nil	
Native Ward No. 4 ..	25½	18	19	6	1090	7	30	30					
Native Ward No. 5 ..	27½	12½	19	6	1088	9	10	10					
Verandah ..	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—					
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.													
Paying 2-bedded Ward	20	11	14	2	1540	—	23	23					
Male No. 1 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Male No. 2 ..	44	20	14	10	1232	—	101	101					
Isolation Ward ..	20	11	14	3	1540	—	38	38	No	No	None		Fly-proof Mansergh system in separate latrines quite apart from wards.
Children's Ward ..	20	20	14	7	800	—	52	52					
Female Ward ..	42	20	14	10	1176	—	101	101					
Lady de Soysa Ward..	38	21	12⅓	10	984	—	60	60					
Private Female Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					
Private Female Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22	No	No	None		Mansergh system in towers separated from wards by verandah.
Private Male Ward No. 1 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	56	56					
Private Male Ward No. 2 ..	15½	14½	14	1	3136	—	22	22					
Leper Asylum, Hendala.													
Female Ward No. 1 ..	135	20	15	48	920	48	807	723					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	30	20	15	10	900	10	200	191					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	37	13	15	6	1202	6	158	144					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	47	15	12	8	1692	6	163	141					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	43	15	15	8	1075	6	83	72					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	23	15	15	4	1725	3	141	124					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	52	20	15	18	1209	14	311	296					
Male Ward No. 8 ..	44	22	15	16	800	18	455	412					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	44	22	15	16	806	18	455	412					
Male Ward No. 10 ..	102	22	15	36	765	46	853	657					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	96	22	15·25	38	805	40	790	790					
Male Ward No. 12 ..	61	20	19·5	18	1189	20	731	246	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 13 ..	61	20	19·5	18	1189	20	731	246					
Male Ward No. 14 ..	120	22	15·25	44	838	50	771	645					
Male Ward No. 15 ..	37	20	16	12	888	14	543·13	438·78					
Male Ward No. 16 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	658	2	87·58	66·67					
Male Ward No. 17 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	658	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 18 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	658	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 19 ..	12	9·9	11·3	1	658	2	87·58	66·57					
Male Ward No. 20 ..	111	22	15·6	36	922	42	771	640					
Male Ward No. 21 ..	179	22	18	55	1181	60	1415	1050					
Male Ward No. 22 ..	50	20	15	16	625	24	1140	140					
Punishment Cells ..	52	18	13	8	2433	5	621	621					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Ingiriya Hospital.													
No. 1 Male Surgical ..	70	20	15	18	82·35	25	Low-type with walls	country pattern, half walls	—	Yes	No	No	
No. 2 Male Medical ..	70	20	15	18	87·5	25			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 3 Female Surgical	45	20	15	13	81·81	21			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 4 Female Medical	54	20	15	15	83·7	24			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 5 Maternity ..	13	20	15	6	130	7			—	Yes	No	No	
No. 6 Infectious Disease, Male ..	20	20	20	4	100	15			—	Yes	No	No	Cadjan walls
No. 7 Infectious Disease, Female ..	20	20	20	4	133·33	16			—	Yes	No	No	Plastered half wall
Kalutara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	19·5	12	2184	16	440·5	320·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	19·5	12	2184	16	440·5	320·5	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity Ward ..	15	15	13·5	2	5042	4	104	76·5	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	24·6	18·6	13·5	8	900	27	310	310	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	36	18·6	13·5	12	1088	28	375	375	No	Yes	No	No	
Kandana.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7	All the walls are half walled	—	—	—	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	8		—					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Female Ward No. 6 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Female Ward No. 7 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	27	21	18	6	94½	7		—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.													
Resident Ward ..	71	32	17½	8	—	—	213	—	—	Yes	—	—	Dry-earth system
Passenger Ward ..	52	33	44	4	—	—	242	—					
Contact Ward ..	51½	32½	13	4	—	—	510½	—					
Moratuwa.													
Male Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	1851	16	235	188	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Medical ..	45	18	16	10	1296	21	235	188					
Female Surgical ..	45	18	16	10	1851	16	235	188					
Female Medical ..	45	18	16	10	1620	14	235	188					
Maternity Ward ..	28	14	14	4	2744	8	180	144					
Isolation Ward ..	10	10	12	1	1200	2	36	30					
Neboda.													
Male Surgical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	840	18	390	390	No	No	No	No	
Male Medical Ward ..	48	20	14	16	840	21	390	390					
Male Diarrhœa Ward	42	19	14	10	1117	25	380	360					
Female Medical Ward	48	20	14	18	746	26	410	410					
Female Diarrhœa Ward ..	42	19	14	10	1117	18	380	360					
Female Surgical ..	42	19	14	10	1117	17	380	360					
Maternity Room No. 1	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Maternity Room No. 2	13	8	14	1	1456	2	112	84					
Paying Room No. 1 ..	14	8	14	1	1568	1	56	56					
Paying Room No. 2 ..	14	11	14	1	2156	—	569	56					
Negombo.													
Police Ward ..	20	21	20	4	415	4	214	151	Yes	No	No	No	
Accident Ward ..	25	21	20	8	94·42	11	266	232	No	No	No	No	
Surgical Ward ..	42	21	20	12	42·54	36	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Diarrhœa Ward	42	21	20	14	79·25	22	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical Ward	42	21	20	14	63·36	24	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Medical Ward	42	21	20	14	59·11	25	1170	927	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Diarrhœa ..	42	20	20	14	54·51	29	308	308	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity ..	24	20	14	6	63·24	23	179	140	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Panadure.													
Surgical Ward No. 1..	25	13	16·3	6	62·73	7	142·7	—	No	No	No	No	
Medical Ward No. 2..	25	13	16·3	6	60·07	8	127·8	—					
Surgical Ward No. 3..	27	14	13·6	8	50·67	12	185·5	—					
Medical Ward No. 4..	33	22	15·6	12	66·54	22	291·7	—					
Missina Ward No. 5..	21·6	17·6	15·6	6	118·31	6	198	—					
Pimbura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	70	20	15	18	1166	17	Half	walls	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	70	20	15	18	1166	21							
Ward No. 3 ..	70	20	15	6	1166	6	—	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	70	20	15	12	1166	16	—	—					
Ward No. 5 ..	70	20	15	6	1166	5	—	—					
Ward No. 6 ..	70	20	15	12	1166	17	—	—					
Ward No. 7 ..	70	20	15	12	1166	21	Half	walls					
Ward No. 8 ..	70	20	15	2	1166	1							
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.													
Ward No. 1 ..	128	25	18	27	2133	42	Half	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2 ..	111	25	18	27	1850	40							
Ward No. 3 ..	111	25	18	24	2081	46							
Ward No. 4 ..	111	25	19	29	1818	40							
Ward No. 5 ..	121	25	17	28	1836	44							
Ward No. 6 ..	91	25	17	20	1933	31							
Isolation Ward 7 ..	32	18	13	4	1872	11	Full	walls	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Watupitiwala.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	23	262	262	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	52·8	18·8	13·6	14	70·9	18	262	262					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	52·1	18·8	13·6	14	69·96	23	254	254					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	4	60·16	1	62	62					
Female Ward No. 5 ..	18·8	12·8	13·6	3	80·21	—	62	62					
Central Province.													
Agrapatana.													
Male Ward ..	44	20	15·10	12	69·56	21	275·64	275·64	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward ..	44	20	15·10	12	69·56	22	275·64	275·64					
Dambulla.													
Ward No. 1 ..	41	39	14	12	2914·84	37	114	—	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	33	23	13	10	2202·45	22	230	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	33	23	13	10	797·01	27	230	—					
Ward No. 4 ..	37·75	12	13	8	667·68	12	140	—					
Ward No. 5 ..	45	20	15	16	2121·11	33	900	—					
Deltota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ...	37	20	16·5	12	1016	13	163·99	123	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	19·50	16·50	8	1006	14	158·16	158·16					
Female Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	11·50	12	1019	29	177	129					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	25	12	10	6	1004	6	46·50	37·67					
Dikoya.													
Ward No. 1 ...	42·8	19	17·5	10	956·70	20	222	72	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Ward No. 2 ...	28·3	19	17·5	6	1,335·48	12	140	48					
Ward No. 3 ...	21·5	19	17·5	4	1,009·68	9	105	36					
Ward No. 4 ..	43·2	19	17·5	10	892·78	30	222	72					
Ward No. 5 ..	43·5	19	17·5	10	624·66	28	222	72					
Ward No. 6 ..	43·5	19	17·5	10	652·5	38	222	72					
Ward No. 7 ..	42·8	19	17·5	10	597·91	27	222	72					
Ward No. 8 ..	28·3	19	17·5	6	779·3	18	140	48					
Ward No. 9 ..	21·5	19	17·5	4	642·52	19	105	36					
Ward No. 10 ..	43·25	19	17·5	10	649·29	51	222	72					
Ward No. 11 ..	12	10	15·5	2	462·5	11	13	1					
Ward No. 12 ..	12	10	15·5	2	462·5	10	13	1					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Central Province—contd.													
Dimbula.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	22	14	16	1574	23	288	288	No	Yes	No	—	
Ward No. 2 ..	42	22	14	14	1767	20	288	288					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	22	14	12	1784	33	288	288					
Ward No. 4 ..	27	22	14	10	1916	22	192	192					
Ward No. 5 ..	14	12	13	2	2184	1	42	42					
Dolosbage.													
Male Ward ...	60	19	16	16	1378·68	32	480	480	—	Passage	—	—	
Female Ward No. 1 ..	20	19	16	4	555·75	6	195	195					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	45	19	16	12	1140	36	304	304					
Gampola.													
Medical ..	42	20	19	12	2829	27	440·27	384	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Surgical ..	42	20	19	12	2210	21	440·27	384					
Diarrhœa ..	42	20	19	12	2646	27	459·50	359·50					
Female ..	42	20	19	12	771	24	459·50	359·50					
Kandy.													
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	15	20	20	1	300	1	112	77	—	Yes	—	None	
Paying Ward No. 3 ..	14	20	20	1	280	1	115	79					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	102	20	20	28	72·85	46	910	199					
Male Surgical No. 5 ..	62	20	20	20	62	23	635	182					
Male Diarrhœa No. 6	62	20	20	20	62	29	635	195					
Female Medical No. 7	54	20	20	16	67·5	29	536	176					
Female Ulcer No. 8 ..	21	20	20	8	52·5	12	239	82					
Male Estate Labourers No. 9 ..	79	18	13·9	22	64·63	35	443	142					
Male Estate Ulcer No. 10 ..	79	18	13·9	22	64·63	48	439	129					
Paying Ward No. 11..	20	14	14	1	280	1	164	55					
Paying Ward No. 13..	18	11·6	11	1	218	1	101	75					
Female Estate Labourer No. 14 ..	50	20	20	16	62·5	52	479	164					
Paying Ward No. 15 ..	20	14	14	1	280	1	162	56					
Maternity Ward No. 16	20	20	14	6	66·66	21	149	79					
Female Diarrhœa No. 17 ..	54	20	19	14	77·14	21	485	100					
Paying Ward No. 18..	18	12·3	11	1	221·4	6	234	82					
Police Ward No. 19 ..	18	18	11·2	6	54	—	153	75					
Children's Ward No. 20	48	20	15	16	60	27	361	99					
Female Surgical No. 21	48	20	15	16	60	26	361	99					
Lindula.													
Male Ward ..	40	18·50	10	10	74	26	91	91	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ..	30	15·50	10	7	66·42	20	61·75	61·75					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25					
Surgical Ward ..	15·50	9·75	10	3	50·37	3	27·25	27·25					
Male Ward ..	110	18	11	28	70·71	56	309	309					
Female Ward ..	56	48	11	14	192	61	140	186					
Madulkele.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	12	18	16	50	20	193	193	Yes	—	Yes	—	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	52	20	20	14	74	22	180	180					
Female Ward No. 1 ...	44	20	20	14	49	22	136	136					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	29	20	20	10	39	22	118	118					
Maskeliya.													
Male Surgical No. 1 ..	29	20	15	8	1623	14	103	103	No	—	No	No	
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	13	20	15	4	13000	4	35	35					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	22	171	171					
Female General No. 4	44·6	20	15	16	978	39	171	171					
Female General No. 5	13·9	20	15	4	1605	4	35	35					
Female Mixed No. 6 ..	45	19·9	15	16	1161	35	171	171					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Matale.													
Male General No. 1 ...	35	20	18	12	59	16	326	269					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	22	20	18	14	55	18	416	349					
Male Medical No. 3 ..	42	20	18	14	59	12	416	349					
Male Medical No. 4 ..	34	20	18	12	47	20	420	420					
Male Diarrhœa No. 5	35	20	18	14	47	19	323	269	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	35	20	18	14	57	14	323	269					
Maternity No. 7 ..	20	12	18	3	108	3	90	90					
Female General No. 8	100	20	18	40	70	51	2000	2000					
Female Surgical No. 9	77	20	16	20	93	29	574	574					
Maturata.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	42	22	15	10	1458	13	393	332					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	42	22	15	10	1421	13	393	332	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Sergical No. 3 ..	42	22	15	10	1066	21	340	272					
Female Medical No. 4	27	22	15	6	1113	14	244	206					
Mulhalkele.													
Male Surgical ..	37	22	21	10	2115·59	13	124	124					
Male Medical ..	37	22	21	10	3103	11	124	124	—	Out	—	—	
Female Sergical and Medical ..	37	22	21	10	2087·17	20	124	124					
Nawalapitiya.													
Male No. 1 ...	31	20¼	16	12	64·32	19	234	234					
Male No. 2 ..	45½	20	12	14	90·5	19	266	266					
Male No. 3 ..	47	18	13	24	49·76	29	577½	577½					
Female No. 1 ..	20¾	20¾	16	8	49·25	19	177½	177½	No	Yes	No	No	
Female No. 2 ..	18	15¾	13½	6	93	7	118¾	118¾					
Female No. 3 ..	69½	20½	12	18	57	41	327	327					
Female No. 4 ..	29½	29½	10½	8	107	23	314	314					
Nuwara Eliya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37	37					
Ward No. 2 ..	16·75	15·5	11·25	2	129·81	2	37·60	37·60					
Ward No. 3 ..	43	20	13	12	75	16	269	259·75					
Ward No. 4 ..	61	20	15	16	76·25	30	347	333·25					
Ward No. 5 ..	21	20	15	6	70	13	157	149·5					
Ward No. 6 ..	48·5	20	14	15	64·66	28	218·25	37·75	—	—	—	—	
Ward No. 7 ..	30·25	20	14	9	67·33	25	190·90	190					
Ward No. 8 ..	16	12	14·2	2	96	2	83	83					
Ward No. 9 ..	45	42	12·83	4	472·50	4	86	86					
Ward No. 12 ..	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	6	171·5	132					
Ward No. 13 ..	26·25	22	15	6	96·25	6	171·5	132					
Pussellawa.													
Male Ward ..	75·22	14·10	12·3	20	13576·14	35	276·8	219·8	No	Out	No	No	
Female Ward ..	30·4	34·9	9½	16	385	36	262	205					
Ramboda.													
Male Diarrhœa ..	18	9·75	15	4	58·50	6	67	67					
Male General ..	39·5	18	15	16	25·55	30	207	207					
Male Surgical ..	18	9·75	15	4	43·62	6	67	67	No	No	No	No	
Female General ..	20	18	15	8	22·5	29	108	108					
Female Diarrhœa ..	18	9	15	4	40·5	7	54	54					
Teldeniya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	40	26	12	14	65	25	168	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	12	8	30·77	22	119	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 3 ...	61	20	35	16	87·14	25	830	454					
Uda Pussellawa.													
Ward No. 1 ..	30	22	15	6	1415	9	114	114					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	20	14	10	925	16	240	240					
Ward No. 3 ..	20	22	15	6	—	2	38	38	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4 ..	30	22	15	10	1950	12	114	114					
Ward No. 5 ..	40	20	14	12	890	28	240	240					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Southern Province.					Sq. Feet.								
Balapitiya.													
Surgical Ward No. 1	10·6	10·6	13	8	20·8	10	39·54	39·54	No	No	No	No	
General Male Ward No. 2	22·3	22	13	8	65·88	20	122·57	122·57					
Surgical Ward No. 3	28·4	10·4	10·4	8	75·44	15	28·05	28·05					
General Female Ward No. 4	22·3	22	13	8	36·2	34	122·57	122·57					
Bathfield House, Unawatuna.													
Male Ward	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Deniyaya.													
Male Surgical	20	20	14·5	8	656	19	119	119	—	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa	20	20	14·5	8	385	21	119	119	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical	20	20	14·5	8	437	21	154	154	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical	20	15	15	6	500	19	77	77	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa	20	15	15	6	450	19	77	77	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical	30	20	14	12	1200	20	313	313	—	—	—	—	
Galle.													
Male Surgical No. 1	36	20	14	10	60	20	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Surgical No. 2	36	20	14	10	36	31	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical No. 3	42	20	16	12	26·25	41	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa No. 4	27	20	16	8	67·5	19	131	107	—	—	—	—	
Male Ulcer No. 5	39	20	16	12	22·28	60	230	188	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa No. 6	41	15	16	8	18·63	51	162	103	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical No. 7	36	20	14	10	27·69	53	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Female Medical and Surgical No. 8	36	20	14	10	30	40	214	178	—	—	—	—	
Police Ward No. 9	20	20	12	6	180	10	80	70	—	—	—	—	
Planters' Ward No. 10	36	20	16	2	720	2	230	191	—	—	—	—	
Seamen's Ward No. 11	31	20	16	6	155	4	157	86	—	—	—	—	
Isolation Ward No. 12	29	15	16	4	217·5	4	90	75	—	—	—	—	
Maternity Ward No. 13	20	17	12	4	170	4	156	—	—	—	—	—	
Childrens' Ward No. 14	45	20	15	12	32·14	35	385	300	—	—	—	—	
Female Surgical No. 15	45	20	16	12	60	21	385	300	—	—	—	—	
Hambantota.													
Male Ward No. 1	25	15	12	6	105	8	96	96	—	—	—	—	
Male Ward No. 2	25	15	12	6	48	13	48	48	—	—	—	—	
Female Ward No. 3	20	12	12	4	66	13	52	52	—	—	—	—	
Matara.													
Female Ward No. 1	32	20	18·60	8	35·55	18	276·50	224	No	No	No	None	
Female Ward No. 2	32	20	18·60	8	17·77	36	276·50	224					
Female Ward No. 3	15	15	9·5	—	—	—	20	20					
Parangi Ward No. 4	80	20	11	22	35·55	45	83·70	83·70					
Police Ward No. 5	20	20	11	6	100	4	83·70	83·70					
Dysentery Ward No. 6	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Dysentery Ward No. 7	10	10	9·6	2	50	2	138·10	138·10					
Surgical Ward No. 8	50	18	9·6	16	60	15	52·6	52·6					
Tangalla.													
Ward No. 1	35	19	16·5	8	17·09	20	24·8	175·48	No	One	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 2	27·5	19	16·5	6	15·62	11	17·45	12·03					
Ward No. 3	11	11·3	15·6	2	5·43	4	81	40	No	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 4	12	7·10	15·6	2	8·36	3	81	40					
Ward No. 5	10	8	11·7	2	11·85	2	49·5	40					
Tissamaharama.													
Ward No. 1	26	20	12	8	65	10	398	398	Yes	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2	37	20	12	10	74	12	519	530					
Ward No. 3	29	20	12	8	73	16	402	412					
Ward No. 4	20	13	12	4	65	9	368	368					
Northern Province.													
Jaffna.													
Male General Ward	42	22	20	24	50·82	24	240		Nil	No	Yes	No	No	
Female General Ward	42	22	20	24	58·92	24	240						
Male Fever Ward	55	35	11	14	234·18	14	216						
Female Fever Ward	55	35	11	14	392 85	14	216						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd*					Sq. Feet.								
Jaffna—contd.													
Police Ward ..	30	20	14	8	171·42	8	244						
Isolation Ward No. 1 ..	13	9	9	2	212·72	2	12						
Isolation Ward No. 2 ..	20	14	12	4	113·36	4	80						
Isolation Ward No. 3 ..	13	12	7	2	200	2	20	Nil	No	Yes	No	No	
Victoria Ward No. 1 ..	20½	15	18½	3			84						
Victoria Ward No. 2 ..	20½	20½	18½	2	295·29	9	140						
Victoria Ward No. 3 ..	20½	11	18½	5			28						
Paying Ward No. 1 ..	45½	28½	16	2	648	2	275	273	Yes	No	No	No	
Paying Ward No. 2 ..	49½	30½	16	2	879	3	275	273	Yes	No	No	No	
Mannar.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	16½	12	1248	23	351	331					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	16½	—	—	—	351	331	No	No	No	No	Used as office and dispensary
Female Ward ..	40	22	16½	12	2050	13	351	331					
Male Old Ward ..	40	18	16½	12	1175	17	472	Half wall					
Mantota.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	25	12	17½	4	58·58	8	124·50	160·50					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	25	12	19	6	45·59	8	72	90	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 3 ..	25	12	19	6	61·6	12	72	90					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	33	22	17	12	93·57	18	372	284					
Mullaittivu.													
Male General No. 1 ..	32	19	27	10	104·82	10	—	359					
Female General No. 2	22	22	17½	8	105·90	12	—	223					
Temporary Male Parangi ..	36	18	13	12	136·68	10	Half	walled	No	Yes	No	Nil	
Tempo ary Female Parangi ..	40½	16½	11½	12	171·13	9							
Point Pedro.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	22	22	13	7	58·38	13	173	173					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	22	22	13	7	78·46	10	173	173					
Male Ward No 3 ..	40	19	15	12	57·44	20	942	942					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	34	19	15	10	54·10	21	913	913	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital Ward	10	19	13	2	190	1	474	474					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital Ward	16	19	13	4	—	—	620	620					
Talaimannar.													
Male No. 1 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	7	Half	walls					
Male No. 2 ..	36	21	16·5	6	126	17	with	mos-					
Female No. 1 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	11	quito	-proof					
Female No. 2 ..	36	17	16·5	4	153	—	gauze	panels					
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	40	20	10	8	100	3	108	108	—	Yes	—	—	
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	20	20	10	4	100	—	66	66					
Male Contact ..	40	20	10·5	8	100	2	108	108					
Female Contact ..	20	20	15	4	100	—	66	66					
Vavuniya.													
Male No. 1 ..	24½	19½	13½	9	115	12	346·53	229·53	No	No	No	No	General ward Mosquito-proofed
Male No. 2 ..	27½	14	14½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Office, dispensary
Male No. 3 ..	22½	16	12½	6	155	6	104·44	104·44	No	No	No	No	General ward
Female General No. 4	22	16	13	5	129	12	265·32	155·82	No	No	No	No	General ward
Male No. 5 ..	12½	10½	10½	2	102	2	75	51	No	No	No	No	Diarrhœa ward, fly-proofed
Male No. 6 ..	35	17⅔	12½	12	242	10	277·05	277·05	No	No	No	No	Parangi ward
Female No. 7 ..	35	17⅔	12½	12	289	10	277·05	277·05	No	No	No	No	Parangi ward
EASTERN PROVINCE.													
Batticaloa.													
Surgical No. 1 ..	20	20	16·71	6	66·66	16	400						
Medical No. 2 ..	29	20·4	17·25	8	73·95	25	574						
Diarrhœa No. 3 ..	20	20	16·71	6	66·66	14	400						
Female General No. 4	31·2	20·2	17·25	10	62·82	26	630						
Parangi Male No. 5 ..	35·5	22·3	23·6	10	79·16	22	791	Nil	No	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Parangi Female No. 6	21·4	22·3	23·6	6	79·53	17	477						
Paying Ward Female ..	20	14·10	14	2	98·70	2	60·02						
Paying Ward Male ..	20	14·10	14	2	98·70	2	60 02						
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	41	16	16	4	164	—	656						

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Eastern Province.—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Kalmunai.													
Male Surgical ..	29	20	19	8	38·03	10	Half	wall	No	—	Nil	Nil	
Male Medical ..	61	20	19	16	199·02	17			Yes	—	Nil	Nil	
Female Surgical ..	21	20	19	6	164·70	12			No	—	Nil	Nil	
Female Medical ..	45	20	19	12	251·39	10			Yes	—	Nil	Nil	
Male Diarrhœa ..	21	20	19	6	122·09	10			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Male Parangi ..	77	20	19	20	98·52	27			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Diarrhœa ..	14	20	19	4	106·06	6			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Female Parangi ..	55	20	19	14	74·08	32			—	Yes	Nil	Nil	
Kalmunai Leper Hospital.													
Male Leper No. 1 ..	24	15	20	8	30·79	10	66	66	No	No	No	No	
Male Leper No. 2 ..	24	15	20	8	34·84	6	66	66					
Temporary Male Leper No. 3 ..	40	20	14	10	125·41	11	4	64					
Temporary Female Leper No. 4 ..	25	12	15	4	34·02	10	4	64					
Temporary Male Leper No. 5 ..	50	20	14	15	78·54	10	4	64					
Temporary Male Leper No. 6 ..	50	20	14	15	320·51	9	4	64					
Mahaoya.													
Male No. 1 ..	28	20	10	8	69·91	16	216	192	No	No	No	No	Mosquito proofed
Female No. 2 ..	20	14	10	4	71·43	17	107	83					
Temporary Male No. 3	20	12	15	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TemporaryFemaleNo.4	20	12	15	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Trincomalee.													
Male General ..	52	21	15·6	15	72·8	16	493	353	—	Connected by corridor.	Nil	Nil	
Male Surgical ..	18	21	15·6	4	94·5	4	293	74					
Female General ..	52	21	15·6	12	91	8	493	353					
North-Western Province.													
Chilaw.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	67	20	14	18	74·44	26	613	613	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	22	120	120					
Female Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	14	12	70	20	358	358					
Female Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	14	12	70	18	120	120					
Paying Ward ..	14	30	13	2	210	1	288	288					
Police Ward ..	23	16	11	2	184	2	—	—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	22	15	13	2	165	2	—	—					
Dandagamuwa.													
Ward No. 1 ...	42·6	19	11	12	820·19	12	554	84	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	30·4	19	11	8	887·38	18	422	42					
Ward No. 3 ..	23·6	20	13	8	909·03	9	109	84					
Ward No. 4 ..	11·6	20	13	4	2792·59	3	57	40					
Ward No. 5 ..	45·3	20	11	12	4950·5	15	906	90					
Kurunegala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	36	20	20	14	1600	18	620	424	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	36	20	20	14	1107·69	19	620	424					
Ward No. 3 ..	36	20	20	14	1800	25	620	424					
Ward No. 4 ..	36	20	20	14	1600	17	620	424					
Ward No. 5 ..	35	20	14	12	1244·44	28	268	238					
Ward No. 6 ..	21	20	20	8	1400	11	414	291					
Ward No. 7 ..	21	20	20	6	2400	12	414	291					
Ward No. 8 ..	42	20	20	18	1050	32	668	582					
Ward No. 9 ..	50	22	16	18	2200	32	896	890					
Ward No. 10 ..	24	20	20	8	1371·42	23	341	291					
Ward No. 11 ..	50	22	16	24	1035·29	47	896	890					
Ward No. 12 ..	50	22	16	16	2200	22	896	890					
Male Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	24	13	13	3	1352	4	Open	wards					
Female Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	10	9	12	1	1080	2							
Marawila.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42½	20	19	12	133·22	11	274	190·75	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	42½	20	19	12	111·54	15	274	190·75					
Ward No. 3 ..	21	21	19	6	51·69	14	165	108·50					
Ward No. 4 ..	27	18	8	8	111·46	8	240	240					
Ward No. 5 ..	27	18	8	8	108	9	240	240					
Ward No. 6 ..	16	16	9	4	208·13	2	240	48·12					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
North-Western Province—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Nikaweratiya.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	9	10	—	13	289	—					
Ward No. 2 ..	14	20	9	4	—	4	123	—					
Ward No. 3 ..	45	29	13	10	—	12	204	—	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	46	21	16	14	—	15	—	—					
Ward No. 5 ..	46	21	16	14	—	16	—	—					
Puttalam.													
Female Ward ..	20	20	17·6	6	692	18	183	183					
Male Ward No. 1 ..	30	20	18	8	1636	17	142	142	No	No	No	No	
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20	20	17·6	6	1443	9	183	183					
Male Parangi Ward ..	40·05	20	15	12	1342	20	462	462					
North-Central Province.													
Anuradhapura.													
Paying Ward ..	21	20	20	2	210	2	148	148					
Ward No. 1 ..	42	20	20	16	52·5	18	328	328					
Ward No. 2 ..	42	20	20	16	52·5	30	328	328					
Ward No. 3 ..	21	20	20	8	50·25	26	148	148					
Ward No. 4 ..	21	20	20	4	105	8	148	148	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	61	20	18	16	76·25	50							
Ward No. 6 ..	30	20	18	10	60	36	Open	wards					
Ward No. 7 ..	30	20	18	10	60	29							
Mihintale.													
Male Ward ..	41·50	18	10	12	1716	15	118	—	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward ..	38·75	18·33	9·50	12	15·10	11	1227	—					
Province of Uva.													
Alutnuwara.													
Male Medical and Surgical No. 1 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	29	350	350	No	Yes	Yes	—	
Male Parangi No. 2 ..	45	20	10½	12	787	25	650	650					
Female General No. 3	45	20	10½	12	787	52	350	350	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Maternity No. 4 ..	12	20	10½	2	1260	1	270	270					
Badulla.													
Male Surgical ...	42	20	23	12	70	28	412	66					
Male Medical ..	42	20	23	12	60	37	412	66					
Female Medical ..	42	20	23	12	70	39	412	66					
Female Surgical ..	42	20	23	12	76·33	30	412	66					
Male Ulcer ..	42	20	16	12	60	35	42	42					
Male Diarrhœa ..	42	20	16	12	93·33	19	42	42					
Female Diarrhœa ..	30	20	16	12	42·86	24	42	42	No	Yes	—	—	
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	5	135	4	128	24					
Male Paying ..	18	15	23	1	270	1	128	24					
Planters' Reserved ..	22	18	18	1	396	1	96	18					
Male Medical ..	10	14	14	1	140	2	24	12					
Female Surgical ..	10	14	14	1	140	2	24	12					
Female Temporary ..	90	19	9	36	114	34	1722	72					
Buttala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	14	11	8	71·37	16	599	599					
Ward No. 2 ..	26	14	11	6	85·84	12	599	599					
Ward No. 3 ..	26	16	11	8	58·18	16	620	620					
Ward No. 4 ..	26	16	11	8	93·69	12	620	620	—	Out	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	25	16	11	8	99·01	10	555	555					
Ward No. 6 ..	25	16	11	8	126·98	10	555	555					
Ward No. 7 ..	42	20	11	14	111·25	18	900	900					
Haputale.													
Male Surgical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	22	160	160					
Male Medical ..	43	20	18	14	61·43	27	160	160					
Male Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	95	2	80	80					
Female Surgical ..	48	16	16	18	76·8	18	136	136	No	Yes	No	No	
Maternity ..	19	10	12	2	95	2	46	46					
Female Medical ..	25	20	18	10	50	29	120	120					
Female Paying ..	20	9·6	18	2	95	2	80	80					

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
					Sq. Feet.								
Province of Uva—contd.													
Koslanda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	14	14	41	38	202	202	No	Yes	No	No	
Male Medical ..	45	20	14	14	60	25	202	202					
Female Medical ..	45	20	14	14	56	33	202	202					
Female Surgical ..	45	20	14	14	50	31	202	202					
Lying-in Ward ..	13	20	14	4	104	5	42	42					
Lunugala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	26	18	9	8	58½	16	68	68	No	No	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	34	18	9	12	51	25	72	72					
Ward No. 3 ..	42	20	10	14	60	45	117	117					
Ward No. 4 ..	18	20	10	6	60	38	61	61					
Ward No. 5 ..	96	20	11	38	50·52	74	1610	1610					
Ward No. 6 ..	45	20	11	12	75	13	296	296					
Medagama.													
Female Parangi No. 1	24	18	11	8	422	—	305	305	—	Corridors	No	No	Wards Nos. 2, 3, and 4, should be made mosquito-proof
Female Medical No. 2	24	18	11	8	422	—	305	305	—		No	No	
Male Parangi No. 3 ..	24	18	11	10	422	—	432	363	—		No	No	
Male Surgical No. 4 ..	18	18	11	6	324	—	324	198	—		No	No	
Male Medical No. 5 ..	24	18	11	8	422	—	432	363	—		No	No	
Monaragala.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	14	16	106·6	22	—	—	Yes	—	—	—	
Female Ward No. 2 ..	60	20	14	16	153·64	17	—	—					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	30	20	14	8	62·11	19	—	—					
Female Ward No. 4 ..	37½	20	14	10	120·77	14	—	—					
Passara.													
Ward No. 1 ..	45	20	15	12	81	24	150	140	—	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 2 ..	45	20	15	12	100	29	150	140	—	—	No	No	
Ward No. 3 ..	13	20	15	4	68	6	30	28	—	—	No	No	
Ward No. 4 ..	53	20	15	14	58	44	180	168	—	Yes	No	No	
Province of Sabaragamuwa.													
Aranayaka.													
Male General Ward ..	70	21	11	18	6	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Male Diarrhœa Ward	46	21	11	12	5	17							
Maternity Ward ..	14	21	11	2	5	3							
Female General Ward	46	21	11	10	5	20							
Female Diarrhœa Ward	30	21	11	8	5	20							
Infectious Diseases Ward ..	22½	14½	10½	2	5	1							
Balangoda.													
Ward No. 1 ..	60	20	12·6	20	714·28	22	396·66	396·66	No	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Ward No. 2 ..	52	22	12	20	686·40	25	235	235	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 3 ..	29·6	22	12·6	10	686·33	14	149	149					
Ward No. 4 ..	29·6	20	12·6	10	1009·50	12	149	149					
Ward No. 5 ..	21	22	12	10	940·66	12	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 6 ..	28	22	12·6	10	616	26	167·25	167·25					
Ward No. 7 ..	60	20	24	18	937·5	33	396·66	396·66	No.	Yes	No	No	Fly-proof
Eheliyagoda.													
Male Surgical ..	55·11	23·11	17·8	14	132·22	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Male Medical ..	64	23·10	17·8	16	132·72	20							
Female Medicl ..	66·9	24·6	17·8	16	196·85	32							
Female Diarrhœa ..	15·3	24·6	17·8	4	133·94	17							
Kahawatta.													Cubic feet 11680
Male Surgical Ward ..	44	20	13·6	14	73·33	29	Open	ward.	Latrine and bath room separate from the wards		No	No	
Male Medical Ward ..	65	20	13·6	20	72·22	39					No	No	
Female General Ward	65	20	13·6	21	72·22	66					No	No	
Female Diarrhœa Ward, Block 1	65	20	13·6	21	72·22	59	755	400	do.		No	No	17550
Female Fever Ward, Block 2													
Male Diarrhœa Ward, Block 1	65	20	13·6	20	72·22	39	755	400	do.		No	No	
Malarial Fever Block 2													

Digitized by Google

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1920.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward ?	If leading out of Ward ?	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Province of Sabaragamuwa—*contd.*					Sq. Feet.								
Karawanella.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	436·81	2	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	20·9	18	14	4	219·21	4	136·5	136·5					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	241·33	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 4 ..	20·9	20·9	14	6	85·65	6	166·25	152·25					
Male Ward No. 5	20·6	20·6	14	24	50·54	24	244	244					
	44	20·6	14										
Female Ward No. 6	42	20·9	14	28	60·42	26	244	244	No	Yes	No	No	
	31	20·9	14										
Female Ward No. 7 ..	18·6	15·6	11	6	250·14	3	145·75	145·75					
Female Ward No. 8 ..	47	18	10·6	22	54·06	22	570	574					
Male Ward No. 9 ..	31	20·9	14	12	108·34	12	200	200					
Female Ward No. 10..	79·6	22	14	24	305·09	16	520	520					
Male Ward No. 11 ..	110	30	16	40	201·46	28	—	—					
Paying Ward No. 12..	29·4	29·4	14	4	864·36	2	244	244					
Kegalla.													
Male Medical No. 1 ..	49·75	18	18	12	1343·25	12	258·50	—					
Male Surgical No. 2 ..	49·75	18	18	12	1343·25	16	258·50	—					
Male Diarrhœa No. 3..	92	35·5	14	20	2286·2	23	Not known	—					
Female Medical No. 4	45·33	14·83	12·75	10	857·3	7	229·93	—	—	—	—	—	
Female Diarrhœa No. 5	53	15	12	8	992	19	119	—					
Female Surgical No. 6	50	18	12	12	1090	13	563	—					
Maternity Ward No. 7	15·66	14·83	12·75	2	987·65	3	98·58	—					
Kitulgala.													
Ward No. 1 ..	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	17	616	554					
Ward No. 2 ..	93	20	14·66	24	77·8	20	616	554	—	Yes	—	—	
Ward No. 3 ..	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	17	1070·7	1028·7					
Ward No. 4 ..	69	20	14·66	18	43·3	21	1070·7	1028·7					
Kolonna.													
Male Ward No. 1 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1000	22	275	275					
Male Ward No. 2 ..	23	18·5	16	80	708	18	258	258					
Male Ward No. 3 ..	31·5	18·5	16	12	895	18	326	326	No	Yes	—	—	
Female Ward No. 4 ..	68·5	35	15	18	2000	25	600	600					
Rakwana.													
Ward No. 1 ..	40	22	15	12	110	15	270	270					
Ward No. 2 ..	40	22	15	12	80	29	270	270					
Ward No. 3 ..	40	22	15	12	62	24	270	270					
Ward No. 4 ..	35	22	15	12	77	24	303	303	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 5 ..	50	20½	16	14	84	24	215	215					
Ward No. 6 ..	29	20½	16	10	58	20	145	145					
Ward No. 7 ..	14	12	10	2	86	7	55	55					
Ratnapura.													
Ward No. 1 ..	42·5	20·16	20	12	1778·27	11	500	172					
Ward No. 2 ..	42·5	20·66	20	12	1804·19	17	591	170					
Ward No. 3 ..	40·5	20·25	20	12	1366·86	19	578	305					
Ward No. 4 ..	21·5	20·10	20	8	987	38	244	46					
Ward No. 5 ..	36·75	18	19·5	12	806·20	41	276	2635	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
Ward No. 6 ..	44	20	15·6	12	1248	29	268	268					
Ward No. 7 ..	76	20	15·6	24	1248	19	493	493					
Ward No. 8 ..	28	13	14·3	4	1297	12	240	240					
Additional Ward ..	—	—	—	30	—	14	—	—					
Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	—	—	—	6	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Undugoda.													
Male Surgical ..	45	20	16	12	81·88	28	Wards are of new low-country type.		—	—	None	None	
Male Medical ..	70	20	16	8	87·50								
Female Surgical ..	13	20	16	4	43·33	36							
Female Medical ..	61	20	16	16	55·45								

Digitized by Google

I.—What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?
What is the source of the water supply ?
What is the quality of the water ?
II.—Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.
III.—What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella.—Unlimited. The new reservoir which was completed about the middle of this year. Good. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital in a land specially acquired for the purpose.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—Unlimited supply. The Labugama reservoir. Good. There are two, one on each side, connected with the main building, corridors, and verandahs. In each range there are latrines and bathrooms, latter being used as lavatories. There is also a fly-proof room for storing bedpans and washing them. Water-carriage system is in use.

Female Branch Hospital, Borella.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are two bathrooms and four lavatories. Mansergh.

General Hospital, Colombo.—Abundant. Town supply. Good. Sufficient. Water-carriage system.

Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are six bathrooms; in each room there is a tap three-quarters of an inch and one inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. Mansergh system.

Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.—The quantity available is unlimited. The reservoir at Labugama. Good. There are four bathrooms ; in each room there is a tap three-quarters of an inch wide, which conveys the water from the pipes. The dry-earth system. The night soil is removed and buried by Municipal contractors. The Mansergh system has been fitted up during the latter part of the year.

Police Hospital, Borella.—Unlimited supply. Labugama water supplied by means of pipes. Good. There are two bathrooms and two latrines, one for Europeans and the other for natives. Sewerage by means of drains. They are satisfactory. Water-closet system adopted.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—Unlimited. Labugama water; Municipal pipe supply. Good. Pipe supply. Taps and shower roses. Cemented bathrooms. Enamelled baths added for private patients. Mansergh system in use.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—An ample supply. Town supply from Labugama is used for cooking and drinking purposes ; the Kelani river is in the vicinity of the asylum. The quality of the water from the town supply is pure and good ; the river water serves the purpose of ablution, &c. There are twenty-four bathrooms in connection with the various wards of the asylum, supplied with hot and cold water, according to the requirements of the patients. The dry-earth system is in use in well-constructed latrines, in which metal pails are placed as receptacles for the excreta, and a quantity of coir fibre dust reserved for the purpose of deodorization. The latrines admit of the utmost cleanliness and ventilation, and are constantly whitewashed and disinfected. The sewage is removed twice a day and incinerated in the "Silchar Cinerator" at a distance from the wards.

Ingiriya.—Unlimited. A stream on a hill in the Crown reserve forest half a mile away has been dammed up, from which the water is being led into a reservoir in the hospital. Very good. Attached to the wards, there are six bathrooms, which are cemented and provided with water service. Cement drains carry off all the superfluous water and wastings to a good distance. The privies are of the dry-earth system, provided with Doulton's squatting plates, and the rooms are fly-proofed. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches twice a day at some distance from the hospital.

Kalutara.—Unlimited. Wells. Satisfactory. Bathrooms attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed daily by the Local Board coolies and buried outside the town.

Kandana.—Sixty gallons of water a day for each patient. Pumped up to a service tank from a neighbouring well dug for the purpose. Quality is satisfactory. Baths and lavatories are put up in the same buildings connected with the wards, but partitioned by a wall. Dry-earth system is adopted. Buckets are removed twice a day and excreta is buried in trenches nearly 250 yards away from the hospital.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—Ad libitum. General city supply. Good. Cement tanks for paupers and six bathrooms for paying patients. All supplied with water taps. Dry-earth system. Good.

Moratuwa.—Unlimited. A well in the premises. Brackish; condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking. It is boiled and filtered for drinking. The two male wards are provided with three latrines and two bathrooms, and similarly the female wards. Dry-earth system.

Neboda.—About twenty gallons a day. A well; water is pumped to a storage tank by means of an engine worked by petrol. From the storage tank the water is distributed by pipes. This pump often gets out of order, and consequently great inconvenience is experienced. Good. There are four bathrooms for patients, two for males and two for females. There are no sewers or privies. The rain and waste waters are conveyed out of the grounds by open drains. The dry-earth system is adopted in the latrines, eight in number. The excreta removed twice daily and buried in shallow trenches in grounds kept apart for that purpose.

Negombo.—Sufficient for ablution and working purposes. A well in the vicinity supplies the drinking water. A well in the hospital premises supplies water for bathing. The drinking water is of good quality Each ward has a bathroom, except the accident ward, with tubs. The tubs are filled daily from the well in the premises, and all who are able to have baths bathe twice a week. The dry-earth system is used. The latrines are in good order and can be kept clean. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried after disinfection in grounds about a mile distant from the hospital.

Panadure.—Unlimited. From a well in the hospital garden. Colourless, clear, and pure. There are two latrines, one for males and the other for females. The dry-earth system is in use. The buckets are emptied once a day and the contents are removed by the Sanitary Board, Panadure, and buried in the night soil depôt. The privies are always in good order.

Pimbura.—About four gallons. Well. Unsatisfactory. Bathrooms connected to each ward, two rooms for each ward. Dry-earth system; excreta conveyed a good distance and buried in trenches.

Digitized by Google

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—Ad libitum. Water pumped from a large well, then filtered and stored in two large reservoirs, which are fly-proof, from these water flows through a pipe into tanks, which are also fly-proof, and from these the wards are supplied with water. Good. Bathroom and lavatory are in one fly-proof room; cemented floors; latrines on dry-earth system. The sewage is buried in superficial trenches 1½ ft. by 1½ ft. by 4 ft.

Watupitiwala.—Unlimited. Well. Satisfactory. Baths attached to wards. The night soil is removed twice a day and buried in trenches just outside the hospital.

Central Province.

Agrapatana.—Unlimited supply. Natural spring water conducted in pipes to reservoir, pipes from latter to bathrooms. Good. Two bathrooms and two lavatories for each ward. Cement drains round hospital buildings. Dry-earth system; cleaned twice a day.

Dambulla.—Three gallons. Town well one mile distant from the hospital for drinking purposes, and hospital well for washing, &c. The water from the town well is good, but hospital well water is brackish and unwholesome. There are bathrooms and tubs allocated to each ward, where water is supplied to those who are unable to walk, others prefer to bathe in the streams at Mirisgoni-oya, &c., that are close by. The excreta is carried to a distance of about half a mile from the hospital and buried there. The privies are supplied with buckets and dry earth, and washed twice daily.

Deltota.—Unlimited. Mountain spring; through pipes from a cemented cistern, which is filled by water through a filter bed. Good and wholesome. A bathroom near each ward, one for females and two for males, each provided with water taps and zinc bath tubs. The floor is cemented. Dry-earth system.

Dikoya.—Unlimited. Through pipes from a reservoir. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Contents of buckets are removed and buried twice a day.

Dimbula.—Unlimited. From a spring above the hospital, which is free from contamination. It is brought down through pipes to a covered reservoir, from which it is distributed to wards. Good and wholesome. There is a bathroom attached to each ward, and each has a tap and a zinc bath. The dry-earth system is adopted. The privies are always clean.

Dolosbage.—The water is available to any extent. The natural springs feed a reservoir about quarter of a mile above the hospital, and the water is supplied to the buildings by means of pipes. Good. The baths are fitted with water taps and tubs; two bathrooms for males; and one for females, and these rooms are connected with the wards by a passage. The lavatories are fitted with buckets and Doulton's squatting plates. The dry-earth system is in use The buckets are cleaned daily, and the night soil is deposited on the part of land used for burials far away from the hospital. Nil.

Gampola.—Unlimited. From the reservoir at Ambalawa. Good. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females. A zinc bath tub is placed in each bathroom to collect water from the tap. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed to a distance and buried in trenches twice a day.

Kandy.—Ad libitum. Water is conveyed by pipes connected with the reservoir on Roseneath estate. Fresh and good. The drinking water is filtered through Berkefeld filters before use. There are eleven bathrooms provided with tubs, which are always kept filled up with water for the use of the patients, House Officers, &c. The dry-earth system is in use in the latrines, and the contents of the buckets removed twice daily to a distance from the hospital.

Lindula.—An unlimited quantity. A natural spring fills a small reservoir; water being conveyed through pipes into the hospital. Good. Each ward has its own bath and lavatory. Each ward has its own latrine worked on dry-earth system. Buckets are cleared twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Madulkele.—Unlimited. Spring water, which is collected in a cemented reservoir and brought down to hospital in pipes. Pure. Eight bathrooms, four for males and four for females. Twelve lavatories, six for males and six for females Dry-earth system. Excreta is removed and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Maskeliya.—Ad libitum. Through pipes from a cemented reservoir, which is also connected by pipes to a natural spring. Pure, as it is coming from a spring, but, nevertheless, is filtered before use. Four bathrooms for male and female patients. Dry-earth system in use. Doulton's squatting plates. Contents of buckets removed and buried twice a day. The condition of latrines is good.

Matale.—As much as is required. From the town reservoir. Water is rather hard. Baths and lavatories attached to each set of wards. There are no privies or sewers. The dry-earth system is in practice. The buckets are cleaned out twice daily, and the night soil buried some distance from the hospital.

Maturata.—An unlimited quantity. Spring water, which is collected into a reservoir and conveyed to hospital by means of pipes laid underground. Good, pure, tasteless, colourless, and odourless. Each ward has two bathrooms, large and well ventilated; galvanized tubs are used to hold water for bathing purposes. Taps are fitted to each and every bathroom. There are open cemented drains round each and every ward which carry off the rain water. These are kept clean by being flushed twice a day and scrubbed once a week. The lavatories are clean and free from smell. The dry-earth system is adopted, the excreta being removed twice a day and buried.

Mulhalkele.—Unlimited quantity. The water is obtained from the irrigation channel, which taps the main oya in the district. The water is not above suspicion. There is one bathroom for the females and two newly built bathrooms for the males, but the patients prefer to bathe in the spout close to the hospital. Dry-earth system. The excreta is removed twice daily and buried at a distance from the hospital. The new latrines built for the male wards are fitted with squatting plates and are kept quite clean; but the female latrines are kept as clean as possible in spite of their structural drawbacks.

Nawalapitiya.—Unlimited. Mountain stream in reserved area, and pipe supply from reservoir. Good. Cemented rooms and bath tubs. Dry-earth system, removed twice daily.

Nuwara Eliya.—An unlimited supply. Town water supply. Pure; filtered before use. A bath and lavatory attached to each ward. Dry-earth system; contents removed twice a day and stored in a pan, which is conserved daily by the Board of Improvement.

Pussellawa.—Unlimited. Supplied from a spring. The water is collected in a reservoir and brought down by underground pipes. Good. Two bathrooms for males, one bathroom for females, water is provided with a tub daily filled with clean water. Dry-earth system adopted. The excreta buried at a distance from the hospital in shallow trenches.

Digitized by Google

Ramboda.—Unlimited quantity. From a mountain stream running along the hospital boundary. Water is conducted along zinc pipes to a cemented cistern, whence it flows through a tap. Of pure and excellent quality. It is also filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females, connected to the wards. Each room is provided with a tub. There are two sets of latrines, one for males and one for females, each consisting of two compartments, on dry-earth system. Excreta are removed thrice a day and buried some distance away from the hospital.

Teldeniya.—Unlimited during rainy season, and limited in dry weather. Pipe water from a reservoir in charge of Public Works Department. When the reservoir fails, water from the river adjoining the hospital is used for all purposes. Good and wholesome. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females connecting the respective wards. Convalescent patients who could help themselves prefer river baths. The latrines are provided with squatting plates fixed on floor level. Worked on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in trenches at a distance from hospital.

Uda Pussellawa.—Unlimited quantity. Filtered water service by means of Jewell's filter. The water from the stream, which takes its rise high above in the hills and is stored in a tank, protected with barbed wire fence, carried through a main pipe to a cistern, and from thence to the Jewell filter. The filtered water is stored in a mosquito-proofed reservoir, from where the water is carried and distributed to the wards and hospital buildings by several lead pipes. Water is wholesome and of good quality, but the flavour of the fresh spring water is covered by alum, which is used as coagulum for filtering purposes. Permanent bathrooms attached to each of the wards, and zinc baths are placed. Dry-earth system. Doulton's squatting plates are in use. The condition of the latrines is clean.

Southern Province.

Balapitiya.—Unlimited. A well in hospital ground. Poor in quality. It is boiled and filtered before use. There are two bathrooms, one for males and the other for females, but patients prefer bathing in the sea close by. Dry-earth latrines for male and female patients respectively. They are fly-proofed. There are no privies. The night soil is buried in a place reserved for the purpose in the hospital burial ground about 200 yards away from the hospital.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—Sufficient quantity. From a well in the hospital compound. Good. There are two other wells used by patients for bathing purposes. Those who can help themselves bathe near the well, others are supplied with water for bathing purposes. Dry-earth system.

Deniyaya.—Unlimited supply. Reservoir. Good. Four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are eight latrines, four for males and four for females. Dry-earth system. Latrines are fly-proofed with Doulton's squatting plates.

Galle.—An unlimited quantity. Drinking water is supplied by a contractor from a well at Labuduwa. Water for other purposes is obtained from the town supply which is derived from Hiyare reservoir. Drinking water is of good quality. Bathrooms and lavatories are attached to the wards. Dry-earth system. Night soil is dealt with by the Municipality.

Hambantota.—Just sufficient for drinking purposes. From the wells. The hospital is supplied by a contractor. Good. There is a bathroom where water is stored up in a tub. Dry-earth system. There are two fly-proof latrines.

Matara.—Unlimited. Local Board well, about a mile from hospital, reserved for the supply of drinking water. Chalky and needs boiling, and has been condemned by the Public Analyst as unfit for drinking purposes. Bathroom attached to the latrines; but the patients are sent to the river adjoining to the hospital for bathing. No privies; latrines are on the dry-earth system, and the night soil is removed daily by Local Board, and buried out of town.

Tangalla.—*Ad libitum* in rainy weather, a proportionate quantity in dry weather. From two public wells. Slightly brackish. A bathroom and a dry-earth system is attached to wards Nos. 1 and 2. Dry-earth system and clean (Doulton's squatting plates in use).

Tissamaharama.—Unlimited during the rainy weather. Water is scarce during the dry season, irrigation canal which runs along one side of the hospital. There is a well also in the hospital premises, but it runs dry during the dry season. Satisfactory; water is boiled and filtered before being used. A small bathroom is attached to the male and female section of each ward. Patients are allowed to bathe in the irrigation canal which runs by the side of the hospital. Dry-earth system (with Doulton's squatting plates). The excreta are removed twice daily and buried in the forest at a distance from the hospital.

Northern Province.

Jaffna.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near their respective wards. Dry-earth system. The excreta buried at Vilundy about a mile away from the hospital.

Mannar.—An unlimited quantity for cooking and drinking purposes. Good water by pipes from a well about a mile and a half from the hospital. The water is of a good quality and palatable. It is filtered before use. Two bathrooms, each provided with a bath, one for males and the other for females. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried in trenches in the jungle some distance away. There are two sets of latrines with three closets provided with Doulton's squatting plates. One for males and one for females.

Mantota.—Unlimited. For drinking, &c., is obtained from the public well about quarter of a mile from the hospital; a water cooly is engaged. For other purposes from the hospital well. Public well fairly good. Hospital well brackish. There are bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females. Dry-earth system. In good condition.

Mullaittivu.—An unlimited supply. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good; water is boiled and filtered before use. There are four bathrooms, two for each sex, provided with cemented cisterns, which are filled with water from the wells through spouts. There are four latrines, two for each sex, which are worked in the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried in the jungle at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Point Pedro.—Unlimited. From the wells in the hospital premises. Is clean, transparent, and wholesome. Three male and one female ward. Two of the male wards are provided each with a permanent outhouse divided into two compartments, one being used as a latrine and the other with a cemented cistern used as a bathroom. The other male and female wards are provided each with a building connected with the verandah, and which is divided into three compartments, two being provided with squatting plates and used as latrines, the other being furnished with a bathing zinc tub and used as bathrooms. Three male and one female latrine; these are conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta is disinfected and removed twice daily, or oftener when required, and buried at a considerable distance from the hospital.

Talaimannar.—Unlimited. Supplied by pipes from a well about quarter mile away from the hospital. Good. Each ward is provided with bathroom and lavatory. Dry-earth system. Excreta removed twice daily and burnt in incinerators. Privies kept clean.

Vavuniya.—Sufficient quantity. From two wells in the hospital premises. Fairly good. Two bathrooms, one for each sex with satisfactory arrangements. There are three latrines, two for males and one for females, conducted on dry-earth system. The excreta are removed after disinfection twice daily, and oftener when required, and buried in jungle at a considerable distance away from the hospital.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa.—As much as they require. Pipe service from wells at the Batticaloa Bar. Good. There are four bathrooms and latrines. There are no privies.

Kalmunai.—An unlimited supply, except during the dry season, when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. From three wells in the hospital premises. Pure and good for all purposes. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine conducted on dry-earth system with liberal supply of disinfectants. Latrines are kept scrupulously clean, and excreta removed twice a day and buried at a good distance from the premises in the jungle adjoining the hospital.

Kalmunai (Leper).—An unlimited supply of water except during the dry weather, when the water is supplied by the hospital contractor. From the wells in the hospital premises. Good and pure for all purposes. Drinking water is boiled and filtered before use. Each ward has a bathroom and latrine attached to it. Each ward has a separate latrine conducted on dry-earth system with liberal supply of disinfectants. Latrines are kept scrupulously clean, and excreta removed twice a day and buried at a good distance from the premises in the jungle adjoining the hospital.

Mahaoya.—There is plenty of water during the rainy season. It is very difficult to obtain water during hot season. From shallow wells which are not protected properly. Brownish muddy colour and having the muddy smell in it. It is boiled and filtered for drinking purposes. There is a bathroom and lavatory close to each of the permanent wards, one for the use of the male ward and temporary parangi male ward. The other for the female ward and temporary parangi female ward. The baths are provided with a tub each, and sufficient quantity of water supplied for washing purposes. Lavatories are supplied with squatting plates each and fixed on a higher level than the floor. Dry-earth system. Excreta buried in the jungle remote from the hospital premises. Privies are well kept.

Trincomalee.—Unlimited. A well in the premises supplies water for washing and bathing purposes. Drinking water is obtained from a well outside the hospital. The water in the hospital well is brackish, and the other good. There is a bathroom for each sex close to the wards, furnished with a tub, which is filled as often as required. Patients are also allowed to bathe in the sea, which is quite close to the hospital. There are no sewers. There are two latrines worked on the dry-earth system. The buckets are emptied twice daily.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw.—Sufficient for all the purposes. From the well in the seabeach, built on sanitary lines, supplied by the water contractor. Good. Baths are seldom given to patients on account of limited supply of water. Convalescent cases are sent to public baths in charge of attendants. Dry-earth system. Buckets are daily removed and contents buried outside the Local Board limits.

Dandagamuwa.—An unlimited quantity, except during the drought, when the hospital well runs dry. A well in the hospital premises; water is boiled and filtered before use. Saline. There are three bathrooms and three latrines, two for males and the other for females. Latrines are worked under dry-earth system, and are in charge of a cooly. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried at a distance in the neighbouring jungle.

Kurunegala.—Ad libitum. Two wells within the hospital premises. Good. Tubs placed in the bathrooms are available for warm baths. Patients prefer to bathe in the stream passing the hospital premises. A sufficient number of lavatories are conveniently situated for the use of the different wards. Rubbish, &c., are daily collected and removed outside the premises and burnt. Dry-earth system is carefully carried out. The excreta are removed twice daily and buried on an estate adjoining the hospital premises.

Marawila.—Unlimited. Wells. Good. Two sets of lavatories, one for males and one for females. Two bathrooms, one for males and one for females. Dry-earth system.

Nikaweratiya.—Ad libitum. Chiefly and entirely from the hospital well. Very hard, the hardness being partly temporary and partly permanent. Baths: patients very often prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel which flows close by the hospital, instead of water from the well. Lavatories: dry-earth system is carefully carried out. There are six latrines, three for males and three for females. Privies are kept clean, and the buckets are removed twice daily.

Puttalam.—Unlimited. A cistern-well in the hospital premises fed by an underground pipe from a reservoir. A spring, half a mile distant, supplies water to the reservoir. Sample of water condemned by the Government Bacteriologist as being unfit for human consumption. Water is kept in tubs for washing and bathing purposes. There are four bathrooms, two for males and two for females. There are six fly-proof latrines with Doulton's squatting plates. There is a latrine of the old type for male parangi patients. The latrines are conducted on the dry-earth system. The contents are removed twice daily and buried away from the hospital premises.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura.—Unlimited. Two wells in the compound. Indifferent. There are five bathrooms and five lavatories, four for males and one for females. Dry-earth system. The contents of the buckets are removed twice daily and buried in the jungle at a distance from the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Mihintale.—About fifteen gallons of water for each patient. Drinking water is brought from the tank by the water cooly. Well water is used for bathing and other purposes. Well water is brackish. Drinking water is filtered through the Berkefeld filter before use. Patients bathe in the hospital premises. There are three bathrooms, two for males and one for females. Dry-earth system. Contents removed and buried twice a day some distance from the hospital. In good order.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Alutnuwara.—Unlimited. Well water and the river. Good, is filtered before internal use. Bathrooms are attached to each block of wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Badulla.—Unlimited. Mountain spring. Two reservoirs in the hospital grounds are fed by pipes from this spring. Good. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth system; very clean.

Buttala.—*Ad libitum.* A well close to the hospital and a river running by the hospital grounds. Good. Bathrooms are provided for male and female wards. Dry-earth system; clean.

Haputale.—Unlimited. From a stream in the forest adjoining the hospital. Good. Water service by means of pipes. Dry-earth system; good.

Koslanda.—Unlimited. A main spring half a mile away. Pure, slightly hard. Two bathrooms attached to the male wards, and two bathrooms attached to each of the female wards (three and four). No lavatories. The dry-earth system is adopted, and the excreta removed twice daily and buried in trenches.

Lunugala.—Unlimited. A stream, about 2 miles away from the hospital. Water is conducted by a system of underground pipes. Good. There are five bathrooms provided with tubs for the use of the patients. Dry-earth system. Night soil is removed twice daily and buried in trenching grounds.

Medagama.—Enough. Well for drinking; stream for bathing. Fairly good. Bathrooms are converted into store-rooms. Cement drains. Pail system, with dry-earth to cover excreta. Privies are in good condition.

Monaragala.—Quantity available varies according to atmospheric conditions. Rainfall collected into cement tanks from the roof area of hospital buildings. Good, pure, tasteless, and odourless. There are nine lavatories and seven baths attached to wards opening into a passage leading to the verandah round the wards. Open cemented drains round all the buildings. The privies are clean; dry-earth system is adopted; Doulton's squatting plates are fixed to the privies. Excreta removed twice a day and buried at a distance from the hospital.

Passara.—Unlimited. From the water system installation from a protected hilltop and led through pipes to a concrete reservoir in the hospital premises and then served by pipes. Wholesome. Two bathrooms for the male wards and two bathrooms for the female wards with water taps. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried outside.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka.—Unlimited. Well, by means of a pump. Good. Each ward has bath and lavatory attached.

Balangoda.—Unlimited. Spring water led through pipes. Wholesome. Baths are attached to the wards. Bathrooms are provided with zinc tubs, into which water can be turned on. Each ward has a latrine attached. Excreta are daily removed to a remote locality and buried in deep trenches.

Eheliyagoda.—Enough for use freely. A well in the hospital premises. Indifferent. Patients who are convalescent go to the river for baths. Lavatories are up to date, and mosquito-proofed. Open sewerage very clean.

Kahawatta.—A reservoir in hospital grounds holds 5,000 gallons; quantity of water available for each patient is unlimited. From a natural spring on a hill about ⅞ths of a mile from hospital. Water conveyed to reservoir, and from the reservoir to the wards by pipes. Not good; water in tanks treated with chlorogen every ten days. Drinking water boiled and filtered before use. Two bathrooms attached to each ward; a galvanized iron tub placed in each bathroom, and water supplied by 2¾-inch taps. Two latrines attached to each ward, and Doulton's squatting plates fixed to the floor level in each, and a bucket placed below. Fine fly-proof trapdoor placed behind each. Buckets are removed twice daily, in the morning and evening, and their contents buried far away from the hospital. Rain water carried away in open cement concrete drains placed around the hospital into the river.

Karawanella.—An unlimited quantity. Two wells in the hospital premises and the Kelani river in the vicinity of the hospital. Pure well water alone is filtered for drinking purposes. There are separate bathrooms for males and females, with tubs. The Kelani river, in the vicinity of the hospital, also affords convalescent patients a resort for bathing. Dry-earth system. The excreta are removed and buried twice a day at some distance from the hospital.

Kegalla.—Sufficient quantity. Well water. Pure. Water is pumped from the well to a tank erected at a higher level, and from it pipes lead to bathrooms, latrines, and quarters. Dry-earth. The excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital.

Kitulgala—Unlimited quantity. Water is conveyed to a reservoir in hospital by pipes from a spring half a mile away. Good. Eight bathrooms with water service. Dry-earth system. Clean. Nil.

Kolonna.—Water for cooking, washing, and other purposes *ad libitum*. Well water, which is used for drinking, is insufficient, as the well runs dry during the hot season. A well in the hospital premises and a stream running behind the hospital. Hard. Boiled and filtered before use for drinking purposes. Water carried in buckets to the lavatories. Convalescent patients bathe in the river. Dry-earth system. Privies kept clean. Excreta removed and buried twice a day at a distance from the hospital.

Rakwana.—Unlimited. Drinking water is obtained from a well, and the water is boiled and filtered before use. Good. Each ward has its own bathroom, containing a zinc bath, which is filled every morning with water. Dry-earth system of latrines. Buckets are emptied twice daily, and the excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital.

Ratnapura.—Unlimited. Water is laid on in the premises by means of pipes from about half a mile away in the hills. Excellent. There are bathrooms for male and female patients, most of whom prefer bathing in the river which runs by the hospital. No sewers. The latrines for male and female patients are conducted on the dry-earth system. The excreta are removed daily and buried in the jungle.

Undugoda.—A sufficient quantity. Natural spring. Pure. Water service is provided to the bathrooms by means of a system of pipes. Dry-earth. The excreta are buried at a distance from the hospital. Low Doulton's plates fixed at floor level.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitors.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Avissawella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent; eight by District Engineer; one by Provincial Engineer
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One by Hon. the Colonial Secretary	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Female Branch Hospital, Borella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	None	None
General Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer
Of Surprise ..	Several ..	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	Principal Civil Medical Officer
Of Surprise ..	None	None	Provincial Surgeon, Western Province
Police Hospital, Borella.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	Twenty-four by Inspector-General of Police; four by Deputy Inspector-General, Criminal Investigation Department
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One by Deputy Inspector-General; two by Superintendent of Police; forty-eight by Assistant Superintendent of Police
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.			
By Appointment ..	One	None	One by Provincial Engineer
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals and by the Provincial Surgeon	One by Provincial Engineer
Leper Asylum, Hendala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Ingiriya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer, Dr. Bawa; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Kalutara.			
By Appointment ..	One	One	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	None
Kandana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer and one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.			
By Appointment ..	None	Several by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	One by Senior Medical Officer, Military
Of Surprise ..	None	Several by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Moratuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; one by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	One by Government Agent, Western Province

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Neboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Negombo.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Panadure.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Western Province
Pimbura.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Government Agent	One by Planting Visitors
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province; two by Principal Civil Medical Officer	Two
Watupitiwala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer, and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Western Province	None
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Agrapatana.			
By Appointment ...	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ...	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Dambulla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Government Agent with Assistant Government Agent
Deltota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; one by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Dikoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Dimbula.			
By appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya
Dolosbage.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Gampola.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	Three by Planting Visitors
Kandy.			
By Appointment ..	One	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Principal Civil Medical Officer; several by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Three by Planting Visitors
Lindula.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Madulkele.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Maskeliya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Matale.			
Of Surprise ..	Three ...	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer, and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Maturata.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	One by Government Agent, Central Province; one by Mr. C. F. S. Shaw, Planting Visitor
Mulhalkele.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Nawalapitiya.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Central Province
Nuwara Eliya.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent, Central Province
Pussellawa.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Ramboda.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer	None
Teldeniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; three by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	One by Government Agent, Central Province
Uda Pussellawa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Central Province	Two by Planting Visitors
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Balapitiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
Deniyaya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Assistant Government Agent
Galle.			
By Appointment ..	One by the Colonial Secretary	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; several by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Hambantota.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Southern Province	None
Matara.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
Tangalla.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Mr. O. C. Tillekeratne, M.L.C.
Tissamaharama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	None
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna.			
Of Surprise ..	One	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Mannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by Government Agent, Northern Province
Mantota.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	Two by Assistant Government Agent, Mannar
Mullaittivu.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by Government Agent, Northern Province

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*			
Point Pedro.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Government Agent, Northern Province
Talaimannar.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Assistant Government Agent, Mannar	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province
Vavuniya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Northern Province	One by Assistant Government Agent, Mullaittivu
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals ; four by Provincial Surgeon, Eastern Province	One by Government Agent
Kalmunai.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Seven by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer
Kalmunai Leper Hospital.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Seven by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals
Mahaoya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four	Two
Trincomalee.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Three	None
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Chilaw.			
Of Surprise ..	One ..	Two by Provincial Surgeon ; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	One by Assistant Government Agent, Puttalam ; one by Hospital Visitor
Dandagamuwa.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Four by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals ; three by Government Agent, North-Western Province
Kurunegala.			
By Appointment ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Two by Provincial Surgeon, North-Western Province	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Maravila.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Assistant Government Agent
Nikaweratiya.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals ; six by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent
Puttalam.			
By Appointment ..	None	None	None
Of Surprise ..	One ..	Three	Three
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE			
Anuradhapura.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	None	One by Government Agent, North-Central Province
Mihintale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	None	One by Government Agent ; four by Provincial Surgeon, North-Central Province

Digitized by Google

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By the Official Visitor.
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Alutnuwara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	One by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Badulla.			
Of Surprise ..	One by the Colonial Secretary	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	Two by Planting Visitors
Buttala.			
By Appointment ..	None	One by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals; one by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Haputale.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Koslanda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	Two by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Lunugala.			
By Appointment ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon ..	Two by Planting Visitors
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	Three by Government Agent; one by Director of Food Production
Medagama.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two	Two
Monaragala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; five by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Uva	Six by Government Agent, Province of Uva
Passara.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	None
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.			
Aranayaka.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Assistant Government Agent
Balangoda.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
Eheliyagoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
Kahawatta.			
Of Surprise ..	One by His Excellency the Governor	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer	One by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa
Karawanella.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	One by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla
Kegalla.			
By Appointment ..	None	Three by Provincial Surgeon ..	None
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals	None
Kitulgala.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Inspecting Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent, Ratnapura; one by Assistant Government Agent, Kegalla
Kolonna.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa; two by Government Agent, Province of Sabaragamuwa	None
Rakwana.			
Of Surprise ..	None	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; three by Provincial Surgeon	One by Government Agent
Ratnapura.			
Of Surprise ..	One by the Acting Governor	One by Principal Civil Medical Officer; two by Provincial Surgeon, Province of Sabaragamuwa	Several visits were made by the Provincial Engineer and the District Engineer throughout the year
Undugoda.			
Of Surprise ..	None	Two by Provincial Surgeon; one by Principal Civil Medical Officer; one by Assistant Government Agent	Two by Planting Visitors

Digitized by Google

QUESTION III.—*contd.*

I.—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion, and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

II.—And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

III.—State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the governing authority of the hospital. (Append copies of his reports, if any.)

ANSWERS.

WESTERN PROVINCE.

Avissawella Hospital.—I. Produced and examined by the Government Inspecting Officer. II. No. III. None.

De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana.—I. Produced. II. No ; properly made up to date. III. None.

Female Branch Hospital, Borella.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

General Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes. II. Yes. III. Nil.

Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, at Provincial Surgeon's inspection. II. No. III. Nil.

Police Hospital, Borella.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. None.

Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo.—I. Yes, produced. II. Always properly made up. III. None.

Leper Asylum, Hendala.—I. They were produced. II. Not on any occasion III. None.

Ingiriya Hospital.—I. Books were produced ; duly made up to date. II. No. III. Nil.

Kalutara Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. No.

Kandana Hospital.—I. Register books were produced for the inspection of the Provincial Surgeon. II. At the examination they were found made up to date. III. No reports.

Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. None.

Moratuwa Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Duly made up to date. III. Nil.

Neboda Hospital.—I. Nil. II. Nil. III. Nil.

Negombo Hospital.—I. Yes, books were produced. II. They were properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Panadure Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Pimbura Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. None.

Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama.—I. Produced whenever called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Watupitiwala Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. No. III. Nil.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Agrapatana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dambulla Hospital.—I. Books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were kept always up to date. III. Nil.

Deltota Hospital.—I. Produced on two occasions. II. No. III. None.

Dikoya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Dimbula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always up to date. III. Nil.

Dolosbage Hospital.—I. The books were produced on every occasion. II. They were found to be properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Gampola Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Kandy Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. They were always found to be made up to date. III. Nil.

Lindula Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Madulkele Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Maskeliya Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Matale Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. None.

Maturata Hospital.—I. Register books produced on every occasion. II. Always up to date and found to be neat. III. Nil.

Mulhalkele.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. Found properly made up and kept up to date. III. Nil.

Nawalapitiya Hospital.—I. Always produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Nuwara Eliya Hospital.—I. Yes, produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found to be properly made and up to date. III. None.

Ramboda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Teldeniya Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions before the Government Inspectors. II. Found properly made up to date. III. None.

Uda Pussellawa Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. No. III. Nil.

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN PROVINCE.

Balapitiya Hospital.—I. Yes. II. No. III. Nil.

Bathfield House Hospital, Unawatuna.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Records kept up to date. III. Nil.

Deniyaya Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Made up to date. III. None.

Galle Hospital.—I. Produced whenever required. II. No. III. None.

Hambantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Made up to date. III. Nil.

Matara Hospital.—I. Yes, produced. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Tangalla Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always found to be properly made up and up to date. III. Nil.

Tissamaharama Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called for. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

NORTHERN PROVINCE.

Jaffna Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Mannar Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Mantota Hospital.—I. Produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Mullaittivu Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found made up to date. III. Nil.

Point Pedro Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Talaimannar Hospital.—I. Yes. II. Nil. III. Nil.

Vavuniya Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. Found properly kept and up to date. III. Nil.

EASTERN PROVINCE.

Batticaloa Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions when called for. II. No. Everything found to be up to date. III. Nil.

Kalmunai Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. Nil.

Kalmunai Leper Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. None.

Mahaoya Hospital.—I. The Register books were produced on all occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

Trincomalee Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.

Chilaw Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion when called. II. No. III. No.

Dandagamuwa Hospital.—I. Produced on all occasions whenever they were called for. II. Always found up to date. III. Nil.

Kurunegala Hospital.—I. They were produced on all occasions. II. They were always found properly made up to the date of the examination. III. Nil.

Marawila Hospital.—I. Register books were produced on all occasions. II. Books were found always made up properly and up to date of Examination. III. Nil.

Nikaweratiya Hospital.—I. Books were produced to the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector-General of Hospitals, and the Provincial Surgeon. Outdoor book and the outdoor dispensary returns were seen by the Government Agent. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Puttalam Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Anuradhapura Hospital.—I. On all occasions. II. No. III. Nil.

Mihintale Hospital.—I. Books were produced on every occasion. II. Nil. III. Nil.

PROVINCE OF UVA.

Aluthnuwara Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found made up to date. III. None.

Badulla Hospital.—I. Produced when called for. II. No. III. None.

Buttala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date and well kept. III. Nil.

Haputale Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Properly made up to date. III. Nil.

Koslanda Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Found up to date. III. None.

Lunugala Hospital.—I. Records are produced. II. No. III. Nil.

Medagama Hospital.—I. (1) At both visits by a Government inspecting officer the books were produced; (2) Official Visitors do not care to look into our Departmental Registers, they did not ask for them, nor did we produce. II. None. III. None.

Monaragala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Passara Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.

Aranayaka Hospital.—I. On two occasions. II. Found up to date. III. Nil.

Balangoda Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. No. III. Nil.

Eheliyagoda Hospital.—I. Produced when required. II. Were found up to date. III. Nil.

Kahawatta Hospital.—I. Produced on all visits. II. No. III. Nil.

Karawanella Hospital.—I. They were produced on every occasion. II. No. III. None.

Kegalla Hospital.—I. Produced. II. Correctly kept up to date. III. Nil.

Kitulgala Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Up to date. III. Nil.

Kolonna Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Always made up to date. III. Nil.

Rakwana Hospital.—I. Produced on every occasion. II. Found up to date at every inspection. III. Nil.

Ratnapura Hospital.—I. Books produced. II. In good order and up to date of examination. III. Nil.

Undugoda Hospital.—I. Books were produced at Provincial Surgeon's and Principal Civil Medical Officer's visits. II. Always found to be correct and up to date. III. None.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION IV.

Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospitals in the Year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose and Throat.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	TOTAL.
Western Province.																							
Avissawella	No. of cases ..	341	36	41	150	10	93	29	12	7	..	17	84	315	3	53	59	2	315	..	1	255	..	1,823
	,, of deaths ..	30	..	16	3	1	22	7	1	..	..	1	8	34	..	1	5	..	7	..	..	10	..	146
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	No. of cases ..	43	..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	24	8	..	25	2426	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,556
	,, of deaths ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	13	2	..	5	51	..	..	..	..	..	..	77
Female Branch Hospital, Borella	No. of cases ..	5	..	..	560	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Hospital, Colombo ..	No. of cases ..	1,933	37	584	891	144	161	489	..	..	28	277	825	1,942	42	422	185		751		7	6,053	..	14,771
	,, of deaths ..	284	11	294	8	44	2	38	..	..	..	14	303	314	..	70	..		97		2	371	..	1,852
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	160	28	9	8	38	53	7	..	..	..	19	45	125	4	199	91	5	48	..	1	9	..	849
	,, of deaths ..	6	1	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	4	13	8	..	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	52
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	208	6	41	33	2	133	14	1	2	..	5	107	315	1	39	..	9	95	..	4	22	..	1,037
	,, of deaths ..	47	4	25	19	1	45	5	1	..	..	2	50	94	..	8	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	306
Police Hospital, Borella ..	No. of cases ..	364	..	3	91	1	47	5	18	3	7	8	105	108	10	7	..	4	52	68	..	35	..	936
	,, of deaths ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1094	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	551	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	551
Ingiriya	No. of cases ..	282	4	10	61	2	79	6	7	2	1	..	81	292	..	21	29	5	170		4	99	..	1,155
	,, of deaths ..	25	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	13	33	..	3	..	..	3		1	3	..	89
Kalutara	No. of cases ..	191	..	15	49	4	123	9	5	3	..	1	27	274	..	21	53	3	25	211	8	320	..	1,342
	,, of deaths ..	11	..	4	..	..	42	1	..	..	..	..	6	55	..	2	3	..	1	16	..	19	..	160
Kandana	No. of cases ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	No. of cases ..	948	..	..	5	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	10	3	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..	977
	,, of deaths ..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124
Moratuwa	No. of cases ..	249	..	47	75	..	135	14	..	2	1	4	86	239	3	59	108	3	258	31	1	184	..	1,499
	,, of deaths ..	16	..	12	..	..	17	2	..	..	..	..	13	37	..	8	5	..	6	..	..	7	..	123
Neboda	No. of cases ..	336	2	55	84	14	163	31	6	9	1	5	75	285	6	51	33	6	230		1	105	..	1,498
	,, of deaths ..	6	..	10	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	2	19	30	1	8	1	..	5		..	3	..	91
Negombo	No. of cases ..	452	..	15	207	6	223	24	3	..	..	7	104	392	1	33	131	3	586	..	4	292	..	2,483
	,, of deaths ..	24	..	5	2	..	17	7	..	..	..	1	17	57	..	..	4	..	19		..	8	..	161
Panadure	No. of cases ..	189	1	9	47	..	68	7	1	..	..	3	25	175	1	34	21	..	120	17	1	179	...	898
	,, of deaths ..	18	1	6	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	...	3	36	..	14	1	..	4	1	1	5	..	100
Pimbura	No. of cases ..	298	..	7	114	3	125	19	7	4	..	4	49	242	9	34	24	4	211		..	214	...	1,368
	,, of deaths ..	18	..	2	2	..	14	5	..	..	..	1	9	57	..	4	5	..	1		..	7	..	125
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama ..	No. of cases ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	934	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	934
	,, of deaths ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	188	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	188

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	I. General Diseases, B.	I. General Diseases, C.	I. General Diseases, D.	I. General Diseases, E.	I. General Diseases, F.	II. 1.—Nervous System.	II. 2.—Eye.	II. 3.—Ear.	II. 4.—Nose.	II. 5.—Circulatory System.	II. 6.—Respiratory System.	II. 7.—Digestive System.	II. 8.—Lymphatic System.	II. 9.—Urinary System.	II. 10.—Generative System.	II. 11.—Organs of Locomotion.	II. 12.—Connective Tissue.	II. 13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
Western Province—contd.																							
Watupitiwala	No. of cases ..	203	4	1	68	2	72	17	1	..	1	3	55	196	2	34	15	3	20	142	4	207	..	1,050
	„ of deaths..	6	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	1	2	8	40	..	2	3	..	1	3	..	11	..	82
Central Province.																							
Agrapatana	No. of cases ..	32	..	2	53	5	52	8	5	..	..	1	30	92	1	20	4	..	18	25	1	43	..	392
	„ of deaths..	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	17	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	35
Dambulla	No. of cases ..	1,969	..	..	48	3	86	3	5	..	..	1	48	63	..	17	6	..	253	52	1	44	..	2,599
	„ of deaths..	52	..	..	..	..	20	1	..	..	..	..	16	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	3	..	99
Deltota	No. of cases ..	67	1	17	79	..	105	7	6	2	..	4	27	181	..	22	11	2	74	12	2	43	..	662
	„ of deaths..	5	1	3	1	..	18	..	..	..	..	1	6	55	..	6	4	1	..	..	..	3	..	104
Dikoya	No. of cases ..	102	1	8	261	9	250	71	10	2	..	1	65	899	..	26	22	7	207	..	7	120	..	2,068
	„ of deaths..	13	..	3	4	1	21	10	..	..	..	..	23	269	..	1	4	..	6	..	..	6	..	361
Dimbula	No. of cases ..	120	..	7	133	2	213	11	15	3	..	3	55	299	4	30	30	2	126	..	2	75	..	1,130
	„ of deaths..	41	..	3	2	..	20	2	2	..	..	..	8	65	..	11	4	..	1	..	..	5	..	164
Dolosbage	No. of cases ..	56	..	5	64	1	104	5	6	3	..	..	19	231	3	18	7	1	121		2	60	..	706
	„ of deaths..	14	..	1	1	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	4	50	..	7	..	..	1		..	7	..	95
Gampola	No. of cases ..	249	1	11	167	..	223	19	5	1	..	6	95	318	2	29	31	1	129	86	2	129	..	1,504
	„ of deaths..	26	1	5	3	..	31	4	..	..	..	...	24	91	..	5	1	..	7	3	1	15	...	217
Kandy	No. of cases ..	997	11	104	550	33	768	204	376	13	8	11	229	854	6	159	281	26	831	..	6	427	..	5,894
	„ of deaths..	35	5	35	2	5	178	11	..	..	..	2	52	160	..	30	5	..	7	..	...	27	..	554
Lindula	No. of cases ..	187	...	14	224	1	142	21	12	..	..	10	85	329	..	151	33	..	138	..	..	109	..	1,456
	„ of deaths..	26	..	4	2	..	11	5	..	..	..	6	28	37	..	39	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	166
Madulkele	No. of cases ..	96	..	..	97	..	137	16	9	2	1	2	68	398	..	14	7	..	90	62	9	88	..	1,096
	„ of deaths..	24	..	..	..	..	13	7	..	..	..	..	19	104	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	175
Maskeliya	No. of cases ..	79	5	..	144	2	166	18	13	..	..	...	60	223	..	43	7	3	134	..	1	62	..	960
	„ of deaths..	15	3	..	3	1	14	4	3	..	..	..	8	63	..	15	..	..	3	..	..	3	..	135
Matale	No. of cases ..	725	5	25	253	16	304	23	23	3	3	9	118	526	10	144	48	5	5	533	1	317	..	3,095
	„ of deaths..	36	1	8	2	..	31	5	..	..	..	2	27	103	..	45	5	1	2	16	...	14	..	298
Maturata	No. of cases ..	92	..	10	45	..	121	10	10	1	2	2	49	131	3	48	13	7	79		1	75	..	699
	„ of deaths..	13	..	2	..	..	9	1	...	..	...	..	14	15	..	11	2	..	3		..	6	..	76
Mulhalkele	No. of cases ..	146	..	5	40	1	33	5	17	3	..	4	42	122	1	19	8	2	154	..	1	52	..	655
	„ of deaths..	11	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	11	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	37
Nawalapitiya	No. of cases ..	260	..	33	231	3	191	22	18	4	..	11	89	495	5	61	32	3	203	81	11	174	..	1,927
	„ of deaths..	20	..	9	2	1	30	3	...	..	..	1	22	78	..	5	2	..	4	..	..	11	..	188
Nuwara Eliya	No. of cases ..	402	3	4	235	14	213	28	25	4	..	3	124	251	1	55	38	6	150	..	1	127	..	1,684
	„ of deaths..	3	1	1	1	..	19	1	..	..	..	1	38	16	...	14	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	97
Pussellawa	No. of cases ..	89	3	2	84	..	52	18	5	2	..	16	109	215	2	69	16	..	174		3	49	..	908
	„ of deaths..	13	..	..	1	..	4	3	..	..	..	4	29	28	..	30	2	..	3		..	2	..	119
Ramboda	No. of cases ..	144	1	3	135	2	78	13	12	..	1	..	138	497	..	33	2	..	119	..	..	54	..	1,222
	„ of deaths..	18	..	..	1	..	11	3	..	..	..	..	19	71	...	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	131
Teldeniya	No. of cases ..	161	..	12	86	3	111	11	3	4	..	8	33	200	..	71	9	6	120		1	185	...	1,024
	„ of deaths...	8	..	4	1	..	13	1	1	..	..	1	9	30	..	20	..	..	..		..	6	..	94
Uda Pussellawa.. ..	No. of cases ..	66	..	2	72	4	94	4	12	1	..	3	45	119	1	44	12	1	94		..	61	...	635
	„ of deaths..	8	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	9	18	...	11	..	...	1		..	4	..	58

Digitized by Google

Southern Province.																												
Balapitiya	No. of cases ..	155	4	14	84	2	200	14	3	3	1	5	30	170	7	27	8	5	248		6	301	..	1,287
	,, of deaths..	20	1	4	..	..	35	2	..	..	..	2	4	26	...	3	..	..	.. 3		..	7	..	107
Bathfield House, Unawatuna ..	No. of cases ..	111	...	1	5	..	155	4	..	..	..	..	5	61	..	1	..	1	210		..	9	..	563
	,, of deaths..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	24
Deniyaya	No. of cases ..	216	..	7	76	6	13	82	10	4	1	..	48	503	5	39	17	4	243	34	1	109	..	1,418
	,, of deaths..	31	..	4	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	8	72	..	4	4	..	7	1	1	3	..	145
Galle	No. of cases ..	1,042	6	148	294	52	1,271	65	267	30	2	40	130	1,092	3	217	192	38	242	528	5	551	..	6,215
	,, of deaths..	84	4	17	4	5	152	6	..	..	..	4	19	153	..	8	7	1	14	15	..	31	..	524
Hambantota	No. of cases ..	135	..	4	31	..	31	4	2	..	..	..	16	15	..	22	7	3	51	..	..	21	..	342
	,, of deaths..	8	..	1	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	28
Matara	No. of cases ..	429	1	23	116	15	109	13	7	2	..	2	45	401	4	75	35	7	180	..	4	244	..	1,712
	,, of deaths..	12	..	8	..	..	22	3	2	..	..	1	6	91	..	13	3	..	10	..	2	25	..	198
Tangalla	No. of cases ..	213	...	..	30	..	..	5	5	...	..	..	64	102	..	6	6	..	124	..	3	111	..	669
	,, of deaths..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	19	..	2	2	..	4	..	..	9	..	45
Tissamaharama	No. of cases ..	375	..	..	30	..	29	1	..	..	..	..	56	38	5	13	3	..	143	3	..	75	..	768
	,, of deaths..	30	..	..	..	...	5	..	..	..	..	..	22	7	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	2	..	74
Northern Province.																												
Jaffna	No. of cases ..	983	..	57	155	31	389	39	12	2	2	43	167	391	4	66	87	19	402		1	323	..	3,173
	,, of deaths..	15	..	7	..	2	18	1	..	..	..	4	17	22	...	5	2	..	11		..	6	..	110
Mannar	No. of cases ..	490	...	13	22	..	51	11	4	..	2	..	62	109	3	26	12	3	24	134	5	21	..	992
	,, of deaths..	16	..	2	...	..	5	3	..	..	..	...	15	22	...	3	...	1	...	1	..	1	..	69
Mantota	No. of cases ..	444	...	2	10	..	63	4	1	..	..	3	48	93	2	51	4	4	148	..	...	40	..	917
	,, of deaths..	7	..	1	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	1	14	14	...	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	43
Mullaittivu	No. of cases ..	283	1	2	4	..	35	4	..	..	1	...	15	35	5	1	7	..	14	87	2	31	..	527
	,, of deaths..	11	...	1	...	..	1	...	..	...	..	..	4	...	...	..	..	..	...	1	..	..	..	18
Point Pedro	No. of cases ..	463	3	8	48	1	99	11	..	..	..	..	44	70	6	27	3	..	40	146	..	164	..	1,133
	,, of deaths..	21	2	1	...	..	6	2	...	..	..	..	2	4	..	..	...	..	5	..	...	..	..	43
Talaimannar	No. of cases ..	368	..	..	7	..	8	16	..	...	..	1	27	48	4	1	6	..	66		..	15	..	..
	,, of deaths..	15	..	...	1	...	...	..	..	..	...	1	13	7	..	..	...	..	1		..	..	..	..
Vavuniya	No. of cases ...	464	..	..	27	1	46	9	1	1	...	1	70	86	16	10	2	2	50	87	..	47	..	250
	,, of deaths..	10	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	...	..	...	15	12	1	4	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	21
Eastern Province.																												
Batticaloa	No. of cases ..	721	2	36	77	19	114	16	9	4	..	2	119	120	..	35	..	4	510		3	160	..	1,951
	,, of deaths..	21	2	4	...	1	2	..	...	...	..	..	11	20	...	1	..	1	4		..	2	..	69
Kalmunai	No. of cases ..	557	..	17	30	11	57	11	3	..	..	1	56	145	..	17	3	2	113	123	..	142	..	1,288
	,, of deaths..	10	...	7	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	13	12	..	..	..	...	3	1	..	5	..	55
Kalmunai Leper Hospital ..	No. of cases ..	67	..	..	..	...	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	67
	,, of deaths..	9	..	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	..	..	9
Mahaoya	No. of cases ..	275	2	5	5	2	15	..	1	..	...	2	5	14	..	8	7	..	38	..	..	19	..	398
	,, of deaths..	1	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	..	..	...	1	2	..	2	3	...	...	..	..	2	..	12
Trincomalee	No. of cases ..	313	1	..	15	..	43	4	4	1	..	...	28	46	7	7	3	...	84	..	..	55	..	611
	,, of deaths..	10	1	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	...	..	7	7	...	3	...	...	..	...	..	1	..	35
North-Western Province.																												
Chilaw	No. of cases ...	360	..	12	59	1	55	8	1	1	..	12	99	200	5	29	44	4	64	280	4	107	..	1,345
	,, of deaths ..	25	..	5	1	..	5	...	...	..	..	..	35	46	..	4	3	..	8	3	1	5	..	141
Dandagamuwa	No. of cases ..	427	1	18	57	2	13	4	2	..	1	9	26	70	1	27	9	1	151	31	25	184	..	1,059
	,, of deaths..	19	1	5	2	..	1	1	..	...	..	2	8	8	..	4	..	..	5	1	1	5	..	63
Kurunegala	No. of cases ..	1,101	18	35	310	14	189	30	4	6	..	48	259	414	6	156	138	1	933		3	425	..	4,640
	,, of deaths ..	76	10	11	4	...	..	5	..	..	..	9	99	140	..	31	9	..	30		1	19	..	177
Marawila	No. of cases ..	106	..	..	48	..	45	7	..	..	..	12	22	67	14	22	22	1	154		2	107	..	629
	,, of deaths ..	10	..	..	...	..	12	1	..	..	..	2	8	12	..	1	2	..	6		1	2	..	57
Nikaweratiya	No. of cases ..	460	1	16	19	4	25	16	3	..	...	11	38	58	1	39	5	5	91		..	58	..	850
	,, of deaths..	11	1	4	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	1	13	6	..	4	..	1	7		..	4	..	59
Puttalam	No. of cases ..	369	...	17	55	3	37	8	..	6	..	4	100	111	..	42	14	2	191	24	...	63	..	1,046
	,, of deaths..	14	..	5	..	1	8	1	..	..	..	1	28	23	..	7	2	..	7	..	..	2	..	99

Digitized by Google

Province and District.		I. General Diseases, A.	General Diseases, B.	General Diseases, C.	General Diseases, D.	General Diseases, E.	General Diseases, F.	II.—Local Diseases. 1.—Nervous System.	2.—Eye.	3.—Ear.	4.—Nose.	5.—Circulatory System.	6.—Respiratory System.	7.—Digestive System.	8.—Lymphatic System.	9.—Urinary System.	10.—Generative System.	11.—Organs of Locomotion.	12.—Connective Tissue.	13.—Skin.	III.—Poisons.	IV.—Injuries.	Other Diseases.	Total.
North-Central Province.																								
Anuradhapura	No. of cases	2,373	..	..	140	8	196	25	9	8	..	5	189	459	8	105	79	21	431		..	187	..	4,243
	,, of deaths	104	..	..	2	1	21	4	..	..	..	2	53	83	..	23	3	..	12		..	7	..	315
Mihintale	No. of cases	231	..	..	7	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	17	24	..	2	1	..	47	..	..	11	..	351
	,, of deaths	10	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	23
Province of Uva.																								
Alutnuwara	No. of cases	989	..	24	46	1	229	16	27	7	..	8	58	112	2	13	13	4	211	48	1	34	..	1,843
	,, of deaths	26	..	2	1	..	20	1	..	..	..	1	17	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	74
Badulla	No. of cases	879	1	42	404	23	467	55	82	8	4	28	206	407	13	190	52	14	595		6	305	..	3,781
	,, of deaths	54	1	12	4	3	28	11	2	..	..	2	40	102	2	54	..	..	4		1	14	..	334
Buttala	No. of cases	261	..	21	41	5	62	4	14	2	3	2	49	178	2	9	14	2	261		..	45	..	975
	,, of deaths	5	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	18	19	..	3	2	..	2		..	1	..	55
Haputale	No. of cases	302	5	24	229	6	291	26	14	8	4	4	78	246	20	44	31	5	741	1	1	125	..	1,704
	,, of deaths	17	1	8	3	1	47	3	..	..	..	..	15	74	1	9	..	..	1	..	..	8	..	188
Koslanda	No. of cases	336	..	5	190	2	207	5	22	7	..	2	60	379	2	25	47	7	188		1	86	..	1,571
	,, of deaths	35	..	1	4	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	11	64	..	3	3	..	3		..	3	..	137
Lunugala	No. of cases	433	..	17	205	4	404	22	78	7	1	4	130	649	6	61	28	1	103	346	..	87	..	2,586
	,, of deaths	106	..	9	3	..	31	5	3	..	..	..	28	306	..	8	6	..	3	13	..	6	..	527
Medagama	No. of cases	300	..	13	29	3	69	8	2	2	..	12	22	3	11	11	1	4	152	102	..	47	..	690
	,, of deaths	8	..	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	4	7	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
Monaragala	No. of cases	283	3	3	51	2	49	5	6	..	..	6	54	82	4	27	4	10	184	..	..	56	..	829
	,, of deaths	19	2	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	11	15	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	3	..	62
Passara	No. of cases	249	..	2	115	1	159	8	19	3	..	4	57	160	3	53	9	..	45	145	2	76	..	1,110
	,, of deaths	46	..	..	3	..	22	1	..	..	..	2	18	57	1	26	..	..	4	..	1	11	..	192
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																								
Aranayaka	No. of cases	139	1	9	51	1	145	8	3	2	1	4	43	165	..	19	19	3	189		3	111	..	916
	,, of deaths	7	..	2	..	..	10	3	..	..	..	..	10	19	..	2	1	..	5		1	4	..	64
Balangoda	No. of cases	493	..	..	146	4	203	31	17	5	2	1	49	320	9	40	43	..	464	..	4	146	..	1,977
	,, of deaths	35	..	..	3	..	24	4	2	..	..	..	9	67	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	5	..	154
Eheliyagoda	No. of cases	271	..	6	124	..	163	10	8	1	..	2	61	196	8	45	35	..	..	189	..	120	..	1,239
	,, of deaths	1	..	1	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	13	29	..	6	3	..	..	..	..	6	..	76
Kahawatta	No. of cases	516	5	14	230	8	246	10	44	4	1	2	99	424	4	14	39	2	531	..	5	162	..	2,360
	,, of deaths	39	3	6	1	..	18	1	..	..	..	..	20	152	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	5	..	252
Karawanella	No. of cases	332	..	26	191	16	249	53	16	4	4	8	87	275	1	47	40	16	222	63	10	169	..	1,829
	,, of deaths	22	..	7	3	1	19	9	1	..	..	1	16	70	..	7	8	..	3	3	1	5	..	176
Kegalla	No. of cases	409	3	11	237	5	121	21	10	6	..	12	61	245	2	77	77	11	356		5	234	..	1,903
	,, of deaths	28	..	4	4	..	4	2	1	..	..	2	7	33	..	15	2	..	7		..	10	..	119
Kitulgala	No. of cases	138	..	14	76	6	99	19	13	2	..	15	46	260	1	20	26	3	163		2	78	..	981
	,, of deaths	17	..	4	1	2	4	3	..	..	..	..	8	22	..	3	3	..	5		..	1	..	73
Kolonna	No. of cases	354	..	11	19	1	79	6	12	5	2	3	30	36	2	20	..	3	191	..	..	32	..	806
	,, of deaths	5	..	3	..	..	7	2	..	..	..	2	6	9	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
Rakwana	No. of cases	206	..	15	138	5	177	17	22	7	..	27	56	240	2	24	27	3	24	286	1	71	..	1,348
	,, of deaths	8	..	4	4	..	12	2	..	..	..	15	11	50	..	1	6	..	1	1	..	3	..	118
Ratnapura	No. of cases	421	1	1	234	6	370	24	13	6	4	14	151	348	2	72	85	..	67	363	16	219	..	2,417
	,, of deaths	25	..	..	5	..	41	2	..	..	..	..	42	86	..	18	6	..	1	6	3	8	..	243
Undugoda	No. of cases	85	1	11	101	4	154	18	4	6	..	2	37	214	4	44	14	1	140	..	4	80	..	934
	,, of deaths	8	1	8	..	..	12	4	..	..	..	1	13	37	..	7	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	94

Digitized by Google

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, Erysipelas, or Pyæmia, occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers.

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
WESTERN PROVINCE.							
Avissawella Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	23	All admitted for the disease	10	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	Both admitted for the disease	—	—	—	—	—
De Soysa Lying-in Home, Maradana	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female Branch Hospital, Borella	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospital, Colombo ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Havelock Hospital, Colombo:—							
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever:—							
Influenza ..	64	—	—	4	—	—	—
Measles ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lady Ridgeway Hospital, Colombo:—							
Other Endemic Fever:—							
Influenza ..	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chickenpox ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police Hospital, Borella ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital, Colombo	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leper Asylum, Hendala ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ingiriya Hospital:—							
Smallpox ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	50	—	9	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kandana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neboda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pimbura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis Hospital, Ragama	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watupitiwala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.							
Agrapatana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deltota Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dimbula Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dolosbage Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kandy Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lindula Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*							
Madulkele Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maturata Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mulhalkele Hospital:—							
Other Endemic Fever:—							
Malaria and Influenza..	84	Admitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	18	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya Hospital	None		—	—	—	—	
Pussellawa Hospital:—							
Erysipelas	1	Admitted for Erysipelas	—	—	—	—	—
Ramboda Hospital ..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Teldeniya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.							
Balapitiya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	11	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bathfield House, Hospital Unawatuna ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deniyaya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Galle Hospital	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matara Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tangalla Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tissamaharama Hospital	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.							
Jaffna Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	39	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mannar Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	12	—	2	1	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantota Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar Hospital:—							
Plague ..	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Chickenpox ..	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya Hospital	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.							
Batticaloa Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalmunai Leper Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mahaoya Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)..	1	Admitted for Enteric	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Hospital and Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what Disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
North-Western Province.							
Chilaw Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	Admitted with the disease	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa Hospital:—							
Pyæmia	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala Hospital:							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	4	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pyæmia	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
Marawila Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nikaweratiya Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	23	—	4	—	—	—	—
Mihintale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva.							
Alutnuwara Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	Enteric	—	3	1	1	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
Buttala Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Haputale Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koslanda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunugala Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medagama Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Monaragala Hospital:—							
Erysipelas ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Passara Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Aranayaka Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Balangoda Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	1	Admitted with Enteric	—	—	—	—	—
Eheliyagoda Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6	—	2	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Karawanella Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	5	Outside hospital	—	—	—	—	—
Erysipelas ..	2	Do.	—	—	—	—	—
Kitulgala Hospital:—							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kolonna Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rakwana Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura Hospital ..	None	—	—	—	—	—	—
Undugoda Hospital:—							
Pyæmia	1	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Annual Return of Sick treated in the Government Hospitals in Ceylon during the Calendar Year 1920.

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Admissions in 1920	Deaths in 1920.	† Total Cases Treated in 1920.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.
I.—General Diseases—					
A.—Epidemic—					
Enteric	52	1,025	280	1,077	39
Cerebro-Spinal Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malaria	325	16,538	245	16,863	535
Blackwater Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Acute Polio-Myelitis	—	—	—	—	—
Yellow Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Malarial Cachexia	80	2,490	191	2,570	115
Filarial Diseases	—	16	1	16	—
Smallpox	1	108	22	109	10
Chickenpox	18	701	4	719	41
Measles	14	509	3	523	14
Whooping Cough	1	37	—	38	1
Diphtheria	—	8	4	8	—
Influenza	182	4,596	190	4,778	99
Acute Rheumatic Fever	—	170	1	170	1
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery	187	4,603	1,093	4,790	221
Dengue	—	2	—	2	—
Leprosy	469	279	48	748	541
Parangi	293	5,896	24	6,189	304
Parangi treated with Salvarsan	2	669	3	671	20
Erysipelas	2	69	12	71	3
Mumps	28	266	1	294	—
Varicella	—	—	—	—	—
Rabies	—	4	3	4	—
Tetanus	4	216	77	220	9
Plague	2	186	139	188	4
Other Epidemic Diseases	23	189	10	212	19
Plague Contacts	1	75	—	76	1
B.—Septic—					
Pyæmia	1	45	16	46	—
Septicæmia	—	73	25	73	1
Other Septic Diseases	2	90	18	92	4
C.—Tubercular—					
Pulmonary	227	2,428	643	2,655	291
Other Tubercular Diseases	12	203	17	215	18
D.—Venereal—					
Syphilis	233	5,802	92	6,035	305
Gonorrhœa	104	2,328	14	2,432	102
Rheumatism (Gonorrhœal)	23	488	4	511	21
Other Venereal Diseases	72	1,341	12	1,413	51
E.—Malignant Growths—					
Sarcoma	12	222	58	234	10
Carcinoma	5	56	12	61	4
Non-malignant Growths	8	314	6	322	10
F.—Other General Diseases—					
Chronic Rheumatism	71	2,168	28	2,239	69
Diabetes Mellitus	10	109	8	119	4
Diabetes Insipidus	—	8	1	8	—
Alcoholism	—	15	—	15	—
Rickets	9	154	48	163	3
Scurvy	—	2	1	2	—
General Diseases not defined above	419	9,552	1,240	9,971	454

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† Total Cases treated " will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	* Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Admissions in 1920.	Deaths in 1920.	† Total Cases Treated in 1920.	‡ Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.
II.—Local Diseases—					
1.—Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense—					
Meningitis	5	104	49	109	3
Septic Meningitis	—	—	—	—	—
Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord	2	16	3	18	2
Cerebral Hæmorrhage, including Hemiplegia and Paraplegia	34	402	84	436	27
Cerebral Thrombosis	—	13	3	13	—
Paralysis	6	117	14	123	2
Idiocy	—	5	—	5	—
Cretinism	—	1	—	1	—
Mania (Chronic)	1	21	—	22	2
Melancholia	—	38	2	38	2
Dementia (Primary)	1	26	3	27	2
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	—	—	—	—
Delusional Insanity	15	135	1	150	9
Epilepsy	24	256	29	280	10
Other forms of Mental Alienation	—	8	—	8	—
Convulsions	—	51	19	51	—
Neuritis	3	130	9	133	7
Neuralgia	3	177	1	180	7
Other Diseases of the Nervous System	29	540	42	569	34
2.—Diseases of the Eyes and their Annexa—					
Conjunctiva	57	1,559	9	1,616	41
Cornea	30	585	7	615	37
Lens	30	348	—	378	19
Iris	3	124	—	127	17
Optic Nerve and Retina	—	42	—	42	4
Other Diseases of the Eyes and Annexa	51	1,029	7	1,080	52
3.—Diseases of the Ear—					
External Ear	—	29	1	29	—
Middle Ear	4	211	—	215	5
Internal Ear	—	7	—	7	—
Other Diseases of the Ear	4	61	3	65	2
4.—Diseases of the Nose	1	95	2	96	1
5.—Diseases of the Circulatory System—					
Pericarditis	5	52	7	57	1
Myocarditis	1	1	1	2	—
Valvular Diseases of the Heart	11	277	55	288	14
Other Organic Diseases of the Heart	3	54	14	57	2
Aneurysm	—	17	1	17	—
Arterio-Sclerosis	—	4	—	4	—
Diseases of the Lymphatic System, including Bubo	1	33	—	34	—
Elephantiasis Arabum	9	126	1	135	—
Diseases of the Spleen	2	42	3	44	10
Other Diseases of the Circulatory System, including Hæmorrhoids	9	219	26	228	9
6.—Diseases of the Respiratory System—					
Laryngitis	3	40	2	43	—
Other Diseases of the Larynx	—	2	—	2	—
Bronchitis	73	2,295	125	2,368	79
Asthma	19	638	25	657	17
Pneumonia, Lobular	45	1,274	609	1,319	25
Pneumonia, Lobar	74	1,829	813	1,903	44
Pleurisy	2	199	20	201	5
Empyema	—	46	18	46	1
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	52	490	37	542	59

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Admissions in 1920.	Deaths in 1920.	†Total Cases Treated in 1920.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.
II —Local Diseases—*contd.*					
7.—Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Diseases of the Teeth, Mouth, and Gums	4	103	1	107	—
Tonsillitis and Quinsy	11	325	3	336	7
Gastric Ulcer	—	17	3	17	—
Duodenal Ulcer	—	2	—	2	—
Gastritis	6	237	14	243	8
Gastro-Enteritis	—	33	20	33	1
Enteritis	64	1,627	600	1,691	67
Diarrhœa	142	3,780	1,153	3,922	115
Anchylostomiasis	760	10,658	1,943	1,1418	704
Ascaris Lumbricoides	41	930	64	971	28
Tape Worm	—	30	—	30	—
Other Intestinal Parasites	1	26	—	27	1
Appendicitis	10	219	7	229	12
Hernia	17	335	1	352	14
Hernia, Strangulated	2	122	9	124	4
Intestinal Obstruction	2	113	46	115	3
Psilosis-Sprue	2	1	—	3	—
Other Diseases of the Intestines	9	285	22	294	2
Cirrhosis of Liver	17	232	63	249	8
Abscess of Liver	3	130	27	133	5
Other Diseases of the Liver	7	229	20	236	9
Peritonitis	7	232	81	239	8
Other Diseases of the Digestive System	48	2,247	88	2,295	64
8.—Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Induration and Enlargement of Spleen	4	55	2	59	2
Inflammation of Lymph Vessels	1	87	2	88	2
Inflammation of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	—	67	—	67	—
Suppuration of Glands (Bubo), not Gonorrhœal	1	45	1	46	1
Hypertrophy of Lymphatic Glands	—	12	—	12	—
Other Diseases of the Lymphatic System	—	75	2	75	1
9.—Non-venereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Annexa—					
Nephritis (Acute)	46	1,160	375	1,206	84
Nephritis (Chronic)	44	852	310	896	46
Other Diseases of the Kidney and Annexa	11	207	31	218	17
Diseases of the Bladder, including Cystitis	6	280	12	286	10
Diseases of the Male Genital Organs	17	658	10	675	17
Diseases of the Uterus	10	486	15	496	6
Uterine Tumours	—	56	—	56	—
Cysts and other Tumours of the Ovary	1	47	1	48	3
Salpingitis	—	39	—	39	—
Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs	24	320	10	344	17
10.—Puerperal State (Generative System)—					
Ectopic Gestation	1	8	1	9	—
Other accidents of Pregnancy	3	43	10	46	1
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	—	—	—	—	—
Other accidents of Childbirth	1	52	19	53	2
Puerperal Septicæmia	7	196	70	203	12
Eclampsia	1	47	23	48	1
Placenta Previa	—	18	8	18	—
Post Partum Hæmorrhage	—	5	1	5	—
Rupture of Perineum	3	15	—	18	—

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

Diseases.	*Remaining in Hospital at end of 1919.	Admissions in 1920.	Deaths in 1920.	†Total Cases Treated in 1920.	‡Remaining in Hospital at end of 1920.
II.—Local Diseases—*contd.*					
Abortion	9	225	4	234	5
Miscarriage	—	62	1	62	—
Pregnancy	70	1,158	11	1,228	55
Partus	62	2,885	58	2,947	114
Inflammation of Breast (Mastitis)	5	84	2	89	1
11.—Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion—					
Diseases of Bones	8	223	3	231	9
Diseases of Joints	4	197	3	201	7
12 and 13.—Diseases of the Skin and Connective Tissue—					
Gangrene	18	230	98	248	5
Carbuncle	5	77	7	82	6
Furuncle	3	70	1	73	2
Ulcers	483	11,646	189	12,129	687
Abscess	104	2,727	63	2,831	108
Eczema	37	997	5	1,034	32
Pemphigus	—	9	—	9	—
Other Diseases of the Integument	157	4,105	94	4,262	147
III.—Affections produced by External Causes, Poisons, &c.—					
Snake Bite	—	22	—	22	1
Corrosive Acids	—	6	—	6	—
Metallic Poisons	—	8	2	8	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	88	10	88	1
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	10	2	10	1
Other Acute Poisoning	—	79	8	79	—
IV.—Injuries—					
A.—General—					
Burns and Scalds	41	779	146	820	53
Multiple	13	182	31	195	4
Exhaustion	1	35	3	36	—
Shock	1	35	17	36	2
B.—Local Injuries—					
Wounds, incised	57	1,481	17	1,538	62
Wounds, contused	62	2,200	12	2,262	64
Wounds, lacerated	58	1,412	25	1,470	71
Abrasions	18	442	1	460	12
Gun-shot	9	202	19	211	13
Fractures, simple	45	988	22	1,033	48
Fractures, compound	25	396	40	421	19
Fractures of Spine	—	22	15	22	1
Fractures of Skull	12	197	60	209	13
Sprains and Dislocations	5	304	6	309	5
Concussion of Brain	3	123	19	126	5
Compression of Brain	—	20	8	20	—
Injuries to Chest	3	67	9	70	5
Contusion	29	1,607	3	1,636	36
Injuries of the Abdomen	—	67	9	67	1
Injuries of the Pelvis	—	21	—	21	—
Injuries to the Organs of Generation	—	12	—	12	—
Other cases not defined above	146	5,577	840	5,723	326
Total	6,331	145,638	13,570	151,969	7,053

* *I.e.*, the year previous to that for which the Return is made.
† "Total Cases treated" will, of course, include those remaining in Hospital at the end of the previous year.
‡ The figures in this column to be carried on to the next year's Return.

Digitized by Google

List of Medical Institutions and Statement of Outdoor Patients Treated in Dispensaries attached to Hospitals and Independent Institutions during 1920.

[*Note.*—In column 3 H signifies a hospital with an outdoor dispensary attached; C signifies a central dispensary; Br signifies a branch dispensary; Vs signifies a station visited from a dispensary; * signifies an additional jail hospital; † signifies an additional infectious diseases hospital.]

Western Province.

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
	Colombo Institutions.			
1	General Hospital	H	23,912	34,325
2	Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	H	13,218	36,530
3	Lady Havelock Hospital	H	—	—
4	Lady Ridgeway Hospital	H	—	—
5	De Soysa Lying-in Home	H	—	—
6	Police Hospital	H	2,907	5,948
7	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Kanatta	H	—	—
8	Female Branch Hospital	H	19,456	36,124
9	Mutwal	C	8,773	11,784
10	Anti-Tuberculosis Institute	C	—	—
11	Urugodawatta	C	6,869	11,713
12	Buthgomuwa	Br	324	533
	Institutions out of Colombo.			
13	Avissawella	H	8,927	15,164
14	Beruwala	C	11,532	18,729
15	Maggona Reformatory	Br	841	864
16	Bulatsinhala	C	1,319	1,877
17	Gowinna	Br	246	360
18	Halpe	C	7,956	14,266
19	Hanwella	C	3,872	5,324
20	Pugoda	Br	1,166	1,593
21	Hendala	C	3,581	6,160
22	Henaratgoda	C	12,258	19,296
23	Horana	C	3,687	6,325
24	Bandaragama	Br	4,115	8,189
25	Horawala	C	2,399	3,770
26	Matugama	Br	1,908	2,843
27	Moragala	Br	2,614	4,807
28	Ingiriya	H	4,684	7,660
29	Ja-ela	C	15,267	28,607
30	Kadawata	C	8,633	18,280
31	Kaduwela	Br	1,153	2,404
32	Kalutara	H	12,980	22,307
33	Lathpandura	C	3,186	3,913
34	Molkawa	Br	475	579
35	Minuwangoda	C	8,499	16,282
36	Divulapitiya	Br	2,359	4,839
37	Mirigama	C	9,863	15,402
38	Ambepussa	Br	2,763	4,371
39	Moratuwa	H	9,191	15,335
40	Neboda	H	4,378	6,375
41	Negombo	H	10,267	18,390
42	Nugegoda	C	8,813	15,704
43	Padukka	C	2,558	4,703
44	Kosgama	Br	1,351	2,255
45	Panadure	H	11,128	23,372
46	Pelanwatta	C	1,363	2,639
47	Homagama	Br	1,254	2,705
48	Kesbewa	Br	1,299	2,864
49	Pimbura	H	3,133	4,468
50	Ragama Dispensary	C	7,425	11,788
51	Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis	H	144	200
52	Veyangoda	C	6,358	8,348
53	Watupitiwala	H	5,681	12,128
54	Kandana Sanatorium	—	—	—
		Total	286,085	502,442

Central Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Agrapatana	H	1,593	2,050
2	Bogawantalawa	C	8,384	12,853
3	Dambulla	H	5,583	5,760
4	Pannampitiya	Br	459	459
5	Inamaluwa	Br	218	218
6	Errawela	Br	416	416
7	Deltota	H	2,789	3,279
8	Dikoya	H	5,762	6,050
9	Dimbula	H	3,196	3,236
10	Dolosbage	H	2,822	3,528
11	Elkaduwa	C	1,890	2,595
12	Imbulpitiya	Br	313	359
13	Galagedara	C	6,810	10,500
14	Hataraliyadda	Vs	119	119
15	Galawela	C	6,973	8,193
16	Madipola	Br	973	1,037
17	Wahacotta	Br	913	956
18	Wetakeyapota	Br	2,369	2,617
19	Gammaduwa	C	6,044	8,320
20	Kosgolla	Br	109	109
21	Gampola	H	8,793	13,552
22	Hanguranketa	C	3,067	4,095
23	Gonagama	Br	234	244
24	Myilapitiya	Br	332	356
25	Hatton	C	2,115	3,237
26	Kadugannawa	C	2,657	3,628
27	Kandy Eye Institute	H	2,243	5,017
28	Kandy Outdoor Dispensary	C	8,612	12,994
29	Talatuoya	Br	889	889
30	Katugastota	C	5,832	12,300
31	Madulkele	H	3,941	4,919
32	Kongahawela	C	1,632	2,020
33	Opalgala	Br	199	200
34	Kambarawa	Br	262	269
35	Elahera	Br	227	234
36	Kotmale	C	4,914	6,709
37	Lindula	H	1,417	1,597
38	Madugoda	C	2,567	3,214
39	Gurulupota	Br	177	205
40	Urugala	Br	1,074	1,151
41	Maskeliya	H	2,302	2,714
42	Matale	H	8,452	13,056
43	Aluvihare	Br	823	1,079
44	Maturata	H	100	119
45	Mousaheriya	C	783	836
46	Pallegama	Br	500	567
47	Mulhalkele	H	3,131	3,738
48	Pannala	Br	171	171
49	Nalanda	C	12,981	12,981
50	Madawala	Br	272	272
51	Naula	Br	459	459
52	Nanu-oya	C	1,451	1,557
53	Nawalapitiya	H	4,833	6,602
54	Nildandahinna	C	3,184	3,699
55	Tiripehe	Br	611	651
56	Nuwara Eliya	H	3,364	3,773
57	Paldeniya	C	4,533	5,052
58	Galahanwatta	Br	252	252
59	Kirioruwa	Br	622	622
60	Yatawatta	Br	442	442
61	Pundaluoya	C	1,846	2,361
62	Pussellawa	H	4,096	6,654
63	Ramboda	H	3,747	7,271
64	Rangalla	C	3,988	4,613
65	Rattota	C	3,678	4,866
66	Teldeniya	H	5,851	7,853
67	Uda Pussellawa	H	2,835	2,940
68	Watagoda	C	706	1,041
69	Watawala	C	1,355	1,778
70	Wattegama	C	3,439	4,662
		Total	189,726	252,155

Southern Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Akmimana	C	845	976
2	Poddala	Br	649	1,090
3	Akuressa	C	4,912	7,573
4	Imaduwa	Br	2,114	3,713
5	Ambalangoda	C	5,096	9,125
6	Angunukolapelessa	C	2,694	4,774
7	Ranna	Br	1,483	2,169
8	Hakuruwela	Vs	695	1,067
9	Baddegama	C	2,046	2,518
10	Wanduramba	Br	1,560	2,283
11	Balapitiya	H	4,265	7,341
12	Batapola	C	2,829	4,280
13	Beliatta	C	3,704	6,154
14	Mahawela	Br	263	473
15	Bentota	C	5,710	10,288
16	Kosgoda	Br	2,491	3,986
17	Deniyaya	H	4,956	7,969
18	Elpitiya	C	7,296	15,079
19	Galle Eye Institute	H	1,632	3,794
20	Galle Bathfield Hospital	H	2,986	6,484
21	Galle Outdoor Dispensary	C	6,005	11,970
22	Hakmana	C	9,647	16,513
23	Deiyandara	Br	3,745	6,802
24	Hambantota	H	5,675	7,967
25	Ambalantota	Br	4,097	6,416
26	Hikkaduwa	C	6,991	13,155
27	Dodanduwa	Br	4,674	10,362
28	Hiniduma	C	1,621	2,138

Digitized by Google

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
29	Mawanana	Vs	203	237
30	Tawalama	Vs	168	200
31	Kamburupitiya	C	3,489	4,784
32	Tihagoda	Br	1,545	2,095
33	Kottegoda	C	8,564	13,761
34	Dikwella	Br	5,202	9,196
35	Matara	H	9,345	18,941
36	Mawarella	C	3,052	3,871
37	Morawaka	C	2,702	2,975
38	Kotapola	Br	1,220	1,235
39	Beralapanatara	Br	1,166	1,219
40	Tangalla	H	11,661	18,110
41	Tissamaharama	H	10,225	14,225
42	Kirinda	Br	711	866
43	Kirinda-oya Lands Outdoor Dispensary	C	946	1,734
44	Udugama	C	3,620	2,802
45	Nagoda	Br	1,316	1,207
46	Walasmulla	C	2,029	4,291
47	Kirana	Br	326	444
48	Katuwana	Br	422	567
49	Weeraketiya	C	1,949	2,049
50	Julampitiya	Vs	468	374
51	Middeniya	Vs	592	621
52	Weligama	C	4,202	8,558
53	Kataluwe	Br	1,007	2,390
		Total	176,811	293,231

Northern Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Chavakachcheri	C	6,410	12,873
2	Chempianpattu	C	2,718	4,613
3	Nagarcoil	Vs	384	876
4	Delft	C	3,103	6,671
5	Iranai Iluppakulam	C	1,210	1,914
6	Palampiddy	Vs	187	357
7	Moontumurippu	Vs	131	278
8	Jaffna	H & C	10,695	15,504
9	Karaveddy	C	9,412	21,065
10	Kudattarai	Vs	1,371	2,688
11	Kankesanturai	C	5,456	13,229
12	Kayts	C	5,383	9,273
13	Velani	Vs	962	1,476
14	Kalmunai	Vs	313	518
15	Kokilai	Temporary C	543	712
16	Tennamaravady	Vs	337	464
17	Mankulam-Mannar road	C	3,150	4,191
18	Mankulam North road	C	705	826
19	Tunukai	Vs	399	438
20	Naddalkandai	Vs	491	578
21	Mannar	H	3,973	6,757
22	Mantota	H	3,987	6,012
23	Marichchukkaddi	C	2,009	2,659
24	Mirusuvil	Br	2,493	7,620
25	Kodikamam	Br	1,330	4,366
26	Paranthan	Vs	116	146
27	Elephant Pass	C	370	501
28	Mullaittivu	H	3,615	5,515
29	Mulliavalai	C	2,216	3,206
30	Kumitamunai	Vs	470	861
31	Oddusuddan	Vs	470	677
32	Murunkan	C	3,187	3,555
33	Puliyaddi-Irakkam	Br	934	1,055
34	Nedunkerni	C	2,129	2,456
35	Kallolunkam-Puliyankulam	Vs	315	387
36	Pesalai	C	4,672	6,373
37	Erukkalampiddi	Vs	2,372	2,754
38	Point Pedro	H	8,676	14,358
39	Point Pedro Outdoor Dispensary	C	18,259	29,614
40	Punakari	C	3,906	5,571
41	Nallore	Vs	492	704
42	Pungudutivu	C	1,794	2,746
43	Nainativu	Vs	263	381
44	Puthukuddu Iruppu	C	1,934	3,000
45	Matalan	Vs	423	598
46	Karayarmulluvaikal	Vs	372	782
47	Puttur	C	3,032	6,082
48	Varany	Br	3,199	7,648
49	Copay	Vs	1,548	2,804
50	Pallai	C	3,069	4,939
51	Silavaturai	C	3,048	3,613
52	Pillaichi-Potkany	Vs	368	368
53	Arippu	Vs	475	475
54	Talaimannar Port	H	1,429	1,556
55	Talaimannar Village	Vs	533	726
56	Vaddukoddai	C	3,193	4,983
57	Ilavalai	Br	2,248	4,228
58	Valvedditturai	C	6,029	9,253
59	Vankalai	C	2,728	3,595
60	Nanaddan	Vs	992	1,371
61	Oilankulam	Vs	720	878
62	Vavuniya	H	5,791	7,652
63	Mamadu	Vs	399	415
64	Omanthai	Vs	202	302
65	Veravil	C	641	1,138
66	Palavarayankadu and Vellankulam	Vs	170	282
67	Viddattaltivu	C	1,969	2,331
68	Ilupaikadavai	Vs	163	182
		Total	167,083	276,019

Eastern Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Batticaloa	H	13,700	17,983
2	Chengalladi	C	14,739	19,064
3	Tannamunai	Vs	92	101
4	Sittandy	Vs	182	189
5	Pankudaweli	Vs	338	340
6	Kalmunai	H	15,507	23,713
7	Karankoditivu	C	4,016	4,219
8	Irrakamam	Br	938	1,401
9	Palaimunai and Oluvil	Vs	1,164	1,236
10	Kattankudi	C	12,132	16,607
11	Kokkaddicholai	C	2,668	2,988
12	Ambilanturai	Vs	429	481
13	Kottiapolai	Vs	379	400
14	Navetkadu	Vs	294	347
15	Muttur	C	4,605	7,167
16	Toppur	Br	1,685	2,803
17	Mahaoya	H	1,514	1,851
18	Pullumalai	Br	475	475
19	Podiatalawa	Vs	390	390
20	Pottuvil	C	3,339	4,806
21	Panama	Vs	230	527
22	Lahugalla	Vs	296	339
23	Padiruppu	C	5,577	7,150
24	Mandur	Br	1,849	2,274
25	Kirankulam	Vs	359	516
26	Palukamam	Vs	705	966
27	Kurukkulamadan	Vs	551	693
28	Koragolla	Vs	417	560
29	Sammanturai	C	5,423	7,071
30	Nindur	Br	2,646	2,888
31	Vsanai	Vs	537	640
32	Tamblegam	C	975	1,116
33	Kinniyai	Br	749	1,064
34	Peratuveli	Br	231	267
35	Tiriyayi	C	1,100	1,903
36	Madawachchi	Vs	343	406
37	Pulmoddai	Vs	512	704
38	Tirukovil	C	2,490	2,969
39	Komarie	Vs	389	543
40	Trincomalee	H	2,354	2,962
41	Nilaveli	Br	501	590
42	Valaichenai	C	14,577	16,069
43	Kandiravely	Br	1,103	1,211
44	Vagari	Vs	374	432
45	Unnichchi Irrigation Dispensary	C	1,525	1,913
		Total	124,399	162,334

North-Western Province.

No.	Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
1	Anamaduwa	C	5,186	11,541
2	Andigama	Br	1,015	2,891
3	Balalla	C	12,553	18,069
4	Ambanpola	Br	2,784	3,803
5	Bingiriya	C	10,178	13,395
6	Hettipola	Br	9,131	11,766
7	Chilaw	H	10,802	14,670
8	Rajakadaluwa	Br	707	707
9	Dankotuwa	C	4,950	6,552
10	Dodangaslanda	C	13,924	16,049
11	Batalagoda	Br	4,981	5,270
12	Rambodagalla	Br	2,387	2,550
13	Dandagamuwa	H	19,135	33,003
14	Galgamuwa	C	8,266	13,610

Digitized by Google

No.	Institution. Place.	Nature.	Persons.	Visits.
15	Ehetuwewa	Br	4,541	8,566
16	Mahananneriya	Br	2,223	3,817
17	Kalpitiya	C	2,160	2,566
18	Karativu	Vs	156	157
19	Nachchikali	Vs	172	174
20	Kurunegala	H	16,715	21,360
21	Lunuwila	C	3,355	4,292
22	Madampe	C	6,324	9,088
23	Mahagama	Vs	265	317
24	Kattimahana	Br	1,498	1,904
25	Makandura	C	6,289	10,153
26	Ellabodagama	Br	2,153	3,347
27	Mampuri	C	4,137	4,610
28	Etalai	Vs	1,128	1,210
29	Tetapola	Vs	1,270	1,345
30	Marawila	H	3,496	6,144
31	Mawatugama	C	3,335	4,079
32	Mundel	C	5,495	6,497
33	Madurankuli	Vs	2,657	2,946
34	Battuluoya	Vs	1,378	1,604
35	Kattakadura	Vs	463	569
36	Narammala	C	6,596	8,920
37	Giriulla	Br	2,066	2,624
38	Nattandiya	C	6,354	9,551
39	Nikaweratiya	H	14,272	21,797
40	Kumbukwewa	Br	1,781	2,469
41	Polgahawela	C	15,144	17,799
42	Polpitigama	C	5,510	6,937
43	Hiripitiya	Br	4,577	5,473
44	Nikawewa	Vs	2,075	2,609
45	Puttalam	H	6,205	8,001
46	Karuwalagaswewa	Vs	603	603
47	Wariapola	C	6,247	7,297
48	Katupota	Br	4,205	5,113
49	Udappu	C	2,818	3,501
50	Anavilundawa	Br	1,391	1,796
51	Camp Hospital, Talawila	—	215	251
		Total	255,268	353,362

North-Central Province.

1	Anuradhapura	H	17,354	20,112
2	Habarana	C	4,928	7,170
3	Digampatawa	Vs	768	1,109
4	Galapitigala	Vs	753	961
5	Kahatagasdigilia	C	6,554	9,315
6	Kongwewa	Br	1,554	1,971
7	Tammannawa	Br	3,872	5,658
8	Ratmalagahawewa	Br	1,223	1,659
9	Horawapotana	C	1,761	1,896
10	Kebitigollewa	Br	1,854	2,030
11	Kapugallewa	Br	595	622
12	Kalpe	Br	884	916
13	Panuketiyawa	Br	187	188
14	Kekirawa	C	12,459	14,713
15	Medutugama	Vs	1,450	1,654
16	Kunchikulam	Vs	1,267	1,431
17	Kalawewa Villages	C	6,410	8,216
18	Kalawewa Food Production Dispensary	C	310	373
19	Andiyagala	Vs	1,093	1,450
20	Madawachchi	Vs	897	1,234
21	Madawachchiya	C	3,950	4,989
22	Etakadai	Vs	1,002	1,366
23	Kirigollewa	Vs	929	1,259
24	Manampitiya	C	1,267	1,611
25	Muttugalla	Vs	220	274
26	Maradankadawala	C	6,251	8,348
27	Tirappane	Vs	1,268	1,722
28	Minneriya	Vs	1,029	1,472
29	Mihintale	H	2,068	2,126
30	Rambewa	Vs	1,085	1,128
31	Nochchiyagama	C	9,298	9,689
32	Maragahawewa	Vs	778	789
33	Ranorawewa	Vs	633	639
34	Sinharagama	Vs	696	698
35	Tambuttegama	C	4,752	6,458
36	Ottappuwa	Vs	735	953
37	Talawa	Vs	2,250	3,046
38	Eppawela	Vs	2,796	3,878
39	Maha Iluppallama	Vs	616	742
40	Topawewa	C	2,552	3,338
41	Minneriya	Br	1,532	1,729
42	Yakkalla	C	4,632	6,335
43	Kainatamma	Vs	695	875
44	Galenbindunuwewa	Vs	1,101	1,430
45	Pairamaduwa	Vs	1,176	1,821
46	Ratmale	C	1,156	1,810
		Total	120,630	151,203

Province of Uva.

1	Alutnuwara	H	3,774	4,278
2	Badulkumbura	C	1,441	1,749
3	Badulla	H	7,838	8,818
4	Badullewela	C	998	1,474
5	Kandendapanguwa	Br	58	69
6	Dambagalla	Br	289	367
7	Buddama	Br	78	96
8	Mariarawa	—	76	80
9	Bandarawela	C	4,346	5,394
10	Bibile	C	2,747	2,880
11	Ekiriyankumbura	Br	1,443	1,479
12	Pitakumbura	Br	766	795
13	Uraniya	Br	703	708
14	Buttala	H	1,852	2,160
15	Okkampitiya	Br	450	458
16	Haldummulla	C	3,431	4,014
17	Hambegamuwa	C	1,483	1,706
18	Balaharawa	Br	195	196
19	Seenugala	Br	201	201
20	Haputale	H	1,949	2,090
21	Kahataruppe	C	1,065	1,204
23	Ekiriya	Br	94	94
24	Koslanda	H	3,750	3,915
25	Lunugala	H	4,240	4,644
26	Maspana	C	843	1,039
27	Madulsima	C	2,083	2,582
28	Medagama	H	3,156	3,393
29	Monaragalla	H	2,136	2,392
30	Namunukula	C	2,701	4,059
31	Passara	H	1,259	1,649
32	Taldena	C	1,964	2,241
33	Meegahakeulla	Br	585	673
34	Pallewella	Br	349	381
35	Godunna	Br	214	218
36	Tanamalwila	C	2,121	2,273
37	Avariapelessa	Br	80	87
38	Udamattala	Br	200	211
39	Telulla	Br	200	211
40	Welimada	C	3,946	5,640
41	Wellawaya	C	2,013	2,129
43	Gampaha	Vs	362	400
		Total	67,479	78,447

Province of Sabaragamuwa.

1	Aranayaka	H	5,930	8,919
2	Balangoda	H	5,445	6,453
3	Galagama	Br	894	964
4	Deraniyagala	C	759	1,182
5	Ellagawa	C	2,386	3,234
6	Kiriella	Vs	764	865
7	Gawaragiriya	Vs	167	188
8	Embilipitiya	C	2,244	2,734
9	Tunkema	Vs	309	364
10	Timbulketiya	Vs	290	312
11	Panamure	Vs	141	149
12	Godakawela	C	7,980	10,328
13	Pallewela	Br	437	494
14	Kahawatta	H	5,442	6,547
15	Kalawana	C	1,322	1,417
16	Doloswela	Vs	267	267
17	Weddagala	Vs	261	261
18	Avagana and Pimbura	Vs	125	125
19	Kaltota	C	2,065	2,829
20	Kerawalella	H	5,178	7,248
21	Kegalla	H	9,060	14,465
22	Kendangamuwa	H	6,393	9,276
23	Kitulgala	H	2,279	2,536
24	Kolonna	H	2,469	3,279
25	Kuruwita	C	3,495	4,459
26	Teppanawa	Vs	984	1,073
27	Pussella	Vs	466	561
28	Mawanella	C	3,238	4,867
29	Mahawalatenna	C	4,128	5,760
30	Weligepola	Vs	965	1,060
31	Nelundeniya	C	2,410	3,183
32	Pelmadulla	C	2,000	2,244
33	Opanake	Vs	411	415
34	Hunuwela	Vs	696	701
35	Pindeniya	C	4,087	972
36	Pottupitiya	C	843	1,233
37	Rakwana	H	3,080	3,482
38	Rambukkana	C	6,549	9,499
39	Ratnapura	H	5,136	6,284
40	Undugoda	H	2,863	4,302
		Total	103,948	134,531

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY.

	Persons.	Visits.
Western Province	286,085	502,442
Central Province	189,726	252,155
Southern Province	176,811	293,231
Northern Province	167,083	276,019
Eastern Province	124,399	162,334
North-Western Province	255,268	353,362
North-Central Province	120,630	151,203
Province of Uva	67,479	78,447
Province of Sabaragamuwa	103,948	134,531
Total ..	1,491,429	2,303,724

Return separating the Indians into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission.

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Indians.										Total of Mixed Races and Indians.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Indians.				
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.					
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.
Medical Wants Hospitals.														
Aranayaka	770	48	—	—	—	—	182	16	—	182	16		952	64
Deltota	195	11	—	—	37	9	430	84	—	467	93		662	104
Deniyaya	629	33	—	—	39	9	750	103	14·19	789	112		1,418	145
Dikoya	290	22	21	6	250	24	1,507	309	—	1,778	339		2,068	361
Dimbula	124	4	—	—	102	14	904	146	—	1,006	160		1,130	164
Dolosbage	85	9	—	—	33	4	588	82	—	621	86		706	95
Haputale	807	51	157	12	113	7	627	113	18·82	897	137		1,704	188
Kahawatta ..	1,586	128	—	—	—	—	939	124	—	939	124		2 525	252
Karawanella ..	1,203	64	—	—	196	21	540	91	16·85	736	112		1,939	176
Kitulgala	492	18	—	—	67	7	422	48	—	489	55		981	73
Koslanda	392	12	—	—	280	18	899	107	—	1,179	125		1,571	137
Lindula	306	18	31	7	232	17	887	124	13·98	1,150	148		1,456	166
Lunugala	456	37	—	—	—	—	2,130	490	—	2,130	490		2,586	527
Madulkele	190	8	3	1	106	8	797	157	—	906	167		1,096	175
Maskeliya	125	4	2	—	96	11	737	120	—	835	131		960	135
Monaragala ..	450	18	—	—	99	9	280	35	12· 5	379	44		829	62
Neboda	841	26	2	1	32	5	623	59	—	657	65		1,498	91
Passara	372	25	—	—	116	22	622	145	—	738	167		1,110	192
Pussellawa	261	30	—	—	2	—	645	89	—	647	89		908	119
Ramboda	331	32	4	—	21	3	866	96	11·08	891	99		1,222	131
Uda Pussellawa ..	187	15	12	2	27	3	409	38	—	448	43		635	58
Civil and District Hospitals and Asylums.														
Agrapatana ..	50	1	2	1	22	3	318	30	—	342	34		392	35
Alutnuwara ..	1,636	66	—	—	65	5	142	3	—	207	8		1,843	74
Anuradhapura ..	2,977	211	—	—	1,266	104	—	—	—	1,266	104		4,243	315
Avissawella ..	1,090	64	5	1	276	21	452	60	13·27	733	82		1,823	146
Badulla	2,497	122	31	6	316	21	937	125	—	1,284	212		3,781	334
Balangoda	1,005	54	—	—	276	18	696	82	—	972	100		1,977	154
Balapitiya	1,124	86	—	—	38	3	125	18	14· 4	163	21		1.287	107
Batticaloa	1,922	65	—	—	59	4	—	—	—	59	4		1,981	69
Buttala	7 5	37	—	—	159	10	51	8	—	210	18		975	55
Chilaw	1,068	114	1	1	276	26	—	—	—	277	27		1,345	141
Colombo :—														
De Soysa Lying-in Home ..	2,542	68	—	—	14	9	—	—	—	14	9		2,556	77
Female Branch Hospital ..	587	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		587	2
General Hospital ..	14 771	1,852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14,771	1,852
Lady Havelock Hospital ..	849	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		849	52
Lady Ridgeway Hospital ..	1,037	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1 037	306
Lunatic Asylum ..	412	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	20		477	161
Police Hospital ..	936	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		936	1
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital ..	880	1	—	—	—	—	225	2	·001	225	2		1,105	3
Dambulla	2,141	71	—	—	435	24	23	4	·1	458	28		2,599	99
Dandagamuwa ..	967	55	15	3	74	5	3	—	—	92	8		1,059	63
Galle	5,903	487	—	—	35	5	277	32	11·85	312	37		6,215	524
Galle, Bathfield House Hospital	552	23	—	—	11	1	—	—	—	11	1		563	24

Digitized by Google

Return separating the Indians into those sent in by the Police and those voluntarily seeking Admission—*contd.*

Name of Hospital.	Mixed Races.		Indians.									Total of Mixed Races and Indians.	
			Sent in by the Police.		Voluntarily seeking Admission.		Sent in from Estates.			Total of all Indians.			
							Estate Labourers.		Death-rate of Estate Labourers.				
	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.		Treated.	Died.	Treated.	Died.
Gampola	752	82	—	—	353	63	399	72	—	752	135	1,504	217
Hambantota ..	302	23	—	—	40	5	—	—	12·5	40	5	342	28
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	551	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	551	37
Ingiriya	709	53	6	—	50	4	390	32	—	446	36	1,155	89
Jaffna	2,975	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	26	3,173	110
Kalmunai Civil ..	1,288	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,288	55
Kalutara	1,105	141	2	1	78	9	157	9	5·73	237	19	1,342	160
Kanatta Infectious Diseases	977	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	977	124
Kandana Sanatorium ..	223	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	226	2
Kandy	4,110	346	—	—	1,079	108	705	100	—	1,784	208	5,894	554
Kegalla	1,211	53	55	10	156	15	414	41	—	625	66	1,836	119
Eheliyagoda ..	732	31	2	—	130	4	422	41	—	554	45	1,286	76
Kolonna	806	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	806	36
Kurunegala ..	3,252	302	112	13	745	62	531	67	—	1,388	142	4,640	444
Mahaoya	346	8	—	—	52	4	—	—	—	—	—	398	12
Mannar	395	31	—	—	597	38	—	—	—	597	38	992	69
Mantota	503	19	—	—	414	24	—	—	—	414	24	917	43
Marawila	522	47	15	4	92	6	—	—	—	107	10	629	57
Matale	1,736	112	—	—	468	49	891	137	—	1,359	186	3,095	298
Matara	1,599	186	—	—	35	6	78	6	—	113	12	1,712	198
Maturata	348	20	4	—	18	3	329	53	16·1	351	56	699	76
Medagama	787	—	—	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	874	—
Mihintale	246	12	—	—	105	11	—	—	—	105	11	351	23
Moratuwa	1,359	116	1	—	139	7	—	—	—	140	7	1,499	123
Mulhalkele	504	17	—	—	13	4	138	16	—	151	20	655	37
Mullaittivu	527	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	527	18
Nawalapitiya ..	780	55	12	3	315	14	820	116	14·14	1,147	133	1,927	188
Negombo	2,178	143	—	—	305	18	—	—	—	305	18	2,483	161
Nikaweratiya ..	749	48	—	—	101	11	—	—	—	101	11	850	59
Nuwara Eliya ..	912	34	22	3	324	22	426	38	—	772	63	1,684	97
Panadure	790	89	2	2	98	8	8	1	—	108	11	898	100
Pimbura	946	49	—	—	73	5	349	71	20·34	422	76	1,368	125
Point Pedro ..	1,106	42	—	—	27	1	—	—	—	27	1	1,133	43
Puttalam	764	68	46	11	236	20	—	—	—	282	31	1,046	99
Ragama Tuberculosis ..	908	187	—	—	—	—	26	1	3·84	26	1	934	188
Rakwana	510	24	—	—	55	3	783	91	—	838	94	1,348	118
Ratnapura	1,415	108	—	—	277	20	725	115	15·86	1,002	135	2,417	243
Talaimannar ..	246	9	—	—	321	29	—	—	—	321	29	567	38
Tangalla	669	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	669	45
Teldeniya	618	44	23	3	86	11	297	36	—	406	50	1,024	94
Tissamaharama ..	706	65	—	—	62	9	—	—	—	62	9	768	74
Trincomalee ..	538	29	—	—	73	6	—	—	—	73	6	611	35
Undugoda	313	24	—	—	63	6	558	64	11·46	621	70	934	94
Vavuniya	597	36	—	—	273	14	—	—	—	273	14	870	50
Watupitiwala ..	917	72	—	—	111	9	22	1	—	133	10	1,050	82
Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	138508	13,367
Borella Convict Hospital, Welikada Jail, Mahara Jail, other Jail Hospitals, Infectious Diseases Hospitals out of Colombo, and Houses of Observation ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,461	203
Grand Total ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151969	13,570

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
		Colombo Library	197 members ..	By subscriptions of members. Free house by Government. No pecuniary help.
		Colombo Pettah Library ..	280 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Colombo Law Library ..	130 do. ..	By monthly subscriptions. Receives Rs. 500 from the Municipality.
	Borella	*Ex*-prisoners' Home ..	16 inmates ..	By the Salvation Army Funds.
		Rescue Home	25 do. ..	Partly by Salvation Army and partly by profits of the industry.
	Mutwal	Home for Vagrants.. ..	100 do. ..	By Government and the Colombo Municipality.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	819 pensioners ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
	Maradana	Boarding House for Girls ..	17 inmates ..	By the Salvation Army Funds.
	Cotta road	Boarding House for Boys ..	22 do. ..	do.
	Moratuwa	Friend-in-need Society ..	170* members ..	By a grant of Rs. 300 from Government and public subscriptions.
	Wellawatta	Boys' Industrial Home ..	75 inmates ..	Government and Mission grants, and public subscriptions.
	Hulftsdorp	Ragged School (Girls' and Boys') .	52 day scholars ..	Government grant and grant from Mathew Memorial Fund and donations.
	Suduwella	Home for the Aged.. ..	200 inmates ..	By public charity.
Colombo ..	Kotahena	Orphanage for Girls ..	181 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
	Moratuwa	do.	123† do. ..	
	Negombo	do.	295 do. ..	
	Polwatta	St. Margaret's Orphanage for Girls..	82 do. ..	Out of interest on endowment, voluntary subscriptions, and fees at Rs. 7·50 per month.
	Maradana	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	89 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 5,000, Rs. 1,000 per annum from the Municipal Council, Colombo.
	Mount Lavinia	Orphanage for Boys ..	12 do. ..	By trust funds, St. Thomas's College.
	Maradana	Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Scholarship Fund ..	.. ..	By Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy fund.
	Negombo	St. Francis Xavier Orphanage ..	295 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
		Benevolent Society.. ..	37 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		Negombo Library	25 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Borella	Industrial School for Girls ..	128 scholars† ..	By Franciscan Sisters and industrial work.
	Kochchikade	Night School for Boys ..	64 do. ..	By St. Vincent de Paul Society.

* In 1918. Figures not supplied for 1920.

† Figures not supplied for 1920.

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara		Reading Room and Library ..	78 members ..	By subscriptions and grant of Rs. 100 from Government.
Kalutara town ..	..	Friend-in-need Society ..	81 do. ..	By Government grant Rs. 300 and subscriptions.
Panadure ..	..	Rodrigo Family Friend-in-need Society	74 do. ..	By subscriptions from members of the Rodrigo Family.
Do. ..	..	The Dias Family Association ..	145 do. ..	By private funds.
Kalutara (Kalamulla) ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	23 inmates ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	93 do. ..	
Wadduwa ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	7 do. ..	By public subscriptions.
Panadure ..	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	7 do. ..	By public subscription.
Katukurunda ..	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	11 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Maha Paiyagala ..	..	Convent	17 do. ..	do.
Maggona ..	..	do. ..	4 do. ..	do.
Central Province.				
Kandy	..	Oriental Library	15 members ..	By subscriptions and voluntary contributions.
		Central Town Library ..	40 do. ..	By Kandy Municipality.
		United Service Library ..	40 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
		Industrial School	43 inmates ..	By subscriptions, fees, sale of work, and annual Government grant.
		Wesleyan Girls' Industrial School ..	68 do. ..	
		Friend-in-need Society ..	105 persons relieved ..	By subscriptions and annual grant from Government and the Kandy Municipality.
		Social Service League ..	1.222 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Matale	..	Reading Room and Library ..	42 members ..	By subscriptions.
		United Club Reading Room ..	500 do. ..	do.
		Nuwara Eliya Library and Recreation Club	36 do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya ..	..	Nanu-oya Reading and Recreation Club	18 do. ..	By subscriptions and an annual Government grant.
		Friend-in-need Society ..	18 persons relieved ..	By subscriptions.
		Nuwara Eliya Ladies' Library ..	32 members ..	do.
Southern Province.				
Galle	..	The Orphanage at Buona Vista ..	30 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions, grants from Government and the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
		The Dias Abeyasinhe Orphanage ..	12 do. ..	By rents derived from lands held by the Bishop under the last will of the late Mr. Frederick Dias Abeyasinhe.
		The Galle Reading Room and Library	97 members ..	By subscriptions and grant from Government.
		The Galle Young Men's Christian Association	92 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		The Galle Young Men's Buddhist Association	176 do. ..	do.
		The Galle Sinhalese Young Men's Association	215 do. ..	By subscription.
		The Galle Muslim Literary Club ..	120 do. ..	By subscription and donations.
Matara	..	Friend-in-need Society ..	27 persons relieved ..	By voluntary subscriptions.
Hambantota] ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	76 members ..	By voluntary and a Government grant of Rs. 150 per annum
		Library at Tangalla ..	103 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.

Digitized by Google

Northern Province.			
Jaffna	The Jaffna Library	125 do. ..	By public subscriptions and Government donation.
	The Jaffna Law Library ..	57 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Reading Room at Vannarponnai ..	80 do. ..	do.
Mannar	Library and Reading Room ..	33 members ..	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-need Society ..	52 do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu	Reading Room	25 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
Vavuniya	do.	29 do. ..	do.
Eastern Province.			
Batticaloa	Batticaloa Library	38 do. ..	By subscriptions.
	Catholic Library	64 do. ..	do.
	Batticaloa Vivekananda Reading Room and Library ..	— ..	Free by the Vivekananda Society and Young Men's Hindu Association.
	Friend-in-need Society ..	125 do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 150 and private subscriptions
Trincomalee	Library	55 do. ..	Subscriptions.
	Friend-in-need Society ..	81 do. ..	By Government grant of Rs. 300 and private subscriptions.
North-Western Province.			
Kurunegala	Library	61 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
Puttalam	Reading Room and Library ..	38 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
	Friend-in-need Society ..	35 do. ..	By private contributions and departmental fines.
Chilaw	Reading Room and Library ..	30 do. ..	By private subscriptions and Government grant.
	Friend-in-need Society ..	30 do. ..	By private subscriptions and departmental fines.
	Roman Catholic Convent, Wenappuwa	96 inmates ..	By their own Ministry.
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	Library	44 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
	Orphanage	28 inmates ..	By the Bishop of Jaffna and by private charity.
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	Girls' Home	93 do.	By the Wesleyan Mission.
	Langdon Home	25 do. ..	do.
	Library	32 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.			
Ratnapura	Library	82 do. ..	By private contributions and Government grant of Rs. 100.
	Friend-in-need Society ..	50 do. ..	By voluntary contributions.
	Sabaragamu Sadhdharmodayaddara Society	55 do. ..	do.
Kegalla	Reading Room	46 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 100.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Colombo	.. At 199 Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private ..	Government ..	.. Government
By what authority established ..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859 and 12 of 1892..	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832 ..	.. May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1920	40,670	.. 126,089
Amount of deposits during 1920 ..	Rs. 1,948,712 ..	.. Rs. 3,508,792
Amount of withdrawals during 1920 ..	Rs. 1,744,629 ..	.. Rs. 2,732,443
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1920	Rs. 4,293,805* ..	.. Rs. 4,190,659*
Rate of interest allowed ..	3 per cent. ..	.. 2·40 per cent.
Amount of invested funds ..	Rs. 4,842,475 ..	.. Rs. 4,615,168
Revenue	Rs. 175,499 ..	.. Rs. 158,000
Expenditure	Rs. 37,487 ..	.. Rs. 116,340

* Approximate figures.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
Western Province.				Rs. c.	
The Colombo Friend-in-Need Society	Relief of the deserving poor. Encouragement of thrift and self-help	1831—No	229	33,195 67	Government grant of Rs. 14,400 per annum.
The Moratuwa Friend-in-Need Society	—	April 26, 1851 No	175	11,143 48	Government grant of Rs. 200 per annum.
Friend-in-Need Society, Kalutara	The alleviation of distress	1900	81	577 39	Receives an allowance of Rs. 300 per annum from Government.
The Rodrigo Family Friend-in-Need Society, Panadure	Do.	Dec. 24, 1838	74	36,303 48	No.
Public Service Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to give relief to members in time of sickness or distress, to aid them in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	July, 1883. Incorporated under Ordinance No. 5 of 1891	1,728	1,062,499 45	No.
Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	To promote thrift, to aid members when in pecuniary difficulties, and to make provision for their widows and orphans	Nov. 1, 1884. Not under Legislative authority	1,204	46,800 0	No.
The Ceylon Family Benefit Association	To benefit the families of deceased members by securing to their nominees the prompt payment of a sum at the rate of Re. 1·25 from every member	May, 1890. Not under Legislative authority	628	3,423 2	No.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	Payment of pensions to widows and orphans of officers of the Public Service	April 1, 1884. Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1898, 3 of 1900, 10 of 1907, and 16 of 1911	2,632	9,158,241 51	Interest is paid by Government at 6 per cent. on the mean monthly balance during the year.
The Dias Family Association, Panadure	The alleviation of distress	May 5, 1909	145	10,581 80	No.

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Whether in receipt of Assistance from Government.
				Rs. c.	
Central Province.					
The Kandy Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of the poor	No	60	4,495 38	Receives an annual Government grant of Rs. 1,200 and a grant from the Municipality of Rs. 600 p.a., in addition to voluntary subscriptions and donations.
Kandy Social Service League	Do.	June, 1919 No	300	4,000 0	By subscriptions and donations.
The Nuwara Eliya Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	Oct. 1, 1901. Not under Legislative authority	29	223 76	By voluntary subscriptions.
Southern Province.					
Friend-in-Need Society, Galle	Do.	1841. Not under Legislative authority	145	4,298 10	Rs.133·33 a month. Also receives a donation of Rs. 300 a year from the Municipality of Galle.
Friend-in-Need Society, Matara	Do.	No	55	993 54	No.
Northern Province.					
The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	March, 1841. Not under Legislative authority	36	1,306 25	Yes.
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of paupers	—	125	1,408 8	Yes. A donation of Rs. 150 a year.
Trincomalee Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	Mar. 23, 1840. Not under Legislative authority	81	1,121 20	Yes. A donation of Rs. 300 a year.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of the poor and the prevention of vagrancy and imposture	July 3, 1886. Not under Legislative authority	31	757 92	No.
Puttalam Friend-in-Need Society	To assist the poor temporarily who are not in receipt of any pauper allowance from Government	Sept. 30, 1889. Not under Legislative authority	39	2,344 62	Fines inflicted on subordinate officers of Government, and certain private subscriptions are credited to this fund.
Chilaw Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	May, 1911. Not under Legislative authority	30	54 75	No.
North-Central Province.					
Friend-in-Need Society, Anuradhapura	To help the distressed	Feb. 1, 1919. Not under Legislative authority	41	300 0	No.
Province of Uva.					
The Badulla Friend-in-Need Society	For relief of the poor	Aug. 1, 1912. Not under Legislative authority	44	1,350 0	No.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla Friend-in-Need Society	Do.	June, 1914	60	501 8	No.

[Extracted from Returns furnished by the several Government Agents.]

Digitized by Google

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES IN CEYLON.

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1920.	Paid-up Capital on Mar. 31, 1920.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1920.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Adikari Pattu ..	38.. June 9, 1914	Unlimited	188	1,326 0	631 65	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Alutgama Agricultural	132.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	270	1,382 0	—	—	—	—
Atulugama Moors	139.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	32	548 0	—	—	—	—
Aturugiriya-Kottawa ..	35.. Feb. 20, 1914	Limited	94	573 0	208 36	—	—	—
Bellapitiya Palata ..	129.. Oct. 9, 1919	Unlimited	35	175 0	—	—	—	—
Colombo Plumbago Employés' ..	58.. July 15, 1916	Limited	31	66 25	—	—	—	—
Dakunu Talangama ..	59.. July 17, 1916	Unlimited	143	2,744 0	494 37	1,000 0	83 34	916 66
Dompe Peruwa Palugama ..	142.. Feb. 10, 1920	do.	52	409 0*	—	—	—	—
Dodangoda	79.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	288	686 75	90 63	—	—	—
Gangaboda Pattu of Siyane Korale East ..	39.. June 19, 1914	do.	89	639 0	36 85	—	—	—
Godakaha Palata ..	55.. Mar. 16, 1916	do.	75	581 0	88 19	—	—	—
Government Printing Office ..	83.. Oct. 17, 1917	Limited	216	4,330 0	325 85	—	—	—
Galkissa Peruwa ..	128.. Oct. 2, 1919	Unlimited	31	468 0*	—	—	—	—
Galpatha	36.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	172	1,146 0	210 91	—	—	—
Haltota	57.. July 7, 1916	do.	134	2,273 0	772 92	1,000 0	100 0	900 0
Handapangoda ..	23.. Oct. 21, 1913	do.	193	1,446 0	660 15	500 0	500 0	—
Henaratgoda	14.. Sept. 3, 1913	Limited	130	858 0	184 24	—	—	—
Ittapana	74.. July 13, 1917	Unlimited	265	842 0	71 76	—	—	—
Jayawardanapura-Kotte ..	54.. Mar. 16, 1915	do.	23	386 0	—	—	—	—
Kalapaluwawa ..	46.. Oct. 27, 1914	do.	93	1,082 16	149 64	250 0	250 0	—
Kalupahana Palata ..	138.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	38	237 60	—	—	—	—
Kalutarabadda ..	86.. Nov. 12, 1917	do.	97	542 0	17 2	—	—	—
Kaluwamodara ..	149.. May 5, 1920	do.	69*	345 0*	—	—	—	—
Kosgama-Kaluaggala ..	53.. Mar. 12, 1915	do.	20	111 0	—	—	—	—
Kevitiyagala	127.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	278	1,358 50	91 20	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Kumbukke Pattu ..	37.. Mar. 17, 1914	do.	180	1,950 0	460 63	1,000 0	300 0	700 0
Kumbukke Palata ..	131.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	110	1,092 0	—	—	—	—
Mahagama	66.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	118	625 0	98 36	—	—	—
Mahapattu North ..	67.. Sept. 26, 1917	do.	71	701 0	43 45	—	—	—
Matugama	76.. July 13, 1917	do.	179	744 50	70 54	—	—	—
Meegambadda ..	75.. July 13, 1917	do.	124	682 50	45 96	—	—	—
Millewa Palata ..	140.. Jan. 17, 1920	do.	16	153 75	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	33.. Jan. 21, 1914	do.	457	2,497 0	1476 5	—	—	—
Maguru Palata ..	123.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	132	516 0	—	—	—	—
Migahatenna	126.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	172	562 0	—	—	—	—
Namuttuduwa ..	78.. Aug. 18, 1917	do.	286	619 50	12 92	—	—	—
Panadure-Talpitibadda ..	71.. Mar. 27, 1917	do.	165	1,630 0	138 17	—	—	—
Padukka	136.. Nov. 13, 1917	do.	70	876 0	—	—	—	—
Siduwa	56.. July 3, 1916	do.	190	896 0	—	—	—	—
Udugaha-Meda Depatthuwa ..	41.. Sept. 15, 1914	do.	92	1,014 0	125 0	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Uduwara Palata ..	130.. Oct. 9, 1919	do.	29	324 0	—	—	—	—
Uruwala Peruwa ..	137.. Nov. 26, 1919	do.	55	200 0	—	—	—	—
Waddubadda ..	77.. Aug. 14, 1917	do.	120	435 0	44 85	—	—	—
Welipenna	73.. July 13, 1917	do.	158	421 25	8 78	—	—	—
Warakagoda Palata ..	124.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	75	824 25	—	—	—	—
Welgama Palata ..	125.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	50	315 0	—	—	—	—
Yalegala Palata ..	135.. Sept. 13, 1919	do.	30	101 50	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Galagedara	28.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	82	203 0	10 38	—	—	—
Ganga Ihala Korale ..	115.. May 8, 1919	do.	59	188 0	—	—	—	—
Hataraliadda	45.. Oct. 14, 1914	do.	57	483 0	86 15	—	—	—
Haris Pattu	134.. Nov. 13, 1919	do.	40	152 0	—	—	—	—
Kandyan Association ..	69.. Dec. 5, 1916	do.	41	439 0	88 60	—	—	—
Mahanuwara Janopakari ..	119.. July 25, 1919	do.	45	995 0	18 24	—	—	—
Matale East	120.. Aug. 12, 1919	do.	306	772 0	18 23	—	—	—
Matale South	133.. Nov. 11, 1919	do.	171	1,046 0*	—	—	—	—
Nagolla-Hulangamuwa ..	44.. Sept. 17, 1914	do.	50	306 0	26 80	—	—	—
Sinhalese Young Men's Association ...	110.. Feb. 10, 1919	do.	47	965 0	—	—	—	—
Uda Hewaheta ..	27.. Oct. 28, 1913	do.	100	686 0	139 16	—	—	—
Uda Bulatgama ..	90.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	34	33 0	—	—	—	—
Uda Dumbara ..	42.. Sept. 16, 1914	do.	38	122 0	21 7	—	—	—
Udagampaha	34.. Feb. 9, 1914	do.	125	141 0	10 16	—	—	—
Udunuwara	151.. Aug. 8, 1920	do.	129*	1,559 0*	—	—	—	—
Uduwawela	To be cancelled.	Not working.		—	—	—	—	—
Walapane	17.. Sept. 12, 1913	Unlimited	109	885 0	344 50	660 0	330 0	330 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Akmimana	6.. June 11, 1913	do.	236	911 25	99 94	250 0	25 0	225 0
Akuratiya	80.. Aug. 23, 1917	do.	154	1,603 0	150 56	—	—	—
Bentota	88.. Nov. 21, 1917	do.	87	485 0	48 86	—	—	—

* On December 31, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1920.	Paid-up Capital on Mar. 31, 1920.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1920.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Deniyaya	112.. Feb. 11, 1919	Unlimited	334	2,193 0	97 26	2,000 0	—	2,000 0
Elpitiya	84.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	223	787 0	182 25	—	—	—
Galle Gangaboda Pattu ..	7.. June 11, 1913	Limited	60	537 0	277 97	—	—	—
Giruwa Pattu West ..	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	do.	359	469 0	43 31	—	—	—
Ganegama	101.. Jan. 24, 1918	Unlimited	72	426 0	62 85	—	—	—
Heenatigala	143.. Feb. 20, 1920	do.	126	673 50	—	—	—	—
Hinidum Pattu ..	2.. Nov. 13, 1912	do.	95	282 50	96 26	225 0	225 0	—
Hambantota Government Servants'	145.. Mar. 18, 1920	Limited	56	682 50	—	—	—	—
Kandaboda Pattu ..	22.. Oct. 2, 1913	do.	182	812 0	349 28	—	—	—
Magam Pattu.. ..	8.. July 24, 1913	Unlimited	62	1,087 0	301 21	—	—	—
Mawarala	85.. Nov. 5, 1917	do.	133	273 0	51 65	—	—	—
Matara District Wesleyan Mission Workers' ..	105.. June 18, 1918	do.	76	1,133 0	96 43	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Matara	82.. Oct. 2, 1917	do.	107	345 0	19 35	200 0	—	200 0
Morawaka	111.. Feb. 11, 1919	do.	374	599 80	152 45	—	—	—
Matara Gangaboda Pattu ..	114.. Mar. 26, 1919	do.	327	2,357 0	133 73	—	—	—
Nagoda	121.. Aug. 15, 1919	do.	120	1,296 0	—	—	—	—
Ransegoda	117.. May 24, 1919	do.	40	196 0	1 70	—	—	—
Talpe Pattu	20.. Sept. 24, 1913	Limited	302	2,386 0	286 26	—	—	—
Unanwitiya	70.. Feb. 14, 1917	Unlimited	72	1,001 0	150 3	500 0	100 0	400 0
Udugama	102.. Jan. 29, 1918	do.	67	250 0	9 75	—	—	—
Urubokka	113.. Feb. 18, 1919	do.	95	313 0	4 87	—	—	—
Walasgala	103.. April 8, 1918	do.	30	65 0	—	—	—	—
Weligam Korale ..	3.. Dec. 16, 1912	do.	384	3,274 0	369 7	—	—	—
Wellaboda Pattu ..	1.. Nov. 13, 1912	Limited	108	747 25	186 31	—	—	—
Witiyala	104.. May 7, 1918	Unlimited	52	451 0	29 26	—	—	—
Yatiyana	108.. May 7, 1918	do.	133	696 0	20 0	—	—	—
Yatalamatta	122.. Sept. 5, 1919	do.	31	255 0	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Achchuvely	48.. Jan. 11, 1915	do.	38	157 0	27 4	—	—	—
American Mission Agents' ..	68.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	153	2,515 0	484 35	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Annaikoddai	65.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	15	300 0	63 7	—	—	—
Columbuturai-Poonakari ..	106.. June 4, 1918	do.	47	2,665 0	—	—	—	—
Copay	18.. Sept. 12, 1913	do.	27	67 0	18 6	—	—	—
Jaffna Industrial ..	40.. Aug. 3, 1914	Limited	44	282 0	53 70	—	—	—
Jaffna Central ..	43.. Sept. 16, 1914	do.	31	395 0	30 32	—	—	—
Karaveddi	62.. Sept. 5, 1916	Unlimited	128	1,265 0	257 61	—	—	—
Nanaddan East ..	11.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	61	624 0	302 80	500 0	100 0	400 0
Pandatarippu.. ..	61.. Aug. 31, 1916	do.	55	1,172 43	275 13	1,000 0	200 0	800 0
Puloli	63.. Sept. 8, 1916	do.	80	390 0	62 28	—	—	—
Pungudutivu	91.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	46	577 0	7 15	—	—	—
Tholpuram-Moolai ..	98.. Jan. 17, 1918	do.	71	1,872 50	83 0	1,500 0	—	1,500 0
Tellipalai	13.. Aug. 14, 1913	do.	88	994 0	2 12	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Udupiddi	29.. Nov. 28, 1913	do.	95	991 83	194 72	1,000 0	—	1,000 0
Valikamam West Headmen's ..	64.. Sept. 26, 1916	do.	26	855 0	105 49	500 0	125 0	375 0
Vavuniya South Sinhalese Division	146.. Mar. 19, 1920	do.	63*	384 0*	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Ampilanturai.. ..	158.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	13	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
Bintenna North ..	99.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	26	Not working		—		—
Kurukalmadam ..	152.. Sept. 3, 1920	do.	10	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
Kuchchaveli	93.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	Not	working	—	—		—
Kiram	155.. Sept. 13, 1920	do.	42	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
Kalmunai	81.. Dec. 28, 1917	do.	31	203 0	—	—		—
Kalmunai-Pandiruppu ..	156.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	18	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
Naipaddimunai ..	161.. Nov. 27, 1920	do.	32	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
Nindoor Muslim ..	160.. Nov. 25, 1920	do.	18	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
Pulmoddai	92.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	Not	working	—	—		—
Trincomalee District ..	89.. Dec. 17, 1917	do.	161	1,627 50	36 14	—		—
Tiriyai	94.. Dec. 29, 1917	do.	Not	working	—	—		—
Tampiluville	157.. Sept. 24, 1920	do.	17	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
Valaichchanai ..	153.. Sept. 6, 1920	do.	11	Working on deposit capital†		—		—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.								
Chilaw	107.. Oct. 15, 1918	Limited	44	198 0	—	—	—	—
Hiriyala Hatpattu ..	26.. Oct. 21, 1913	Unlimited	213	589 0	262 40	—	—	—
Marawila	109.. Feb. 5, 1919	do.	48	171 0	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	5.. April 25, 1913	do.	369	655 0	77 94	—	—	—

* On December 31, 1920. † New society.

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Registered No. and Date.	Liability.	No. of Members on Mar. 31, 1920.	Paid-up Capital on March 31, 1920.	Reserve Fund on Mar. 31, 1920.	Government Loans.		
						Granted.	Repaid.	Balance.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Anuradhapura ..	52.. Feb. 26, 1915	Limited	75	242 80	47 70	—	—	—
Galkadawala	150.. May 17, 1920	Unlimited	15*	17 0*	—	—	—	—
Pahala Ambatale ..	163.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	30	New society	—	—	—	—
Relapanawa-Andarawewa ..	148.. April 14, 1920	do.	54	311 50	—	—	—	—
Tammannawa ..	154.. Sept. 11, 1920	do.	13	New society	—	—	—	—
Tammuttegama ..	159.. Oct. 13, 1920	do.	44*	155 0*	—	—	—	—
Taranagollewa - Pihimbiyagollewa	147.. April 14, 1920	do.	38	116 0*	—	—	—	—
Wewtulana	162.. Nov. 29, 1920	do.	13	New society	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF UVA.								
Buttala	72.. May 8, 1917	do.	81	215 0	11 22	—	—	—
Bibile-Nilgala.. ..	50.. Jan. 29, 1915	do.	606	264 0	205 33	—	—	—
Medagama	30.. Dec. 13, 1913	do.	457	685 0	162 57	—	—	—
Makulla	31.. Dec. 1, 1913	do.	548	762 0	250 98	—	—	—
Uva	15.. Sept. 6, 1913	Limited	38	264 0	52 43	—	—	—
Wellawaya	116.. May 23, 1919	Unlimited	20	117 0	—	—	—	—
Wiyaluwa	118.. July 7, 1919	do.	54	278 0	—	—	—	—
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.								
Beligal Korale ..	87.. Nov. 19, 1917	do.	39	35 0	—	—	—	—
Galboda and Kinigoda Korales	4.. Mar. 11, 1913	do.	209	1,059 0	411 97	750 0	150 0	600 0
Gandolaha Pattu ..	144.. Feb. 25, 1920	do.	12	38 0*	—	—	—	—
Godakawela	141.. Feb. 3, 1920	do.	39	188 75	—	—	—	—
Kanduaha Pattu ..	96.. Jan. 11, 1918	do.	24	68 0	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	100.. Jan. 24, 1918	do.	51	305 0	—	—	—	—
Mawata Pattu ..	97.. Jan. 16, 1918	do.	85	155 0	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura	95.. Jan. 7, 1918	do.	187	1,531 25	62 13	—	—	—
Three Korales ..	16.. Sept. 9, 1913	do.	71	1,145 0	122 66	—	—	—
			17,014	118,243 50	16,662 73	19,935 0	3,230 34	16,705 66

* On December 31, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1920.

	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.		
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	2,221,896	
Commission on Money Orders	387,834	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	1,153,823	
Miscellaneous	188,249	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge)	—	3,951,802
EXPENDITURE.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	3,117,215	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	342,175	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)..	—	3,459,390
Nett Revenue	—	492,412

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

1. Talaimannar–Ramessaram, connecting Ceylon and India, joint property of Ceylon and Indian Governments.
2. Colombo–Suez, the property of the Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited.
3. Colombo–Penang, the property of the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
561 ..	196 ..	166

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1920.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	26,710,992	661,041	741,204	3,067,403	2,946,240	180,670	353,619	34,661,169
Post Cards ..	4,644,027	39,582	65,718	511,211	440,748	18,502	89,397	5,809,185
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	6,515,667	460,539	238,167	672,007	329,670	115,043	197,073	8,528,166
	37,870,686	1,161,162	1,045,089	4,250,621	3,716,658	314,215	640,089	48,998,520

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1920.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	.. No. 142,612 ..	Value Rs. 535,116
British Postal Orders issued	.. No. 16,047 ..	Value £11,258 13*s.* 9*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	.. No. 20,627 ..	Value £17,643 9*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1920.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	489,272	988,208
From United Kingdom	56,027	—
To United Kingdom	21,266	—
From other places	181,715	243,544
To other places	47,756	231,260
Total ..	796,036	1,463,012

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS between the Colony and the United Kingdom and between the Colony and other Countries and Foreign Countries during the Year 1920.

	Issued in Colony. Rs.	Paid in Colony. Rs.
United Kingdom	683,215	56,575
India	8,596,443	1,390,678
Straits Settlements	111,767	237,384
Federated Malay States	23,327	313,157
Egypt	6,337	203,361
Commonwealth of Australia	18,372	13,429
New Zealand	2,883	16,392
Other Countries	105,088	37,252
Total ..	9,547,432	2,268,228

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :— Letters ..	per 4 oz. .. 6 c.	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and certain British Colonies, per oz. .. 9 c. To Foreign Countries, per oz. .. 15 Each additional oz. 9
District Letters ..	each .. 3	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	each .. 6
Printed Matter ..	not over 2 oz. .. 3 (over 2 oz. the rates for letters or parcels according to weight)	same as Inland	per 2 oz. .. 3
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 3	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers .. Patterns and Samples ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 3 minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 15 and on patterns and samples .. 6
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 Rs. c. 2 lb. .. 35 c. | 7 lb. .. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45 | 8 lb. .. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55 | 9 lb. .. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65 | 11 lb. .. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. 0 25 Rs. c. each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea. | Overland. lb. Rs. c. | Rs. c. not over 3 .. 0 75 | 1 50 do. 7 .. 1 50 | 2 25 do. 11 .. 2 25 | 3 0 Other countries, various
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	15c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	10c.
Telegrams :— Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. 40 c. each additional 2 words .. 5	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	Rs. c. United Kingdom, ordinary per word 1 25 Other countries, various

Digitized by Google

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December 31, 1920.

Mileage of Posts. M.	Mileage of Posts. Yds.	Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire. M.	Total Mileage of Wire. Yds.
		Colombo Telegraph Office, South-west Breakwater.				
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	South-west Breakwater ..	1	0	1,320
					0	1,320
		Central Telegraph Office, Maradana Junction, &c.				
—		Colombo Telegraph Office ..	Cinnamon Gardens	1	3	0
2	440	Do.	Wharf	2	2	0
0	360	Do.	Beira Junction	17	3	840
1	440	Beira Junction	Maradana Junction	14	17	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	5	737
—		Maradana Junction	Courts (existing Telephone Posts) ..	2	1	660
—		Do.	Maradana Post Office (do.) ..	—	1	660
—		Do.	Fort (Railway Telephones) ..	1	2	1,320
—		Do.	Do. (Tablet for Kelani Valley) ..	1	1	440
—		Do.	San Sebastian Lake Stores ..	1	0	880
0	1,080	Do	Transfer Siding, Maradana ..	2	3	328
4	560				41	1,465
		Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines.				
—		Maradana	Loco Cabin	4	4	880
79	880	Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	6	453	290
—		Do.	Loco Cabin, Kelani Valley Junction ..	6	4	1,320
—		Do.	Near Kelani Bridge	1	2	1,320
8	1,320	Do.	Ragama	8	71	0
—		Do.	Ragama Railway Telephone ..	1	8	880
—		Do.	Ragama	1	8	1,320
—		Do.	Ragama Lock and Block ..	—	22	446
—		Do.	Polgahawela	3	135	1,320
—		Do.	Rambukkana (Tablet) ..	2	104	484
17	880	Do.	Kandy (Trunks)	4	318	968
6	0	Kelaniya	Meegahawatta (Police Telephones) ..	2	12	0
3	0	Near Kelani Bridge ..	Mutwal Post Office	1	3	0
31	0	Ragama	Polgahawela	3	99	440
1	880	Do.	Ragama Quarry	2	3	880
—		Do.	Kandana (Telephone)	2	4	0
0	1,320	Do.	Do. Sanatorium ..	2	2	440
15	55	Do.	Negombo (including Trunks) ..	7	104	1,080
8	466	Negombo	Dunagaha (Police Telephones) ..	1	15	1,173
0	440	Ja-ela Loop	—	2	0	880
0	880	Ganemulla Loop	—	9	4	880
0	880	Henaratgoda Loop	—	2	1	0
0	50	Veyangoda Loop	—	24	0	1,200
6	880	Veyangoda	Pasyala (Police Telephones) ..	2	13	0
9	880	Alawwa	Giriulla (do.) ..	2	19	0
7	0	Giriulla	Pannala (do.) ..	2	14	0
11	1,100	Pannala	Dandagamuwa (Police Station & Post Office)	2	23	440
0	100	Polgahawela Loop	—	16	0	1,600
—		Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala ..	7	1	1,320
13	0	Junction for Kurunegala ..	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	7	91	0
—		Polgahawela Post Office ..	Kurunegala Post Office (Trunks) ..	2	28	880
0	300	Do.	Alawwa (Police Telephones) ..	2	10	0
0	220	Kurunegala Railway Station ..	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office ..	5	0	1,100
—		Do.	Anuradhapura Railway Station (Tablets)	1	73	0
—		Do.	Kurunegala Post Office (Police Telephones)	2	2	220
1	220	Junction for Kurunegala Post Office ..	Kurunegala Post Office ..	8	9	0
68	150	Do.	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	4	272	600
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Station ..	Anuradhapura Junction ..	4	2	0
0	880	Anuradhapura Railway Telephone Circuit	—	2	4	0
—		Anuradhapura Junction ..	Anuradhapura Post Office ..	4	5	640
—		Tambuttegama Loop ..	—	2	0	330
18	1,100	Polgahawela Railway Station ..	Undugoda Post Office	1	19	220
0	440	Polgahawela Post Office ..	Rambukkana Post Office ..	1	7	440
—		Rambukkana Railway Station ..	Kadugannawa Railway Station ..	1	12	1,320
—		Do.	Kandy Railway Station ..	2	46	0
—		Loop to Rambukkana Post Office ..	—	—	0	1,320
—		Peradeniya Junction ..	Kandy Railway Station ..	6	23	560
—		Do.	Railway Telephone Circuit ..	2	2	0
—		Kadugannawa	New Peradeniya	1	6	0
0	130	Kadugannawa Loop ..	—	13	0	1,690
—		New Peradeniya	Kandy Railway Station ..	1	3	660
0	100	Do.	Peradeniya Post Office ..	2	0	200
0	100	Kandy Railway Station ..	Kandy Post Office	22	1	440
0	440	Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	18	873
29	0	Kandy Post Office	Maturata	1	20	0
—		Do.	Galaha (Trunks)	2	16	0
—		Galaha	Hewaheta (Junction Line) ..	2	20	0

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
17	0	Kandy Post Office	Rangala	1	17	0
3	0	Do.	Getambe (Telephone)	2	6	0
—		Kandy	Peradeniya Junction (Trunks) ..	4	16	0
359	131	*Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Talaimannar, Jaffna, and*	*Branch Lines.*		2,191	1,134
17	420	Kandy Railway Station ..	Matale Railway Station ..	5	87	1,326
11	587	Do. ..	Galagedara (Telephone) ..	4	32	0
0	440	Do. ..	Kandy Goods Shed (Telephone) ..	2	1	0
—		Do.	Kondasale (Junction Line) ..	2	7	0
—		Kandy Post Office	Matale Post Office (Trunks) ..	2	36	0
—		Do.	do. ..	1	18	0
1	0	Katugastota	Katugastota Police Station (Telephone)	2	2	0
10	0	Wattegama	Madulkele	1	10	0
8	880	Do.	Elkaduwa (Junction Line) ..	2	17	0
0	880	Matale Railway Station ..	Matale Post Office	5	2	880
64	0	Matale Post Office	Anuradhapura	2	128	0
6	0	Do.	Rattota Post Office	1	7	0
—		Do ..	Mausagalla (Junction Line) .	2	15	880
65	1,200	Anuradhapura	Trincomalee	1	65	1,200
17	0	Do.	Madawachchiya Railway Line ..	6	105	0
49	0	Madawachchiya	Tallali Junction	2	98	0
11	0	Do.	Talaimannar	—	64	0
—		Do.	Talaimannar (Tablets) ..	2	130	880
1	0	Talaimannar Railway Station ..	North & South Piers & Police Station ..	—	14	440
61	1,320	Tallali Junction	Paranthan Junction	1	61	1,320
14	1,012	Madawachchiya	Vavuniya	3	43	1,276
28	528	Vavuniya	Mankulam	3	84	1,584
30	0	Mankulam	Mullaittivu	1	30	0
22	1,430	Do.	Paranthan Junction	2	45	1,100
37	396	Paranthan Junction ..	Jaffna Railway Station ..	3	111	1,188
1	0	Jaffna Railway Station ..	Jaffna Post Office	5	5	0
18	440	Jaffna Post Office	Kayts	1	18	440
11	0	Do.	Kankesanturai	2	22	0
10	880	Kankesanturai	Valvettiturai	1	10	880
5	880	Valvettiturai	Point Pedro	1	5	880
0	880	Vavuniya Loop	—	6	3	0
0	320	Chunnakam Loop	—	2	0	640
0	1,100	Jaffna Kachcheri	Vannarponnai	1	4	880
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	7	80
504	1,273	*Dematagoda Junction to Avissawella,*	*Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines.*		1,295	34
35	1,320	Dematagoda Junction ..	Avissawella Railway Station ..	7	261	880
—		Do.	Avissawella (Tablets)	2	74	0
—		Do.	Avissawella (Trunks)	2	77	458
—		Do.	Ratnapura	1	57	0
—		Do.	Yatiyantota	2	96	0
—		Do.	Waga	1	28	0
3	0	Kosgama	Pugoda (Police Telephones) ..	2	6	0
0	660	Avissawella Loop	—	2	2	440
26	880	Avissawella	Ratnapura	3	79	880
—		Do.	Yatiyantota (Tablets) .	1	11	0
—		Do.	Ratnapura (Tablets)	1	27	0
6	0	Do.	Karawanella Railway Station ..	3	20	660
3	0	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	3	9	0
0	440	Yatiyantota Railway Station ..	Yatiyantota Post Office ..	4	1	0
2	440	Karawanella Railway Station ..	Ruwanwella Post Office ..	1	2	440
0	250	Kuruwita Loop	—	2	0	880
11	1,500	Ratnapura	Pelmadulla	1	11	1,500
2	0	Do.	Nivitigala	1	9	400
10	0	Do.	Opanake	3	44	905
—		Do.	Kendangamuwa Loop ..	1	18	880
10	0	Kahawatta .. .	Rakwana	1	10	0
68	440	Rakwana	Galle	1	70	880
44	1,200	Pelmadulla	Haputale	1	44	1,200
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	5	110
224	90	*Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines.*			966	1,713
—		Siduwa Loop	—	2	0	220
—		Minuwangoda	Negombo	1	8	0
—		Kandana Loop		2	0	220
73	0	Negombo	Puttalam	7	231	1,056
69	1,540	Puttalam	Tallali Junction	1	69	1,540
3	0	Tallali Junction	Mannar	4	12	0
17	0	Mannar	Talaimannar	3	51	0
1	880	Mannar Post Office	South Bar Loop	3	14	440
—		Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	3	0
164	660				389	1,716

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.	*Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines.*			M.	YDS.
6	0	Peradeniya	Haloya (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
7	1,320	Peradeniya Junction ..	Gampola (including Trunks) ..	12	92	1,540
11	0	Gampola	Pussellawa (including Trunks) ..	5	55	0
10	0	Pussellawa .. .	Nuwara Eliya (new route) ..	2	14	0
21	0	Pussellawa	Nuwara Eliya	2	42	0
9	88	Gampola	Nawalapitiya (including Trunks) ..	10	85	1,232
20	1,474	Nawalapitiya	Hatton	7	145	1,518
7	0	Do.	Kotmale (Junction Line) ..	2	14	0
9	0	Do.	Dolosbage	1	9	0
0	880	Kotmale Post Office ..	Kotmale Private Telephone Exchange	2	1	0
0	220	Nawalapitiya Loop	—	—	0	220
6	0	Hatton	Norwood	1	6	0
36	0	Do.	Yatiyantota	2	72	0
—		Do.	Ginigathena (Junction Line) ..	2	22	880
—		Yatiyantota	Kitulgala (Trunks)	2	24	0
7	0	Norwood	Maskeliya	2	14	0
—		Do.	Maskeliya (Trunks)	2	11	0
7	0	Do.	Bogawantalawa	1	7	0
—		Do.	Bogawantalawa (Trunks) ..	2	10	880
2	0	Hatton	Dikoya (Telephone)	4	6	1,718
11	66	Do.	Talawakele	8	88	528
—		Do.	Talawakele (Trunks)	2	16	880
—		Do.	Norwood (Trunks)	2	11	880
2	789	Do.	Abbotsleigh (Telephone) ..	2	4	1,578
—		Talawakele Repeater Circuit ..	—	—	4	0
10	0	Talawakele	Agrapatana	1	10	0
3	1,320	Do.	Tillicoultry and Agrapatana (Trunks) ..	4	18	0
—		Do.	Watagoda (Junction Line) ..	2	8	440
12	374	Do.	Nanu-oya	8	97	1,232
2	1,454	Tillicoultry	Somerset (Junction Line) ..	2	5	1,148
6	0	Watagoda	Pundaluoya (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
—		Watagoda Post Office ..	Watagoda Railway Station ..	2	0	1,056
3	1,320	Nanu-oya	Nuwara Eliya	7	26	440
—		Do.	Nuwara Eliya (Trunks) ..	2	7	880
1	880	Miscellaneous signal wires ..	—	—	15	570
0	1,320	Nuwara Eliya Post Office ..	Nuwara Eliya Railway Station ..	3	2	440
—		Nuwara Eliya Railway Station ..	Kandapola Post Office ..	3	18	0
—		Nuwara Eliya	Kandapola (Trunks)	2	11	836
—		Kandapola	Maturata (Junction Line) ..	2	12	0
2	0	Kandapola Post Office ..	Junction for Maturata ..	3	6	0
6	0	Junction for Maturata ..	Maturata Post Office	1	6	0
3	0	Do.	Ragalla Railway Station ..	2	6	0
0	440	Halgranoya Loop	—	4	1	0
3	0	Ragalla Railway Station ..	Uda Pussellawa Post Office ..	1	3	0
—		Ragalla	Uda Pussellawa (Trunks) ..	2	6	0
—		Do.	Kandapola (Junction Line) ..	2	6	962
34	0	Nuwara Eliya	Badulla *vid* Welimada ..	1	34	0
34	0	Nanu-oya	Bandarawela	2	68	0
—		Do.	Bandarawela (Tablet) ..	2	63	0
40	0	Haputale	Monaragala	1	40	0
—		Do.	Diyatalawa	1	3	880
2	0	Junction for Diyatalawa ..	do.	2	4	0
3	100	Diyatalawa	Bandarawela Post Office and Police Station (Telephone) ..	2	6	200
10	880	Loops to Railway Stations ..	—	2	20	880
4	0	Demodara Loop	—	2	8	0
16	0	Bandarawela	Badulla	1	16	0
12	110	Do.	Demodara (Tablets)	1	12	110
93	0	Badulla	Junction for Batticaloa ..	1	93	0
—		Welimada	Lunugala	1	38	0
8	880	Passara	Namunukula	1	8	880
3	0	Lunugala	Madulsima	1	3	0
26	0	Kalmunai	Batticaloa	1	26	0
2	440	Kattankudi Loop	—	2	4	880
12	0	Junction for Batticaloa ..	Kalkudah	1	12	0
10	0	Do.	Batticaloa	2	20	0
2	0	Batticaloa Bar	do.	2	4	0
547	275				1,534	808
		Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c.				
1	440	Beira Junction	Kollupitiya Hump	8	9	1,320
6	0	Kollupitiya Hump	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	5	30	0
—		Do.	Kollupitiya Post Office ..	1	1	440
—		Kollupitiya	Galle (Trunks)	2	140	0
0	440	Bambalapitiya	Mount Lavinia	1	5	440
—		Wellawatta	Panadure (Trunks)	2	26	0
0	880	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	6	3	0
18	400	Mount Lavinia Railway Station ..	Kalutara South	4	73	1,640
1	1,540	Junction for Mount Lavinia ..	Near Moratuwa Railway Station ..	3	5	1,100
—		Mount Lavinia	Moratuwa	1	4	880

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Posts.		Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wire.	
M.	YDS.				M.	YDS.
0	220	Moratuwa Loop to Railway Station	—	8	1	0
—		Near Moratuwa Railway Station	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office	2	0	400
4	0	Moratuwa	Kesbewa	2	10	0
0	50	Opposite Moratuwa Post Office	Moratuwa Post Office	2	0	100
7	0	Near Moratuwa Railway Station	Near Panadure Railway Station	3	21	0
0	50	Near Panadure Railway Station	Panadure Railway Station	4	0	200
10	780	Panadure Railway Station	Kalutara Railway Station (including Loops to Panadure and Kalutara Railway Stations)	3	31	676
—		Panadure Post Office	Panadure Police Station (Telephone)	2	1	0
—		Wadduwa Police Station (Telephone)	Wadduwa Post Office	2	0	440
—		Alutgama	Ambalangoda	3	44	0
—		Ambalangoda	Galle (Tablet)	2	38	0
8	0	Do.	Elpitiya (Police Telephone)	2	16	0
—		Colombo	Moratuwa	4	45	0
0	50	Panadure Post Office Loop	—	4	0	200
21	0	Panadure	Ingiriya (Telephone)	2	42	0
0	440	Ingiriya Post Office	Do. Police Station (Telephone)	2	0	880
0	220	Kalutara Post Office Loop	—	5	0	1,100
0	880	Kalutara Post Office	Wadduwa Post Office	2	8	0
0	320	Slave Island Post Office Loop	—	2	0	640
—		Slave Island Railway Station Repeaters		3	1	880
0	220	Kollupitiya Railway Station Loop	—	4	0	880
0	330	Bambalapitiya Railway Station Loop	—	4	0	1,320
0	440	Wellawatta Railway Station Loop	—	4	1	0
0	660	Dehiwala Railway Station Loop	—	4	1	880
—		Kalutara Post Office	Neboda (Telephones)	2	24	0
6	880	Neboda Private Exchange	Matugama (Police Telephones)	2	13	0
10	0	Matugama	Meegahatenna (do.)	2	18	1,320
1	1,320	Do.	Welipenna (do.)	2	10	880
4	0	Neboda	Agalawatta (Telegraphs)	1	10	0
6	0	Horana	Anguruwatatota (Police Telephones)	2	12	0
44	880	Kalutara South Railway Station	Galle Railway Station (old route)	2	89	0
44	880	Do.	Do. (2nd route)	1	44	880
—		Do.	Katukurunda (do.)	1	1	1,320
12	300	Do.	Alutgama (do.)	2	24	600
—		Miscellaneous signal wires	—	—	30	1,370
12	0	Kalutara Railway Station	Neboda Post Office	1	12	0
—		Katukurunda Railway Station	Junction for Bentota Post Office	1	11	440
—		Paiyagala North and Maggona Loops	—	4	0	660
0	440	Beruwala Post Office Loop	—	—	0	880
0	220	Bentota Post Office Loop	—	3	0	660
1	0	Balapitiya Loop	—	2	2	0
0	330	Ambalangoda Post Office Loop	—	—	0	660
—		Ambalangoda	Hikkaduwa	1	7	880
0	400	Gintota	Galle	1	5	0
—		Galle	Katukurunda (Junction Line)	2	17	0
—		Katukurunda	Talpe (Police Telephone)	2	6	0
—		Galle	Weligama	1	18	880
14	440	Do.	Nakiadeniya	1	16	440
—		Do.	Ahangama (Tablet)	2	24	1,584
0	1,320	Galle Railway Station	Galle Post Office	5	3	1,320
26	1,056	Do.	Matara Railway Station	2	53	352
—		Do.	Hikkaduwa	1	11	440
0	880	Kataluwa Post Office Loop	—	2	1	0
1	0	Matara Railway Station	Matara Post Office	2	2	0
22	0	Matara Post Office	Junction for Tangalla	1	22	0
0	880	Beliatta Loop	—	2	1	0
6	880	Matara	Kamburupitiya Post Office and Police Station	2	22	1,328
8	0	Matara Post Office	Hathamune Wireless Station	2	16	0
13	0	Do.	Akuressa	1	13	880
0	440	Tangalla Loop	—	2	0	880
26	0	Tangalla Junction	Hambantota	1	26	0
343	546				1,137	1,390

—		Colombo Telegraph Office to South-west Breakwater	0	1,320
4	560	Central Telegraph Office to Maradana Junction, &c.	41	1,465
359	131	Maradana Junction to Kurunegala, Anuradhapura, Kandy, and Branch Lines	2,191	1,134
504	1,273	Kandy to Matale, Anuradhapura, Trincomalee, Mannar (Tallali Junction), Jaffna, and Branch Lines	1,295	34
224	90	Dematagoda Junction to Avissawella, Ratnapura, Haputale, and Branch Lines	966	1,713
164	660	Negombo to Mannar, Talaimannar, and Branch Lines	389	1,716
547	275	Peradeniya Junction to Nuwara Eliya, Badulla, Batticaloa, and Branch Lines	1,534	808
343	546	Beira Junction to Galle, Hambantota, &c.	1,137	1,390
2,147	15		7,558	780

Digitized by Google

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.	M.	YDS.
Anuradhapura ..	—	—	—	—	3	1,400	34	80	3	1,400	34	80
Baddegama	—	—	—	—	11	—	24	—	11	—	24	—
Colombo	38	238	8,161	279	101	966	1,329	1,436	139	1,204	9,490	1,715
Galle	—	1,640	100	256	11	1,680	119	1,528	12	1,560	220	18
Gampola	—	—	—	—	9	1,510	28	1,230	9	1,510	28	1,230
Hatton	—	—	—	—	5	1,264	30	296	5	1,264	30	296
Kalutara	—	186	10	1,000	5	110	19	150	5	296	29	1,150
Kandy	—	1,500	200	60	45	305	164	104	46	45	364	164
Kelaniya	—	—	—	—	1	440	3	880	1	440	3	880
Kurunegala	—	210	11	1,640	8	1,420	51	520	8	1,630	63	400
Matale	—	—	—	—	24	2,140	79	—	24	2,140	79	—
Matara	—	—	—	—	2	800	15	640	2	800	15	640
Moratuwa	—		—	—	9	1,592	22	473	9	1,592	22	473
Nawalapitiya ..	—	—	—	—	5	764	7	124	5	764	7	124
Negombo	—	50	2	1,481	4	236	44	1,400	4	286	47	1,121
Nuwara Eliya ..	1	938	199	810	14	370	132	193	15	1,308	33	1,003
Panadure	—	—	—	—	1	880	25	890	1	880	25	890
Peradeniya	—	—	—		6	1,580	13	1,400	6	1,580	13	1,400
Polgahawela	—	—	—	—	3	690	12	440	3	690	12	440
Ragama .. .	—	—	—	—	1	1,130	7	800	1	1,130	7	800
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	1	120	2	240	1	120	2	240
Wattala	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	2	—	6	—
Miscellaneous ..	—		—	—	13	341	36	1,228	13	341	36	1,228
Total ..	41	1,242	8,686	240	295	378	2,208	1,732	336	1,620	10,895	212

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges in Ceylon.

Number of subscribers ..	672	Length of lines	1,604 miles.
Number of instruments ..	872	Mileage of wire	2,789 ,,

Colombo Wireless Telegraph Station.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ N. 79° 53′ E.	.. V. P. B.	.. 5 K. W. Marconi spark

Two masts, Double six fold, T aerial.
Normal daylight range, 390 miles.
Normal wave length, 600 metres.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charge, 60 centimes per word.

Classified Abstract of Offices maintained by the Postal-Telegraph Department on December 31, 1920.

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Agalawatta ..	—	1	1	—	1
Agrapatana ..	—	1	1	—	—
Ahangama ..	—	1	1	1	—
Akuressa ..	—	1	1	—	—
Alagalla ..	—	—	—	1*	—
Alawwa ..	—	—	—	1*	1
Alutgama ..	—	—	—	1	—
Ambalangoda ..	—	1	1	1	3
Ambanpola ..	—	—	—	1*	—
Ambawela ..	—	—	—	1*	—
Ambepussa ..	—	1	1	1	—
Angulana ..	—	—	—	1	—
Anuradhapura ..	—	1	1	1	21
Avissawella ..	—	1	1	1	2
Bad egama ..	—	1	1	—	—
Badulla ..	—	1	1	—	—
Balangoda ..	—	1	1	—	—
Balani ..	—	—	—	1	—
Balapitiya ..	—	1	1	1	—
Bambalapitiya	—	—	—	1	—
Bandaragama ..	—	1	1	—	1
Bandarawela ..	—	1	1	1	2
Batticaloa ..	—	1	1	—	2
Beliatta ..	—	1	1	—	—
Bentota ..	—	1	1	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	1	1	1	—
Bibile ..	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa	—	1	1	—	—
Bolawatta ..	—	—	—	1	—
Brookside ..	—	—	—	1*	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	1	1	—
Cheddikulam ..	—	—	—	1*	—
Chenkaladi ..	—	1	1	—	—
Chilaw ..	—	1	1	1	—
Chundikuli ..	—	1	1	—	—
Chunnakam ..	—	1	1	1	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	1	—	2
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	1	—	2,837
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	1	—	
Colombo Radio	1	—	1	—	—
Colpetty ..	—	1	1	1	—
Cotta Road ..	—	—	—	1	2
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	1	—	2
Da-ela ..	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla ..	—	1	1	—	—
Dandagamuwa .	—	1	1	—	2
Dehiowita ..	—	1	1	1	—
Dehiwala ..	—	1	1	1	—
Dela ..	—	—	—	1*	—
Deltota ..	—	1	1	—	—
Demodara ..	—	1	1	—	—
Deniyaya ..	—	1	1	—	—
Dikoya ..	—	1	1	—	—
Dikwella ..	—	1	1	—	—

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Diyatalawa	—	1	1	1	11
Dodanduwa	—	1	1	1	—
Dolosbage	—	1	1	—	—
Eheliyagoda	—	1	1	1	—
Elkaduwa	—	1	1	—	1
Ella	—	—	—	1*	—
Elpitiya	—	1	1	—	2
Fort	—	—	—	1	—
Galagedara	—	1	1	—	2
Galaha	—	1	1	—	1
Galboda	—	—	—	1*	—
Galgamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Galle	—	1	1	1	95
Gampola	—	1	1	1	22
Ganemulla	—	—	—	1*	—
Ganewatta	—	—	—	1*	—
Getahetta	—	—	—	1*	—
Gintota	—	1	1	1	—
Giriulla	—	—	—	—	1
Grandpass	—	1	1	—	—
Great Western	—	—	—	1	1
Haldummulla	—	1	1	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	1	1	—
Hambantota	—	1	1	—	—
Hangranoya	—	—	—	1	1
Haputale	—	1	1	1	—
Hatton	—	1	1	1	28
Henaratgoda	—	1	1	1	—
Hewaheta	—	1	1	—	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	1	1	—
Homagama	—	—	—	1*	—
Horana	—	1	1	—	2
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1	—
Induruwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Ingiriya	—	1	1	—	3
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	—	1	1	1	4
Ja-ela	—	1	1	1	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1	—
Kadugannawa	—	1	1	1	—
Kahawatta	—	1	1	—	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—
Kalkudah	—	1	1	—	—
Kalmunai	—	1	1	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—
Kalutara South	—	1	1	1	36
Kamburugamuwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	1	—	1
Kandapola	—	1	1	1	1
Kandana	—	—	—	1*	—
Kandy	—	1	1	1	169
Kandy Sub-Office	—	1	1	—	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	1	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1*	—
Kattankudi	—	1	1	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	1	1	2
Katunayaka	—	—	—	1*	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—
Katukurunda (in Southern Province)	—	1	1	—	—
Kayts	—	1	1	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	1	—	—
Kelaniya	—	1	1	1	8
Kesbewa	—	1	1	—	2
Kochchikade	—	1	1	1	1
Kodikamam	—	—	—	1*	—
Kosgama	—	—	—	1*	1
Kosgoda	—	—	—	1*	—
Koslanda	—	1	1	—	1
Kotagala	—	1	1	1	1
Kotahena	—	1	1	—	1
Kotmale	—	1	1	—	—
Kotte	—	1	1	—	3
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—
Kurunegala	—	1	1	1	39
Kuruwita	—	1	1	1	—

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Lindula	—	1	1	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1	—
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—
Lunugala	—	1	1	—	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—
Madampe	—	1	1	1	—
Madampe Old Town	—	1	1	—	—
Madawachchi	—	—	—	1*	—
Madulkele	—	1	1	—	—
Madulsima	—	1	1	—	—
Madhu Road	—	—	—	1	—
Magalla	—	1	1	—	1
Maggona	—	—	—	1*	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—
Maho	—	—	—	1*	—
Manipay	—	1	1	—	—
Mankulam	—	—	—	1*	—
Mannar	—	1	1	1	—
Maradana	—	1	1	—	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—
Marawila	—	1	1	—	—
Maskeliya	—	1	1	—	1
Matale	—	1	1	1	41
Matara	—	1	1	1	17
Matugama	—	1	1	—	1
Maturata	—	1	1	—	1
Minuwangoda	—	1	1	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	1	1	—
Monaragala	—	1	1	—	—
Moratuwa	—	1	1	1	14
Mount Lavinia	—	1	1	1	1
Mullaittivu	—	1	1	—	—
Murunkan	—	—	—	1*	—
Mutwal	—	1	1	—	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	1	—	—
Namunukula	—	1	1	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	1	1	2
Nattandiya	—	—	—	1	—
Naula	—	1	1	—	—
Navatkuli	—	—	—	1	—
Nawalapitiya	—	1	1	1	16
Neboda	—	1	1	—	—
Negombo	—	1	1	1	39
Niwitigala	—	1	1	—	—
Norwood	—	1	1	—	1
Nugegoda	—	—	—	1*	—
Nuwara Eliya	—	1	1	1	136
Ohiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Opanake	—	—	—	1*	—
Padukka	—	1	1	1	1
Paiyagala North	—	—	—	1	—
Paiyagala South	—	1	1	1	2
Pallai	—	1	1	1	—
Pallewella	—	—	—	1	—
Panadure	—	1	1	1	31
Pannipitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Parakaduwa	—	—	—	1*	—
Paranthan	—	—	—	1*	—
Passara	—	1	1	—	—
Pasyala	—	—	—	—	1
Pattipola	—	—	—	1*	—
Pelmadulla	—	1	1	—	—
Peradeniya	—	1	1	1	17
Peradeniya Junc.	—	—	—	1	—
Pesalai	—	—	—	1*	—
Pettah	—	—	—	1	—
Point Pedro	—	1	1	—	—
Polgahawela	—	1	1	1	11
Potuhera	—	—	—	1*	—
Pugoda	—	—	—	—	1
Pundaluoya	—	1	1	—	1
Pussellawa	—	1	1	—	1
Puttalam	—	1	1	—	—
Puwakpitiya	—	—	—	1*	—
Ragalla	—	—	—	1	1
Ragama	—	1	1	1	12
Rakwana	—	1	1	—	—

* Inland Postal Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Departmental Offices opened for Paid Messages.			Railway Offices.	Number of Telephones installed.
	Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Total.		
Ramboda	—	1	1	—	—
Rambukkana	—	1	1	1	—
Rangala	—	1	1	—	1
Ratnapura	—	1	1	1	—
Rattota	—	1	1	—	—
Rozelle	—	—	—	1*	—
Ruwanwella	—	1	1	—	—
Siduwa Road	—	—	—	1*	—
Slave Island	—	1	1	1	—
Talawa	—	—	—	1*	—
Talawakele	—	1	1	1	1
Talpe	—	—	—	1*	—
Talaimannar	—	—	—	1*	—
Tambuttegama	—	—	—	1	—
Tangalla	—	1	1	—	1
Tebuwana	—	1	1	—	1
Teldeniya	—	1	1	—	1
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	1	1	—	8
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	1	1	—
Ukuwela	—	1	1	1	—
Ulapane	—	1	1	1	—
Undugoda	—	1	1	—	—
Vaddukoddai	—	1	1	—	—
Valvettiturai	—	1	1	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	1	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	1	—	—
Veyangoda	—	1	1	1	2
Wadduwa	—	1	1	1	3
Waga	—	1	1	1	—
Wangioya	—	—	—	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	1	1	2
Watapota	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala	—	1	1	1	—
Wattala	—	1	1	—	1
Wattegama	—	1	1	1	2
Weligama	—	1	1	1	—
Welimada	—	1	1	—	—
Wellawa	—	—	—	1*	—
Wellawatta	—	1	1	1	—
Wellawaya	—	1	1	—	—
Wennappuwa	—	1	1	—	1
Yatiyantota	—	1	1	1	—
Total	2	166	168	145	3,692

* Inland Postal-Telegraph business is transacted at these offices.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
Admiral Line	Singapore to London, Rotterdam and Antwerp *viâ* Suez	Cargo and passengers	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo	.. Approximately four steamers a month	— ..	—
American and Indian Line (Ellerman & Bucknell Steamship Lines)	Boston and New York *viâ* Suez ..	Passengers and cargo	Four a month ..	— ..	—
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Marseilles, Egypt, Bombay, Calcutta, Australian Ports, Straits and China Ports, and Japanese Ports, and Mauritius	do.	.. Irregular ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Mauritius: very irregular	— Regular sailings not yet resumed
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon .. .. Homeward.—Port Said, Marseilles, and London, and Liverpool	do.	.. Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Rangoon ..	—
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	For Straits, China, and Japan Ports ..	Cargo Passengers	.. Average, two steamers a month .. One per month ..	— .. — ..	At present not regular No regular berths allotted for Colombo
City Line, Ltd.	London *viâ* Suez .. .. Calcutta	Passengers and cargo Passengers	Fortnightly .. .. do. ..	— .. — ..	— —
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co. ..	Saigon *viâ* Singapore	Cargo and passengers	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	From Marseilles to Japan *viâ* Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Kobe	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Marseilles, Colombo-Straits Settlements, Indo-China: Three weekly	—
	From Marseilles to Mauritius *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Aden, Zanzibar (or Mombassa), Madagascar Ports, La Reunion, and Mauritius	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	To Indo China, *viâ* Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Saigon, Haiphong (occasionally Shanghai)	Cargo	.. Monthly ..	— ..	—
	To Naples, Pyraeus, Smyrna, Constantinople, Rhodes, Blyrouth, and other Syrian Ports	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
	To Egypt and Syrian Ports	do.	.. Weekly ..	— ..	—
	From Antwerp to the Far East *viâ* Middlesborough, London, Port Said, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, (occasionally Hankow), or Chinwanta, and Japan	Cargo	.. Monthly ..	— ..	—
	To Marseilles, Port Said, Colombo, Pondicherry, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	From Saigon to Singapore and Indo-China Ports	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
	From Sydney to Noumea and New Hebrides	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
Compania Transatlantica	Outward.—Singapore to Manila Homeward.—Barcelona–Cadiz	Passengers and cargo	Presently bi-monthly	—	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company, Limited	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg, two steamers New York and Boston, one steamer	do.	Once a month	—	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Antwerp	Cargo	do. Fortnightly	—	—
Harrison Line	London, Liverpool	do.	Six-eight calls	—	—
Henderson Line	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *viâ* Suez	do.	Two or three per month	—	—
Indian-African Line	South Africa, all Ports Beira to Capetown	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
Natal Direct Line	Durban, Cape Town, Delagoa Bay, East London, Beira	do.	Monthly	Colombo-South Africa: irregular	—
Norwegian Africa and Australian Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta Homeward.—Bergen, Christiania, Gothenberg	Cargo only	do. Monthly in conjunction with Swedish East Asiatic Co.	do	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Toulon, Gibralter, Plymouth, London (Tilbury) Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo and Toulon	Mail service irregular
Osaka Shosen Kaisha	To Buenos Ayres, Santos, Rio de Janeiro *viâ* Mauritius, Durban, Delagoa Bay, and Cape Town	do.	—	Colombo-Australia	—
	Port Said, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam and Hamburg	do.	Monthly	Colombo-Argentine Republic: monthly	—
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	Bombay London, Marseilles, Egypt, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australian Ports, Straits, and China Ports, and Japanese Ports	Cargo Passengers and cargo do.	do. do. Irregular	— — —	— — —
Pacific Mail (round the world service) Steamship Co.	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bizerta, Genoa, Bari, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Cargo	Approximately five steamers a month	London-Bombay: weekly Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan Colombo-Australia	Overland from Bombay Mail service irregular Irregular
Pacific Mail Steamship Co.	Singapore, Manila, Saigon, Honolulu, and San Francisco	Cargo and passengers	Approximately one steamer a month	Colombo-Manila and San Francisco: irregular	—
Shire Line	London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Marseilles, Genoa	Cargo	Two per month	—	—
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa	do.	Approximately one steamer a month	—	—
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras to Calcutta Homeward.—Venice to Trieste, Naples to Genoa, Leghorn	Passengers and cargo do.	Monthly Bi-monthly	—	—
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta Homeward.—Bergen, Christiania, Gothenberg	Cargo only	Monthly in conjunction with Norwegian African and Australian Line	—	—
	Outward.—Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe Homeward.—Bergen, Christiana, Gothenberg	do.	Monthly	—	—

Digitized by Google

Stoom Maats Nederland Lloyd ..	Amsterdam, Singapore, Sabang, and Batavia, and back to Holland	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
		Cargo ...	One every three weeks	— ..	—
Stoom Maats Rotterdam Lloyd ..	Rotterdam, Batavia, and Padang	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Batavia and home to Holland	Cargo ..	One every three weeks	— ..	—
The Russian Volunteer Fleet Eastern Line	Odessa, Constantinople, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, and Vladivostock	Cargo and passengers	Weekly ..	— ..	Now suspended
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Port Said, Marseilles, London, or Antwerp ..	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan	Fortnightly
	Marseilles and Liverpool	Cargo ..	monthly ..	— ..	—
	New York Line	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
United American Line ...	Singapore-New York	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—

STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Remarks.
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line ...	Port Said, Suez, London, Liverpool, Amsterdam, Antwerp, Calcutta, Madras, Colombo	Cargo	.. Three sailings per month ..	—
Ben Line	London, Antwerp, &c., *vid* Suez	do.	.. Irregular ..	—
British Tanker Company's Steamers ..	London to Rangoon, Singapore, &c.	Oil cargoes	.. Monthly ..	—
Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (Mogul Line)	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	—	.. Irregular ..	For bunkers
Ceylon Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	(*a*) Malabar Coast Ports .. .. (*b*) Rangoon (*c*) Tuticorin	Passengers and cargo	.. do. ..	The steamers carry mails when required. There is no regular service to ports mentioned
Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers	London to Australia *vid* South Africa	Cargo	.. do. ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes	To Australia and New Caledonia *vid* Port Said, Colombo, Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, and Noumea	Passengers and cargo	.. Not regular at present ..	—
C. T. Bouring & Company's steamers ..	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury *vid* Port Said	Cargo	.. Monthly ..	—
Dollar Line	—	—	.. — ..	Infrequent
East Asiatic Co. ..	Copenhagen to Eastern and Australian Ports ..	Passengers and cargo	.. — ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd.	.. London, South Africa, and Australia	Cargo	.. Irregular ..	—
French Government Steamers	.. To China, *vid* Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai	Passengers and cargo	.. do. ..	—
Glen Line ..	.. Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent .. Outward.—Penang, Singapore, and Japan	do.	.. Monthly ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	.. London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *vid* Port Said	Cargo	.. do. ..	—
Hain Steamship Co., Ltd.	.. London, South Africa, and Australia	Passengers and cargo	... Irregular	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	London to Australia, Fremantle, Bunbury, Sydney, and back to London *vid* Port Said	Cargo	.. Fortnightly ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Remarks.
H. Hogarth & Sons (Hogarth Shipping Line)	Liverpool, Madras Coast	—	Irregular	For bunkers
Kuhara Shoji Kaisha, Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—
Italian Government Commission Line	Genoa to Australia	—	Irregular	do.
Lloyd Triestino Steamship Company	Kobe *vid* Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Yokohama	Passengers and cargo	Monthly	—
Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—
New Zealand Shipping Co.	London, South Africa, and Australia	Cargo	Irregular	—
Nemazee Line	Uncertain	Passengers and cargo	Uncertain	—
Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	London, Liverpool, Amsterdam, Antwerp, Port Said, Suez, Colombo, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama	do.	Three sailings per month	—
Ocean Transport Co., Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—
Overseas Trading Co., Ltd.	Copenhagen to Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	—	—
Steamship Company "Orient"	Copenhagen to Eastern and South African Ports	do.	—	—
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo	Monthly	—
Standard Transportation Co.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do.	Irregular	—
Societe Transoceanique de Transports, Paris	Outward.—Java Ports Homeward.—Genoa or Cette, or Antwerp	do.	Lately twice a month, in future probably less	Running for account of Swiss Government
Shirazee Line	Uncertain	do.	Uncertain	—
Tan Kah Kee Line	do.	do	do.	—
Tabacalera Company, Manila	Outward.—Manila Homeward.—Barcelona or Marseilles	do.	About one steamer every three months	—
Tank Storage and Carriage Co., Ltd.	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do.	Irregular	—
The Russian Volunteer Fleet Eastern Line	Black Sea Ports, Port Said, Colombo, Singapore, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Vladivostock	Cargo and passengers	About monthly	Now suspended
The Lancashire Shipping Co.	New York-China	—	Irregular	For bunkers
Union Steam Navigation Co.	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	Cargo	do.	—
Tramp Steamers (Various Lines)	Various	do.	About 16 per month	—
Yamashita Kisen Kaisha Ltd.	No regular services	Tramp steamers	—	—

LOCAL SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passengers or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls	Mail Contracts.	Remarks.
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Cargo	Approximately two per month in each direction	—	—
Ceylon Steamship Company, Ltd.	Colombo, Galle, Hambantota, Batticaloa, Kalkudah, Trincomalee, Point Pedro, Kankesanturai, Jaffna	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	The steamers carry mails when required	Contract for maintenance of a service round the Island under subsidy
"Catherine Apcar"	Tuticorin	do.	Bi-weekly	Colombo-Tuticorin, Bi-weekly	—
East Asiatic Company	Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, and *vice versâ*	do.	Twice a month	—	—
The Borneo Company	From Bangkok, Colombo to Bombay and *vice versâ*	Cargo	About two steamers a month	—	—

NOTE.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for Mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Single or Double Track in 1920.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1920.	Interest paid in 1919–20.	Coaching Earnings.	Goods and Live Stock Earnings.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Earnings.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for Interest).
			Single.	Double.								
		Miles.				Rs.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	74⅛	64⅛	10	5 ft. 6 in.							
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government	17⅜	17⅜	—	do.							
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya	do.	16⅞	16⅞	—	do.							
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	¼	¼	—	do.							
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14½	11½	do.							
Mahara Quarry and Mahara Points	do.	1½	1½	—	do.							
Maradana Junction and Breakwater Yard	do.	1½	½	1½	do.							
Breakwater Yard and Wharf ..	do.	⅛	⅛	—	do.							
Kalutara South and Alutgama ..	do.	10⅞	10⅞	—	do.							
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33¼	33¼	—	do.							
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26⅜	26⅜	—	do.							
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40¾	40¾	—	do.							
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25½	25½	—	do.							
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6⅞	6⅞	—	do.	144,026,601	2,210,186 12	8,895,121 36	7,964,937 2	269,233 93	17,129,292 31	11,786,145 50
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13⅛	13⅛	—	do.							
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura ..	do.	68⅛	68⅛	—	do.							
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95⅜	95	⅜	do.							
Pallai to Kankesanturai ..	do.	35⅛	35⅛	—	do.							
Kelani Valley Extension ..	do.	49⅜	49⅜	—	2 ft. 6 in.							
Uda Pussellawa Extension ..	do.	19¼	19¼	—	do.							
Ragama to Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3½	½	5 ft. 6 in.							
Ja-ela to Negombo ..	do.	10½	10½	—	do.							
Negombo to Madampe ..	do.	20⅝	20⅝	—	do.							
Madampe to Chilaw ..	do.	6½	6½	—	do.							
Avissawella to Ratnapura ..	do.	26⅞	26⅞	—	2 ft. 6 in.							
Ratnapura to Opanake ..	do.	21⅛	21⅛	—	do.							
Madawachchi to Talaimannar North Pier ..	do.	66	65½	½	5 ft. 6 in.							
Bandarawela to Ella ..	do.	7½	7½	—	do.							
Total Broad Gauge ..		610½										
Total Narrow Gauge ..		117⅛										
Total Both Gauges ..		727⅛										

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on New Road Construction During 1920.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
New road, Padukka	12,765 6
Completion of Kallawellawa-Bellapitiya road	39,963 79
Talladi-Pappamoddai road ..	10,130 23
Puliyadi-irakkam-Madhu road ..	1,440 66
Alawwa-Dampalessa road ..	10,446 76
Woodend-Algoda road ..	4,427 62

Existing Roads in 1919.

Western Province.	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Agalawatta-Badureliya road ..	5·00
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line	5·68
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·68
†Approach road to passenger jetty [1] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	18·68
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·38
Badureliya to Kukulugama [2] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [3] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
†Coprahandiya road	0·38
†Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [4] ..	1·53
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	0·56
‡Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [3]	4·00
*Fort to Victoria bridge [3]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [5]	34·00
†Giriulla to Pasyala [10] . ..	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella	27·00
†Hanwella-Nambapana road ..	15·00
†Henaratgoda-Yakkala-Radawana road ..	1·00
*Horana to Alutgama (part).. ..	30·42
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) . ..	8·00
†Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa	18·50
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
†Kelaniya to Biyagama	8·00
†Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [3] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [6]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·50
‡Madampella quarry road	1·00
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [3] ..	0·50
†Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
†Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
†Mipe-Millawa road	7·16
†Moratuwa to junction of Kesbewa road ..	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [3] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	31·00
†Negombo to Giriulla	23·50
†Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·77
†Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
†Ragama station road	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs.. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [1] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [1] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [3] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [7]	5·50
†Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
†Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama	5·00
Central Province.	
*Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
†Ampitiya road	4·88
*Annfield road	3·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	14·31
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	3·61
*Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
†Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
‡Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths ..	16·03
†Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
*Craighead to Somerset	3·75
*Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
*Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction to 5th mile	21·70
*Dikoya road, Hatton bridge junction to Norwood bridge	4·98
*Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	10·05
*Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	8·07
*Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
*Dotale road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
*Dolosbage road	12·12
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
*Dumbara Valley approach road ..	3·09
†Forest Service road, Kandapola (part) ..	2·11
*Galahenwatta to Yatawatta ..	4·00
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road ..	2·20
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow [11] ..	47·00
*Gampola to Nawalapitiya	10·70
†Getambe Ferry road	1·75
†Ginigathena towards Kitulgala ..	7·67
*Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
*Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
*Gonawatta ferry to Rajawella ..	3·75
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
‡Horton Plains-Agras bridle path ..	8·10
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
*Hulu-ganga bridge to end of Bambara-ela ..	4·25
*Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna..	3·20
*Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
†Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
*Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
*Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	36·75
*Katugastota to Palapatwala ..	18·00
*Katugastota to Madulkele	18·50
*Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
*Katugastota to Queen's Hotel ..	2·57
‡Lady Horton's walk and connected path [8] ..	8·50
†Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
‡Laggala bridle path	8·00
†Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya..	5·00
‡Lantern Hill-Somerset road [9] ..	4·00
*Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
‡Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
*Madulkele to Hulu-ganga bridge ..	3·50
*Madulkele to Kabragalla	3·25
*Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
[1] In charge of Chairman, Port Commission.
[2] District Road Committee.
[3] Municipal Council, Colombo.
[4] ·33 mile in charge of Municipality.
[5] 1·25 mile in charge of Municipality.
[6] 1 mile in charge of Municipality.
[7] ½ mile in charge of Municipality.
[8] In charge of Municipality.
[9] In charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[10] Road from Mirigama Railway Station suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed across Giriulla bridge.
[11] Gampola to Pussellawa and Nuwara Eliya to Wilson's Bungalow suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Maskeliya road, Norwood bridge to Moray	9·73
*Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
*Matale to Rattota	6·61
†Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela railway station	5·12
*Maturata-Padiyapelella road	1·75
†Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama[1]	30·25
†Norton-Carolina road	5·25
*Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone	4·77
†Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road	4·89
*Palapatwela to Galawela	19·00
†Palapatwela to Habarana[6]	39·28
*Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	32·53
†Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
*Peradeniya to Lewella ferry	5·81
*Pupuressa road, between Delpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge	3·00
‡Rappahannock bridle path	2·00
†Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
†Strathdon-Fruit Hill road	1·70
†St. Margarets-Kirklees road	5·50
*Talawakele-Watagoda road (part)	4·84
*Tawalantenna to Watagoda	16·45
*Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar	9·75
*Tispane road	2·72
†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District	1·76
*Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
†Ukuwela road	1·38
*Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon[2]	1·66
*Wanarajah road between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part)	4·50
*Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
*Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
Southern Province.	
‡Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	10·25
†Approach road to public buildings	2·82
†Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
†Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
*Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
*Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
†Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
*Galle to Akuressa	20·69
*Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla[7]	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla	12·00
*Hambantota to Tanamalwila	28·50
*Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
†Lewaya road, Hambantota to Bundala	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part)	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
†Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara	1·87
†Roads within the Municipality of Galle	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road	6·50
†Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama (part)	11·25
Northern Province.	
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	5·68
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province	4·22
†Achchuveli to Tondaimannar[3]	3·50
†Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	78·00
Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu	14·25
†Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
†Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
†Jaffna-Pallai road	10·75
†Kaitadi to Mankulam	54·00
†Karanavai to Tunnalai[3]	5·50
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Galkandamadu	34·25
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
†Point Pedro to Kodikamam	8·50
†Puliyadi-irakkam to Madhu	6·75
†Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road from Mannar railway station	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to railway station, Talaimannar	2·00
Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna[5]	44·00
†Tellippalai to Batticotta	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana	6·00
†Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road	56·25
Eastern Province.	
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings	5·16
†Approach road to north salt stores	0·20
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road, Trincomalee District[4]	90·34
†Coast road, Batticaloa and Kalmuni[8]	145·50
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Gravets of Trincomalee	5·40
†Kalkuda road	3·50
†Kalkuda-Vallaichenai road	2·75
†Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road	7·50
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam	13·00
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
†Nilaveli-Kuchchaveli road	10·00
†Pottuvil-Muppane road	21·50
†Punkuduveli road	1·50
‡Road from Foul Point to Shell Bay	0·75
†Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Road from the salt store at Nilaveli to the high road	0·61
†Road to new salt stores, Nilaveli	0·21
†South Coast road deviation	4·50
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu	29·00
†Trincomalee towards Anuradhapura	22·50
North-Western Province.	
†Akkaraipattu road	25·00
*Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
†Approach roads to public buildings	4·59
†Approach roads to railway stations	3·05
†Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00
†Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road	31·50
*Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
*Dankotuwa-Madampe road	14·50
‡Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road	15·60
†Getuwana Circular road	1·17
†Kammala-Dankotuwa road	1·75

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to District Road Committee.
[2] In charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[3] Handed over to the District Road Committee.
[4] 48 miles in charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[5] In charge of the Local Board.
[6] Dambulla to Habarana, suitable for lorries.
[7] Matara to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[8] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
‡Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
*Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part)	22·00
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
*Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [1]	4·00
†Madampe Chetty street	0·19
†Maharagama to Polgahawela [7]	14·25
†Main road to Kiriankala bridge	0·83
*Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road	13·75
*Narammulla to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkanawa	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·00
†Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road	25·00
‡Padeniya to Siyambalagama	33·50
‡Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	6·10
Pilakatumulla road [1]	2·00
†Puttalam-Tonigala road	15·00
†Polgahawela to Kurunegala	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Madurugama	41·00
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	1·00
†Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	12·40
†Service road at Palavi	4·50
*Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
†Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road	9·50
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana	3·50
†Wariyapola-Tonigala road	27·00
North-Central Province.	
†Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama	19·00
†Approach roads to public buildings	4·49
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
†Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
†Habarana-Topawewa road [4]	27·00
†Horowapotana towards Vavuniya	22·60
†Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [2]	1·70
†Kala-oya to Galgodahena	64·80
‡Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
†Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
†Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road	4·25
†Madawachchi to Yakkawewa	7·32
†Maradankadawala to Habarana	15·60
†Mirisgonioya to Kituluttu [3]	24·44
†Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu	62·50
†Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura [2]	6·25
†Sigiriya road	5·70
Province of Uva.	
†Approach roads to public buildings	6·96
*Badulla to Haputale	25·75
†Badulla to Taldena	10·50
*Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province	49·50
*Bandarawela to Liyangahawela	8·00
*Bandarawela-Welimada road	13·50
†Batgoda deviation	0·75
Bibile-Medagama-Muppane road	25·12
Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [6]	11·00
‡Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [2]	17·00
†Dikwella to Hakgala [5]	20·25
*Dikwella to Madulla	16·00
*Haldummulla to Wellawaya	22·50
*Haputale to Halpe	12·75
*Haputale-Dambatenna road	5·75
‡Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola	15·50
‡Horton Plains road	12·00
*Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory	2·75
*Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
*Leangahawela to Poonagala	5·34
‡Lower Badulla road, Badulla section	15·50
*Muppane bazaar road	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [2]	29·00
*Naula-Spring Valley road	7·60
‡Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road	4·25
*Passara to Dunedin factory	18·75
‡Passara-Nakkala road	18·00
*Railway station roads	0·46
†Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa	0·70
†Roehampton to Diyatalawa	3·80
†Taldena towards Alutnuwara	4·00
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa.	
†Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings	6·60
†Approach roads to railway stations	7·52
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part)	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
‡Bulutota-Eraporuwa road	6·00
†Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
†Dolosbage to Rambukkana	19·25
†Ellearawa-Pinnawela road	6·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [2]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
†Gevilipitiya to Hatgampola	1·65
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
†Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	16·25
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Woodend road	9·38
†Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	10·84
†Madampe towards Hambantota	37·50
‡Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
†Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	29·75
†Pindeniya road	9·50
†Puwakpitiya to Halpe	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road	5·00
†Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road	6·18

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·40
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·35
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura	84·80
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·03
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya	84·25
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·57
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·35
15 Badulla to Hambantota	78·40
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·28

* Roads suitable for lorries. † Roads suitable for motor cars. ‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] In charge of Provincial Road Committee.
[2] Not in charge of the Public Works Department.
[3] This includes Mirisgonioya to Migaswewa, Central Province, 10·22 miles.
[4] Up to the 13th mile suitable for lorries.
[5] Welimada to Hakgala suitable for lorries.
[6] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
[7] Maharagama to Alawwa suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Boat channel, Jaffna lake	40·75
Bolgoda to Galpata	7·00
Canal to Nachchikali salt pans	2·00
Colombo to Pamunugama	9·00
Colombo to Bolgoda	16·00
Ja-ela canal	3·00
Kirillapone canal	1·25
Negombo to Kammal	5·00
Old Hendala canal	7·20
Talpitiya flood outlet	1·82
Toppu to Puttalam	60·00

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

QUESTIONS.

At bar or entrance, what is—

(1) The minimum width ?
(2) The minimum navigable depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

(*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (low water ordinary spring tide) should be given.)

2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—

(1) The minimum and maximum width ?
(2) The minimum and maximum depth, low water ordinary spring tide ?

3. What is—

(1) The rise and fall of tides—
(*a*) Ordinary springs ?
(*b*) Ordinary neaps ?
(2) The rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide ?

4. What is the maximum available depth of water—

(*a*) At piers or wharves low water ordinary spring tide ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, high water ordinary neap tide ?

5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?
What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?

6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which, under existing circumstances, can be—

(*a*) Berthed alongside any pier or wharf (low water ordinary spring tide) ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks—
(1) Admitted direct to ?; or
(2) Admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, high water ordinary neap tide ?

7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?

8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—

(*a*) At the entrance and in the approach channel ?
(*b*) In the case of enclosed docks at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks ?
(*c*) At the principal berths to 40 feet at low water ordinary spring tide (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, high water ordinary neap tide), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?

If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?

ANSWERS.

COLOMBO.

1. Western entrance :—

(1) Width	Ft.	800
(2) Depth, about	„	40*

Eastern entrance :—

(1) Width	„	700
(2) Depth	„	34

2. Channels from entrance to anchorage :—

Western :—

(1) Width	Ft.	630
(2) Minimum depth	„	32*

Eastern :—

(1) Width	„	580
(2) Minimum depth	„	28*

* Low water ordinary spring tide.

Digitized by Google

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs .. .. .. Ft. 2
(*b*) Ordinary neaps .. .. .. In. 8
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps above low water ordinary spring tide, about .. .. .. In. 12

4. No enclosed docks. All vessels lie out under the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters. Practically all of the western half of the harbour within the limits of dredging has a minimum depth of 31 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, but the greater portion of this is 33 feet deep. The eastern half has a minimum depth of 27 feet, but a considerable portion is 30 feet in depth or more. The deepening of the harbour to 33 feet below low water ordinary spring tide over certain areas which are at present above that level is now in progress.

The proposal to dredge 250 acres of the north-western portion of the harbour to 36 feet, at a cost of £190,000, has been sanctioned, and a commencement will be made with this work when the dredger, which is now on order, is received.

5. See answer to Question 4.

6. The largest vessel berthed in Colombo Harbour is the Cunard Steamship Company ss. "Caronia"; length 650 feet, breadth 72 feet 2 inches, and draught 30 feet. With the existing arrangement, three vessels of 650 feet length and beam in proportion and 30 feet loaded draught can be berthed. With slight alterations longer ships could be berthed.

7. The dimensions of the Graving Dock are—

	Ft.	in.
Length	711	0
Breadth	85	0
Depth over sill high water (ordinary neap tide)	30	8

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No.
(*c*) No.

To 33 feet. See answer to Question 6.

GALLE.

1. (1) 450 feet.
(2) 6 fathoms.

2. The information given in 1 is at the entrance to the berthing accommodation.

3. (1) (*a*) 2 feet.
(*b*) Nil.
(2) Nil.

4. (*a*) No piers or wharves.
(*b*) No docks.

5. Nil.

6. Nil.

7. Nil.

8. (*a*) No.
(*b*) No docks.
(*c*) No berths.

TRINCOMALEE.

1. (1) Minimum width, 1,700 yards.
(2) Minimum navigable depth, from 4¼ to 33 fathoms.

2. (1) Minimum width, 600 yards; maximum width, 1½ miles.
(2) Minimum depth, 20 fathoms; maximum depth, 44 fathoms.

3. (1) (*a*) Ordinary springs, 1 foot 11½ inches.
(*b*) Ordinary neaps, 1 foot 2½ inches.
(2) Rise of ordinary neaps, 1 foot 7½ inches.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
JAN 6 1922

4. (*a*) Maximum depth, 6 feet 4 inches.
(*b*) Nil.

5. Customs jetty, length 300 feet.

6. (*a*) Nothing larger than a boat of about 50 tons burthen.
(*b*) Nil.

7. Nil.

8. Nil.

Digitized by Google